



E. G. Waterhouse

56 BROOKE (Ralph, *Yorke Herault at Armes*), A Discoverie of certaine errors published in print in the much commended Britannia 1594. Very prejudiciall to the discentes and successions of the auncient Nobilitie of this Realme. *Without place or date*, [London, 1596]. Sm. 4to, FIRST EDITION, *half calf neat*, £1 5s. *Edin. Univ. Cat. N. 104*
Mar. 1904. 29 N. 271

The author took umbrage at the appointment of William Camden as Clarenceux King-at-arms, as the latter was not a professional herald, and in this book made a most bitter attack upon him. At the end he printed in support of his contentions, John Leyland's "New yeeres Gyft," and a piece of verse entitled "Leylands supposed Ghost."





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

A
C A T A L O G V E
and Succession of the Kings,
Princes, Dukes, Marquesses, Earles, and
Viscounts of this Realme of England,
since the Norman Conquest,
to this present yeare,
1619.

T O G E T H E R,
With their Armes, Wiues, and Children:
the times of their deaths and burials,
with many their memorable
ACTIONS.

Collected by RAPHÉ BROOKE Esquire,
Yorke Herald: Discouering, and Reforming ma-
ny Errors committed, by men of other Profession, and lately
published in Print; to the great wronging of the Nobility,
and preiudice of his Maiesties Officers of Armes,
who are onely appointed and sworne
to deale faithfully in these
causes.

Quam quisq; norit Artem, in hac se exercent.

Printed by WILLIAM IAGGARD,
and sold at his house in Barbican.

1619.

C A T A L O G U E

and description of the
manuscripts in the
Library of the
University of Cambridge

Volume I
The Old Testament

Part I
The Pentateuch

Part II
The Historical Books

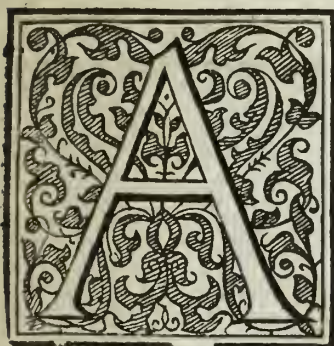
UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE
LIBRARY



TO THE HIGH AND

Mighty Prince, JAMES, King of Great-
Britaine, France, and Ire-
land, &c.

Most Gracious Soueraigne :



Although I thinke not the meane fruite of my Studies worthy so great a Patron as your selfe, and therefore dedicate the same onely to those Honourable Lords your Commis- sioners for the Office of Earle Marshall of *England*, vnto whose Censure and Office, all matters of Honour and Armes belongeth, and are committed : (yet after fiftie yeeres

labour and experience, Now treating of Nobility, Honour, and Armes, which are deriued from the fountaine of Royall authoritie of Kings and Princes, and being heereunto partly led by vertue of my Office of Heralld, wherein I haue serued your MAIESTY and the late QUEENE ELIZABETH of famous memory, these forty yeeres) I held it my bounden dutie, thus much at least (by humble Præface) to intimate vnto your HIGHNESSE, that heere I disco- uer and reforme many things heeretofore grossely mistaken, and abused by ignorant persons ; who venturing beyond their owne element and skill to write of this subiect, haue shewed themselues more bold and busie, then skilfull in Heraldry, and haue thereby so troubled the cleare fountain of Honorable Titles and Descents, flowing from your MAIESTY and former Princes, that true Nobilitie is greatly blemished and obscured thereby . For the amend- ment and preuention of these and the like abuses hereafter, I most humbly pray a reformation, and that vpstarts and Mountebankes

To the Kings Maieſty.

within this our profeſſion, may be prohibited to make their profite and credite, vpon the diſcredite and impouerishing of your MAIESTIES poore ſeruants the Officers of Armes, who labor dailly, and ſpend both their bodies and ſubſtance, faithfully to preſerue and keepe in Register, the Deſcents and Achiuements of the Nobilitie and Gentry of this Kingdome, with their Noble and worthie Actes, Marriages, Iſſues, and Armes, which is no eaſie thing now to do. And much more harder it will be heereafter, if theſe buſie bodies (catching by chance the imperfect Notes of Heralds deceaſed) ſhall be ſuffered to publiſh in print their owne inuentions, as true and infallible verities, whereby in time to come, it will be hard to diſtinguiſh light from darkneſſe, and truth from falſhood, vnleſſe your Princely care and feeling heereof, may bee ſignified vnto the Lords Commiſſioners to redreſſe the ſame.

So moſt humbly praying your MAIESTIES pardon, I beſeech the King of Kings, long to continue and proſper your happy Reigne ouer vs.

Your Maieſties moſt humble
deuoted Subiect and Seruant,

RAPHE BROOKE,

Yorke Herald.

TO THE RIGHT HONOV-
 rable, Edward Earle of Worcester, Lord
 Keeper of the Priuy Seale; *Lodwicke* Duke of Lenox,
Lord Steward of his MAIESTIES Household; George
 Marquesse of Buckingham, Maister of his Maiesties Horse; Charles
 Earle of Nottingham, High Admirall of England; William Earle of
Penbroke, Lord Chamberlaine of his Maiesties Houihold; *Thomas Earle*
of Arundell, and Thomas Earle of Suffolke, Commissioners for the Office
 of Earle Marshall of England: Priuy Counsellors to JAMES King
 of GREAT-BRITAIN, and Knights of
 the most Noble Order of
 the Garter.

Right Honourable,



HE meane Artificer that found fault with *Apelles*, so long as hee presumed not *ultra Crepidam*, was heard and allowed so well; that the most Excellent *Painter* thereupon amended his picture: and yet the same being the onely one (perhaps) of some ordinary person, well or ill done, could greatly hurt no man. But great hurt and prejudice (my Lords) may ensue vnto many, yea, euen vnto your selues and your posterity (ioyned as they are, and may bee, with other Noble families) by the mishapen, ill wrought, and deformed *Pictures* of false Pedigrees and Descents of *English Nobilitie*,

which some busie *Antiquaries* (as they would be called) of late intruding, haue published in Print. It were therefore to be wished, that Bookes of that kinde should bee examined by experienced Officers, and therewith haue your Lordships allowance, before they passe the Presse. But sithence hitherto it hath bin neglected and lightly passed ouer, as a matter of smal importance, and of lesse profit; I trust I shall with your Honourable fauours, doe my Prince and Countrey the seruice, yea my selfe and fellow-Officers of Armes, the right; presuming not *ultra Caduceum*, to examine the writings of these intruders, and reforme their errors: whereof to giue you a taste.

Iohn Stow (in the Vinnets of his *Annales*, printed 1592.) hath made, *Richard Duke of Yorke, and Anne Mortimer*, to be Father and mother to *K. Edward 4.* in doing whereof, he hath made the said *Richard* to marry his owne mother. *M. Milles* (page 543.) saith, that *Charles Brandon Duke of Suffolk*, by *Margaret Lady Mortimer his second wife*, had issue, *Henry Earle of Lincolne, Frances wife to Henry Grey, Marquesse Dorset, and Eleanor married to Henry Clifford Earle of Cumberland*; whereas the said *Henry, Frances, & Eleanor*, were the children of *Charles Brandon*, by *Mary the French Queen*. *M. Martin*, in his *History of the Kings of England* (page 60.) hath, That *King Iohn of England*, had issue foure sons; *Henry, who was after King; Richard eleēt King of the Romanes;*

The Epistle Dedicatory.

manes; William of Valence Earle of Penbrooke, and Guydo Ditzay: which William and Guydo, were the sons of Hughle Brun, Earle of the Marches of Aquitain in France, and not King Johns.

What a confusion and trouble may this breed in after Ages; both for Descents, Armes, and true Kindred: as also suits of Law, Duelloes, and Challenges; Nay (my good Lords) were not the Crowne so well established in the King, and his Royall issue (which God long preferue:) what a Way is heere opened (if it bee not stopt in time) for vaine Titularies and Competitors to presume on? So dangerous a thing it is, for the vnskillfull to deale in matters of Herauldry, that are not sworne & professed Officers thereto. Had I bene as forward to set out mine owne labors, as those haue bene to vent the imperfect Collections of others, I might (I thinke) haue written of this subiect before some of them were borne: for any time these fiftie yeeres, it hath bene my studie. And when I had almost finished a true Catalogue of the Kings, Princes, and Nobles of this Realme, that haue bin since the *Normane Conquest*, with intent to leaue it to posterity only in Writing, and in the Office and Colledge of Armes (which indeede ought to be the Store-house of all honourable Actions and Designes) I staide awhile at sight of the blinde and mishapen whelps, which the ouer-hasty brought forth. But now, as well for the Reasons afore-shewed, as also at the instance of some of my Honourable Friends; I haue thought meete (hauing first made his Maiesty acquainted therewith) to publish and present the same vnto your Lordships; wherein besides the errors aboue cited, your Honours shall haue heere in the next leafe following, many others: yea, such as cry out to bee reformed, by your authority; which I trust of your owne Noble care and Honourable dispositions you will so execute, that henceforth the Nobility and Gentry of this Land, together with the Officers of Armes, may hold their owne better: And that the vndigested Notes of dead Heraulds and Painters bookes (to the preiudice of the liuing) be not published by any. And that in these matters of Armes and Descents, none but sworn Officers of Armes may be suffered to meddle; yea, & that amongst our selues, none may be suffered to giue the ancient Ensignes and tokens of Honour and Armes, vnto such as haue neither Descent nor Deferts to commend nor enable them thereunto.

These and the like abuses done to our Profession, are enough (my good Lords) for me to point at by way of Epistle, and fully sufficient (I hope) to draw your Honourable cares for amendment thereof. But many more great errors haue I likewise discovered, yea (almost) in euery page of my Booke: which Booke (with my poore endeouours) I humbly offer vnto your most Noble protection and Patronage: And if your Honors shall be pleased, fauourably to censure and accept the same (as earnestly I wish and pray you) I shall thinke my paines heerein well bestowed, & take encouragement to perfect and finish a farre greater worke begun in this my Profession: otherwise to do you the best seruice I am able.

Your Lordships deuoted in all duty and seruice,

RAPHE BROOKE,
Yorke Herauld.

Kings of ENGLAND.



A CATALOGVE OF THE Kings of England, since the Norman Conquest, *their Armes, Wiues, and Children.*



William, sur-named the *Conqueror* (cousin vnto King *Edward the Confessor*, in the third and fourth degree) base sonne of *Robert* the sixt Duke of *Normandy*, begotten of *Arlet* his Concubine, daughter of a Skinner and Burgesse of the City of *Faloy*; who hauing ouerthrowne and slaine King *Herauld* in battell, was vpon Christmas day, in the yeare of Christ, 1066. crowned King of *England*, (not by *Stigand* Archbishop of *Canterbury*, because he was a very proud and leud liuer) but by *Aldred* Archbilhop of *Torke*; at which time, the saide *William* caused both the Bishops and Noblemen of the Realme, to swear fealty to him before *S. Peters Altar at Westminster*. He married *Mauld*, daughter of *Baldwyn* the fift Earle of *Flanders* (sur-named the Gentle) who dyed the second day of No-

uember, 1083. and was buried at *Cane* in *Normandy*, in *S. Maries Church*: and *William Conqueror* her husband dyed at *Roan*, on Thursday, the 8. of the Ides of September, 1087. the 51. of his Dukedome of *Normandy*, the 21. of his Kingdome of *England*, and of his age the 74. and was buried at *Cane*, in *S. Stephens Church*, which he before had built. He had issue, 4. sonnes, and 6. daughters.

For the authority of the Armes of the Kings of England, from *William Conquerors* time, to king *Richard* the first, I finde none of any great credite, but what hath beene vsed by traditions, that will I set downe as I finde them.

William Conqueror (as it is saide) vsed the Armes of *Rollo* the Dane, and first Duke of *Normandy*, which he bare as belonging to the Dukedome of *Normandy*: *Gueules, deux Lyons passant gardant, d'or.*

A Catalogue of the

King Henry the first.



Henry, the fourth and youngest sonne of *William Conquerour*, was borne at *Selby* in *Yorkshire*, 1070. and for his learning was cald *Beauclark*; he was brought vp in the study of the liberall Arts at *Cambridge*, vnder *Henry Newborough* Earle of *Warwicke*. He began his Reigne the second of August, and was crowned at *Westminster*, by *Maurice* Bishop of *London*, (*Anselme* Bishop of *Canterbury* beeing then in exile) the fift of August, 1100. He was strong and mighty of body, high of stature, amiable of countenance, blacke haired, faire eyes, broad breasted, well in flesh, full of merry conceits, excellent in wit, eloquent in speech, and fortunate in battaile; and for these, he had three notable vices, couctousnesse, cruelty and letchery. Hee

married two wiues, the first was *Mauld*, daughter of *Malcolme Canmoir*, King of *Scotland*, (otherwise *Malcolme* with the great head) she was married to him at *London*, in the yeare 1100. and liued with him 17. yeares, and dyed in May, in the yeare 1118. & was buried at *S. Peters* church at *Westminster*, leauing issue one sonne and a daughter; she built a house for leapers neere *London*, called *S. Gyles* in the field.

His second wife was *Adelicia*, daughter of *Godfrey*, first Duke of *Louaine*, and sister of another *Godfrey*, and *Iocelyn* of *Louaine*: She was married the 29. of Ianuary, 1121. and continued his wife fifteene yeares, but had no issue by him. She was after married to *William de Albeney* Earle of *Arundell*, by whom she had issue, *William* the second Earle of *Arundell*, *Godfrey*, and *Ioane* married to *Iohn* Earle of *Angi*. This *Henry* dyed of a surfet at *Dennis*, in the Forrest of *Lions* in *Normandy*, the first day of December, in the yeare 1135. being about 67. yeares olde, hauing reigned King 35. yeares and foure Moneths.

In this *Henry*, ended the line of the heyres male of the *Norman* Kings, hauing reigned heere 69. yeares, after whom came the *French*, by marrying the heyre generall.
Les armoiries de son peré.

His Issue.

William sonne of King *Henry* and Queene *Mauld* his first wife, was borne in the yeare 1102. and being 14. yeares old, the Nobility did him homage, & three yeares

Kings of ENGLAND.

yeares after, he married *Mary*, the daughter of *Foulk* Earle of *Aniou*; and the same yeare was made Duke of *Normandy*, for which he did homage to King *Lewis* the *Grosse* of *France*, and after was drowned, comming out of *Normandy* into *England*, the 26. of Nouember, 1120. beeing then eighteene yeares of age, leauing no issue of his body.

Mauld, the only daughter of king *Henry* the first, by *Mauld* his first wife, was borne the fourth yeare of her Fathers Reigne, and was married to the Empeurour *Henry* the fourth, for his second wife, being but seuen yeares olde at her espousing, and married and crowned at eleuen, at *Mentz* in *Germany*, in the yeare 1114. with whom she continued twelue yeares, and out-liued him, but had no issue by him. After she married *Geffrey Plantagenet*, Earle of *Aniou*, son of *Foulke* king of *Ierusalem*, in the yeare 1127 and had issue *Henry*, after King of *England*; *Geffrey*, Earle of *Nantes* in *Britaine*; and *William*, Earle of *Poytou*: She was his wife 23. yeares, and a widdow 17. yeares, and after dyed in *Roan*, 1167. and was buried at *Bec* Abbey in *Normandy*.

His Issue by Concubines.

Robert (of some Writers called the Confull of *Glocester*) base sonne of King *Henry* the first, begotten of *Nest*, the daughter of *Rice ap Tender*, the great Prince of *South-wales*, who was after married to *Girald de Windsor*, Constable of the Castle of *Penbroke*. This *Robert* married *Mabell*, daughter of *Robert Fitz-Hamond*, Lord of *Glamorgan*, by whom he had issue, *William* Earle of *Glocester*, and others, as in the Title of Earles of *Glocester* is more at large.

Regnald, base sonne of King *Henry* the first, begotten of the daughter of *Robert Corbet*, of *Alencester* in *Warwickshire*, had issue, foure daughters his heires, as in the Title of Earles of *Cornwall*, is more at large.

Henry, slaine in *Anglesey* in *North-wales*, without issue.

Richard, *Mary* and *Margaret* were drowned, with their brother *William*, comming out of *Normandy* into *England*, 1120.

Elizabeth, base daughter of King *Henry* the first, (begotten of *Elizabeth*, sister of *Walleran* Earle of *Meulan*, and *Robert Bossue* Earle of *Leicester*) was wife to *Gilbert Strongbow* Earle of *Penbroke*, and Mother to *Richard* Earle of *Penbroke*, as in the Title of Earles of *Penbroke*.

Iulian, Countesse of *Passy*.

A Catalogue of the

King Stephen.



Stephen, Earle of *Mortaine* and *Bolloigne* in *Picardy*, third Son of *Stephen*, Earle of *Bloys* and *Champaigne*, begotten of *Alice*, the third daughter of *William the Conqueror* and *Queene Mauld*; was crowned King on *S. Stephens* day, by *William* Arch-Bishop of *Canterbury*, at *Westminster* 1135, by the plotting of his younger Brother *Henry*, who was Bishop of *Winchester*, and Abbot of *Glostenbury*, and who had drawn vnto his Faction, *William* Archbishop of *Canterbury*, the very first man that before had sworne fealty to *Queene Mauld* the *Empresse*, and to stir vp the Nobility of the Realme against the saide *Mauld*, protesting, that it was basenesse for so many great Peeres to be subiect vnto a womā. And further, to helpe forward this mischievous plot, (another of the same brood) *Roger*

Bishop of *Salisbury*, the late Kings Treasurer, protested, that the Nobility were free from the Oath they had before made to *Mauld* the *Empresse*, by reason that she had married *Geffrey Plantagenet*, without their priuity and consent, (as though free Princes could not marry without the consent of their Subiects) which false instigations of these wicked Bishops, made the Nobility to forswear themselves, in swearing fealty vnto King *Stephen* a *Vsurper*. And these were the fruites of these honest Churchmen, who were the cause, and losse also of many a mans life. This *Stephen* married *Mauld*, daughter of *Eustace* Earle of *Bolloigne*, Brother of *Godfrey* and *Baldwyn* kings of *Ierusalem*, by whom he had issue, three sonnes and two daughters: he reigned eighteene yeares, ten moneths, and odde dayes, and dyed at *Douer* the 25. of *October*, 1154. being 49 yeares olde, and was buried at *Feuersham* in *Kent*, where his *Queene* and *Sonne* were also buried. She dyed at *Heningham* Castle in *Essex*, the third of *May*, 1151. It is said, that King *Stephen* entring this Realme, the signe being in *Sagittarius*, and obtayning great victory by the helpe of his Archers, assumed the *Sagittarius* for his Arms.

Et portoit, gucules a Sagittarius d'or.

Their Issue.

Baldwyn the eldest sonne, dyed in his infancy, and was buried at *London*, in the Priory of the *Trinity* within *Aldgate*, founded by *Queen Mauld*, wife to king *Henry* the first.

Eustace second sonne, was by his Father created Earle of *Bolloigne*, and married

Kings of ENGLAND.

ried *Constance*, sister of *Lewis* the seventh King of *France*, and dyed without issue the tenth of *August*, 1152. and was buried at *Feuersham*.

William the third sonne, married *Isabell*, daughter and heyre of *William* the third Earle *Warren* and *Surrey*, in whose right he was Earle *Warren* and *Surrey*, Lord of *Norwich* and *Peunsey*, Earle *Mortaine*, and Lord of the *Egle* in *Normandy*. He dyed in his returne from *Tholouz*, in the yeare, 1160.

Mauld, the eldest daughter of King *Stephen*, dyed young, and was buried at *London*, in the Priory of the Trinity within *Aldgate*, cald *Christ-Church*, now the *Dukes* place.

Mary, second daughter of King *Stephen*, was Abbesse of the Nunnery at *Rumsey* in *Hampshire*; after she forooke her habite, and married *Mathew*, Brother of *Philip* Earle of *Flanders*, who (in her right) was Earle of *Bolloigne*, and had issue, *Ida* and *Mauld*.

King Henry the second,



Henry, the second of that Name, (sur-named *Short-mantle*, borne in *France*) Son of *Geffrey Plantagenet*, Earle of *Amou*, and *Mauld* the Empresse, daughter of King *Henry* the first; began his Reigne ouer this Realme of *England*, the twentieth day of *October*, 1154. His first comming was to *Winchester*, where the Nobles of the Realme came vnto him, of whō he tooke homage and fealty: then comming to *London*, he was crowned at *Westminster* by *Theobald*, Archbishop of *Canterbury*, the 17. of *December*, 1154. being then 23. yeares of age. He chose to be of his Counsell, the grauest and wisest he could finde, & such as were best experienced in the Lawes of the Land. He expelled by publike Proclamation, all strangers out of the Land, who had swarmed into *England*, in the time of variance betweene king

Stephen and him: amongst whom *William* of *Ypers* Earle of *Kent*, was also compelled to be gone; taking into his hands all such lands and possessions as pertained to the Crowne, which had bene before alienated and made away to any person of what degree soeuer. From *Hugh Mortimer*, he took the Castles of *Clebury*, *Wigmore* & *Bridgnorth*. He married *Elianor*, daughter and sole heyre of *William* Duke of *Aquitaine*, Earle of *Poictiers* and *Tholouze*, the fifth of that name, (begotten of the daughter of *Raymond*, Earle of *Tholouze*.) This *Elianors* Title,

was

A Catalogue of the

was the cheefe cause of those bloody warres betwixt *England* and *France*; yea, and the Bellows that blew that vnnaturall discord, betwixt the Father and his Sonnes. She ouer-liued her husband, and did see three of her sonnes to be kings; and dyed the third of the Kalends of Aprill, 1204. This *Henry* dyed the 6. day of July, 1189. in the 61. yeare of his age, when he had reigned 34. yeares, 9. moneths, and two daies, and was buried at *Fountenerald*, in the Dutchy of *Alanson*, neere to the Towne of the *Egle*.

Et portoit, Luculles au deux leopard passant d'or.

The Issue of King Henry the second, and Queene Elianor his Wife.

William eldest sonne, borne in the yeare, 1152, to whom the Nobility sware fealty at the Castle of *Wallingford* in *Berkshire*; he dyed in the yeare 1156, being but siue yeares olde, and was buried at *Reading*, by his great Grandfather, King *Henry* the first.

Henry the second sonne, after the death of *William* his Brother, was Duke of *Normandy*, Earle of *Aniou* and *Mayne*, and was crowned king in the life time of his Father, the 15. of Iune, 1170. His wife was *Margaret*, daughter of *Lewis* the younger, king of *France*, and was married at *Newburgh* in *Normandy*, 1160. and she was after crowned Queene at *Winchester*, 1163. He dyed at *Marcell* in *Tou-raine*, the eleuenth of Iune, 1182. and was buried at *Roan*.

Richard the third sonne, was borne at *Oxford*, 1157. and was sur-named of the *French*, *Cuer-de-Lyon*. He was first created earle of *Poyctou*, & had the whole Dutchy of *Aquitaine*, for which he did his homage to King *Lewis* the yonger, of *France*, 1170. After he fell at variance with his Father, and maintained wars against him: but he was afterwards reconciled into his Fathers loue againe, & succeeded him in his Kingdome.

Geffrey the fourth sonne, borne the fift yeare of his Fathers Reigne; he married *Constance*, daughter and heyre of *Conan* Duke of *Britaine*, and did his homage for the same to his brother *Henry*, and dyed at *Paris*, 1186. the 19. of August, and was buried in our Lady Church there, hauing issue, *Arthur*, Duke of *Britaine*, borne after his Fathers death; and a daughter named *Elianor*, which dyed in prison, in King *Henry* the thirds time. This *Constance* was also married to *Randoll* Earle of *Chester*.

Philip the fift sonne, was borne in the fifteenth yeare of his Fathers Reigne, and dyed young, and was buried in *S. Pauls* Church in *London*.

Iohn the sixt sonne, was borne in the yeare 1166. and sur-named *Sanz-terre without Land*; because when he was King, hee resigned his Crowne and Kingdome to the Pope: which *Pandulphus* his Legate kept (for the space of foure daies) to the Popes vse. He was created Earle of *Mortaigone*, and had withall the Earledomes of *Cornwall*, *Glocester*, *Derby* and *Lancaster*, the Honours of *wallingford* and *Nottingham*, and lastly was King.

Mauld,

Kings of ENGLAND.

Mauld the eldest daughter, was borne in the third yeare of her Fathers reign, and married *Henry*, sur-named the *Lyon*, Duke of *Saxony* and *Sardinia*; she suruiued her husband, and dyed in the first yeare of King *Richard* the first, and was after buried by her husband in the Church of *S. Blase* at *Brunswick*, leauing issue, *Otho* Emperor, *Henry* Duke of *Saxony*, and *William*, and a daughter named *Eli-anor*.

Eli-anor second daughter, borne at *Roan*, 1162. married *Alfonfus* the ninth of that name, King of *Castile* in *Spaine*, and had issue, *Sancheus* that dyed yong, as also his brother *Ferdinando*, *Henry* King of *Castile*; *Blanch* Queen of *France*, wife to *Lewis* the eight, and Mother of *S. Lewis*; *Berengar* married vnto *Alphon-sus* King of *Leon*, *Vrraca* Queene of *Portingall*, and *Eli-anor* wife to King *James* King of *Arragon*.

Ioane the third daughter, borne in the City of *Angiers* in *France*, 1166. being but eleuen yeares olde, was conueyed to the City of *Palermo*, and there married to *William* the second King of *Cicill*, Duke of *Apulia*, and Prince of *Capua*, 1177. and was crowned Queene at the same place. She had issue, a sonne named *Beaumont*, who was Duke of *Apulia*, and dyed young: She was after married to *Raymond* the fourth of that Name, Earle of *Tholouze*, and had issue *Raymond*, the last Earle of that House or Family; and a daughter married to *Berald* of *Elbeine*, Prince of *Orange*.

Issue by his Concubine.

William, sur-named *Longspee* (or *Long-sword*) begotten of his Paramore, the Lady *Rosamond*, daughter of *Walter* Lord *Clifford*, married *Ela*, daughter and heyre of *William Fitz-Patricke* Earle of *Salisbury*, and had issue, *William Longspee* a Baron; *Stephen* second sonne; *Nicholas* Bishop of *Salisbury*; and *Richard* the fourth sonne, was a Cannon at *Bradstocke*: *Idona*, married to *William Beauchampe* Baron of *Bedford*; *Ella*, first married to the Earle of *warwicke*, and after to *Philip* Lord *Basset*; and *Isabell*, first married to *William* Lord *Vescy*, and after to *Walter* Lord *Clifford*, Father of *Roger*.

A Catalogue of the King Richard the first.



Richard, third sonne of King *Henry* the second, was borne at *Oxford*, in the year 1157, who for his inuincible valor, and haughty courage, was sur-named *Cuer-de-Lyon*, or the *Lions Heart*; and did beare on his Shield or Targe, for his Armes, a Lyon rampant, which was the first Armes that euer I haue seene borne by any in *England*. He began his Reigne ouer *England*, the sixt day of Iuly, in the yeare of our Lord, 1189. being 35. yeares olde. And vpon the solemnizing of his Fathers Funerals, he went to the City of *Roan*, where, on the twentieth of Iuly after, he was proclaymed Duke of *Normandy*. In the beginning of his reigne, Pope *Innocent* solicited him with many strong perswasions, and promises of his blessings, to wage warre in his owne person against the *Turkes* in the holy Land, and to attempt the

winning of *Ierusalem* from the Infidels; which iourney he vndertooke, because *Fredericke* the Emperour, and *Philip* the second of *France*, and *Leopoldus* then Arch-Duke of *Austria*, and others had engaged themselues, to further those attempts, that their generall meeting should be in *Sicilia*: and that such wealth & booty as God and good fortune should make them owners of, should be equally shared and diuided amongst them and theirs. King *Richard* to supply his wants, and to furnish himselfe with money, he solde the Castles of *Barwick* and *Rokesbrough* to the King of *Scots*, for ten thousand pounds; and the Lordship and Earledome of *Durham*, vnto *Hugh* the proud Bishop of that See, for a great summe of money. He also enriched himselfe by the sale of sundry Honours, Lordships, Mannors, Offices; Priuiledges, Royalties, and other things; protesting, that (for the performance of so great and honourable a seruice) hee was not vnwilling to sell his City of *London*, if any were able to buy it, rather then he would be chargeable vnto others. His iourney being performed, and hee proclaymed King of *Ierusalem*, and had the possession thereof, and after making his returne for *England*; was in great danger of shipwracke, where he saued his life by swimming, neere vnto *Histria*, which lyeth betweene *Aquileia* and *Venice*. And comming to the Territories of *Leopold* in *Austria*, hee was by him taken prisoner & solde to the Emperour *Henry* the sixt, for threescore thousand Markes; which Emperour assessed him to pay for his ransome, one hundred thousand pounds; for which, security being giuen, he was set at liberty. Hee was first contracted in marriage to *Alice*, daughter of *Lewis* the seventh king of *France*, but with her he neuer kept company, nor had any issue.

His

Kings of ENGLAND.

His second wife was *Berengaria*, daughter of *Sanches* the fourth, King of *Nauarre*, who married him at *Ciprus*, and accompanied him to the holy land. He was slaine by *Bertram de Gurdonn*, with the shot out of a Crossebow, at a Castle of the Viscount of *Limoges*, called *Chalons*, which wounding him in the shoulder, the Surgeons hauing drawne out the wood of the Arrow, and not the enuenomed yron forke; mangled the Arme with cruell incisions, that the paines thereof hastned his death, when he had raigned almost nine yeares. He was buried at *Founteuerard* in *France* at his Fathers feete, the 6. of Aprill, in the yeare 1199. without any lawfull issue. He had two base children, *Philip* a sonne, and *Isabell* a daughter.

King *Richard* the first did beare for his Armes in his Pavis or Shield, one Lyon rampant: and this is the first Armes that euer I could see any authority for.

King Iohn.



Iohn, the sixt and youngest sonne of King *Henry* the second; was borne in the yeare 1166. and by his Father was made Earle of *Moriton*, and Lord of *Ireland*; and by the bounty and guift of King *Richard* his Brother, hee was Earle of *Cornwall*, *Lancaster* & *Somerset*, and after his brothers death, at *Roane* he was created Duke of *Normandy*. And lastly, vpon the Ascension day, 1199. hee was crowned at *Westminster*, King of *England*. He was sur-named *Iohn Sanz-terre*, because (when hee was King) hee resigned both Crowne and Kingdome to the Pope, which *Pandulph* the Legate kept for the space of foure dayes to the Popes vse. The whole course of this Kings government, was accompanied with continuall troubles; and his two Persecutors were Pope *Innocent* the third, and *Philip* the second,

then King of *France*. He married two wiues, the first was *Isabell*, daughter & co-heyre of *William* Earle of *Glocester*, sonne of Earle *Robert*, married to him when he was Earle *Moritayne*, the first of King *Richard* the first, and after tenne yeares (hauing no issue) was the first yeare of his Reigne diuorced from him, vnder pretence of consanguinity, and married to *Geffrey Magna-vile*, Earle of *Essex*;

A Catalogue of the

sex; and after his decease, to *Hubert de Burgo*, Earle of *Kent*, and dyed without issue.

Isabell, second wife to King *John*, was daughter and heyre of *Aymer*, Earle of *Angolesme*, by whom he had issue, as heereafter followeth. This *Isabell* ouer-lived King *John*, and married *Hugh de Brun*, Earle of the Marches of *Aquitaine*, & Lord of *Lusignan* and *Valence* in *Poytou*, (to whom she should haue bene married, before she married King *John*) by whom she had diuers children, greatly aduanced by King *Henry* the third, their halfe brother. This King, lying in the Abbey of *Swansteed*, not farre from *Lincolne*, was poysoned by a Monke, of the Order of *S. Bernard*; who to make his match sure, and to auoide ieaiousie and suspection, first dranke vnto the King, and poysoned himselfe: the King beeing brought from the saide Abbey in a Horse-litter, vnto the Castle of *Newarke*, there dyed on *S. Lukes* night, the 14. Kalends of Nouember, and was after buried at *Worcester*, in the yeare 1216. when he had reigned 17. yeares, siue moneths, lacking eight dayes, at the age of 51. yeares.

This *John*, beeing King of *England* and Duke of *Normandy*, in right of his Grand-mother *Mauld* the Empreffe; and Duke of *Aquitaine* by *Elianor* his Mother, ioyned the Armes of *Aquitaine*, being a Lyon passant gardant, vnto the Armes of *Normandy* and *England*, making it *Gueulles trois Lyons passant gardant d'or*.

King Johns Issue by Isabell his last Wife.

King *Henry* the third, borne at *Winchester*, the first of October, 1208. being the tenth yeare of his Fathers Reigne.

Richard, second sonne of King *John*, was borne the next yeare after his Brother King *Henry*, by whom he was made Knight, and created Earle of *Cornwal*; and by the Electors, chosen to be Emperor of the West, and crowned King of the *Romans* and *Almany*, at the City of *Acon* in *Germany*; (others haue, at *Aquisgraue*) He married three wiues; the first was *Isabell*, daughter of *William Marshall* the younger, Earle of *Penbroke*, widdow of *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of *Glocester*, by whom he had issue, *Henry* slaine at *Vitirbo* in *Italy*, & *John*, who dyed both without issue. His second wife was *Senchia*, daughter of *Raymond* Earle of *Prouince*, and sister of Queen *Elianor* his brothers wife, who was crowned with him at *Acon*, and by whom he had issue, *Edmond* Earle of *Cornwall*, & others. His third and last wife was *Beatrix*, Niece to the Archbishop of *Coyleyne*. This *Richard* dyed at his Mannor of *Barkhamsted*, the 20. of April, 1271. others say, 1272. and his body was buried in the Monastery of *Hayles* in *Glocestershire*, and his heart in the Abbey of *Reuly* at *Oxford*, which was of his foundation.

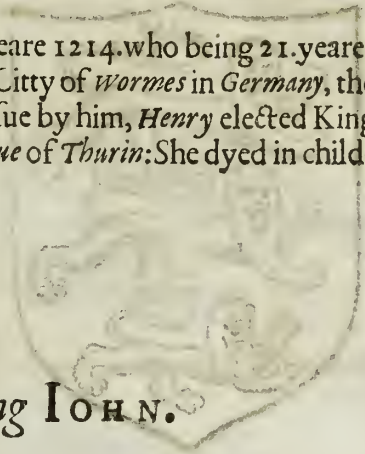
Ioane the eldest daughter, was married to *Alexander*, the second King of *Scots*; who

Kings of ENGLAND.

who comming into *England*, to see her Brother King *Henry* the third, dyed at *London*, and was buried in the Nunnery at *Tarent* in *Dorsetshire*, the fourth of *March*, 1236.

Elianor second daughter, was first married to *William Marshall* the younger, Earle of *Penbroke*, who dyed before the wedding Feast was ended. She married after, *Simon Mountfort* Earle of *Leicester* (sonne of *Simon* Earle *Mounfort* in *France*) who maintaining the Barons warres, against King *Henry* the third, was slaine at the battaile of *Euesham*, 1265. After whose death, she and her Children were banished *England*, and dyed in the Nunnery at *Montarges* in *France*; as in the Title of Earles of *Leicester* is more at large.

Isabell youngest daughter, was borne in the year 1214. who being 21. yeares of age, married the Emperour *Frederick* in the City of *wormes* in *Germany*, the 20. of *Iuly*, 1235. She being his sixt Wife, had issue by him, *Henry* elected King of *Cicily*, and *Margaret*, Wife of *Albert Landgrawe* of *Thurin*: She dyed in child-bed the first of *December*, 1241.



Base Children of King JOHN.

Richard, base sonne of King *John*, with *Hugh de Burgo* Earle of *Kent*, overthrew the Navy of *Lewis* the French Kings sonne, in the second yeare of King *Henry* the third. He married *Robesia*, daughter and heyre of *Richard de Douer*, sonne and heyre of *Fulbert de Douer*, who built the Castle of *Chilham*.

Geffrey Fitz-Roy, base sonne of King *John*, who transported Soldiours into *France*, when Arch-Bishop *Hubert* forbad King *John* his Father to go thither.

Ioane, base daughter of King *John*, begotten of *Agatha*, daughter of *William* Earle *Ferrars* and *Derby*, was married to *Lewellin* Prince of *Wales*, 1204. with whom her Father gaue in marriage, the Castle and Lordship of *Elinshire*, in the Marche of *South-Wales*.

A Catalogue of the

King Henry the third.



Henry, sonne and heyre of king *John*, was borne at *Winchester*, the first of October, in the yeare 1208. being the 10. yeare of his Fathers Reigne; & being of the age of nine yeares, was crowned King at *Glocester*, the 28. of October, 1216. by *Peter*, Bilhop of *Winchester*, and the Protection of him and his Realme, was committed to *William Marshall* the elder, Earle of *Penbroke*; and after his death, 1218. hee was committed to *Peter*, Bilhop of *Winchester*, by whose counsell he was crowned the second time, at *Westminster*, in the fift yeare of his Reigne. He had great trouble and wars with his Barons, and was taken prisoner at the battaile of *Lewis* in *Suffex*, 1263. and with him, *Richard* King of *Romanes* his Brother, and Prince *Edward* his sonne, with many others; *Simon Mountfort* Earle of *Leicester*, *Gilbert de Clare* Earle of

Glocester, and *Robert* Earle *Ferrars* and *Derby*, being the Ring-leaders of the rebellious Barons. Not long after, the King, Prince and others were set at liberty, and raising new Forces, fought a battaile at *Euersham* in *Worcestershire*, where the Barons were discomfited, and *Simon* Earle of *Leicester*, with his eldest sonne, & *Sir Hugh Spencer*, and many others of great account were slaine. This overthrow did vterly defeat the Barons, and deprived them of all their hopes; and so reuiued the melancholy King, that now he began againe to be sensible of his strength, and resolved (with all speed possible) to breake those chaynes, with which so lately he was so strongly bound.

He married *Elianor*, second daughter and one of the co-heyres of *Raymond Berengarius*, Earle of *Prouence*, by *Beatrix*, daughter of *Thomas* Earle of *Sauoy*, and sister to the Earles *Amee* and *Peter*, and *Boniface*, Archbishop of *Canterbury*. She was married at *Canterbury*, the 14. of Ianuary, 1236. and was crowned at *Westminster*, the 19. day of Ianuary after. He fell sicke at *S. Edmonds-bury* in *Suffolke*, and dyed the 16. of Nouember, 1272. when he had liued 65. yeares, and reigned 56. yeares, and 28. dayes, and was buried at *Westminster*. She was his Wife 37. yeares, his Widdow 19. yeares, and dyed a Nun at *Almesbury*, the 25. of Iune, 1291. and was buried in her Monastery, the 11. of September after.

Et portoit, d'engleterre, gueulles trois lyons passant gardant d'or, arme & lampasse d'azur.

Kings of ENGLAND.

His Issue.

Edward eldest sonne, was borne at *westminster*, the 28. of June, 1239, he was sur-named *Long-shanks*, of his tall & slender legs, he was made knight in *Spaine*, by *Alphonfus* King of *Castile*, and Earle of *Chester* by his Father, after the death of *Dauid* Earle of *Chester*, without issue male.

Edmond second sonne, borne the 26. of January, 1245. sur named *Crouch-backe*, of bowing in his backe : He was entituled King of *Cicilia* and *Apulia*, & was created Earle of *Lancaster*. He had the lands of *Simon Mounifort*, Earle of *Leicester*, and *Robert Ferrars* Earle of *Derby* giuen him ; who were disinherited, for raising war with the Barons, against the King. He dyed at *Bayon* in *Gascoigne*, the fift of June, 1296. being 50 yeares old ; as in the Earles of *Lancaster* is more at large.

Richard third sonne dyed young, and was buried at *westminster*.

John fourth sonne, dyed also young, and was buried at *Westminster*.

William fift sonne dyed young, and was buried in the new Temple at *London*.

Henry sixt sonne dyed young, and was buried at *westminster*.

Margaret eldest daughter, was the first Wife of *Alexander* the third, King of *Scots*.

Beatrix second daughter, borne at *Burdeaux* in *Gascoigne*, married to *John* the first, Duke of *Britaine*, who had issue, *Arthur* and *John*.

Katherine third daughter, borne at *London*, 1252. dyed young.

King Edward the First.



Edward, eldest sonne of King *Henry* the third, was borne at *westminster*, the 28. of June, 1239. was surnamed *Long shanks* of his long legs, and began his Reigne the 16. of Nouember, in the yeare of our Lord, 1272. being then beyond the Sea, comming homeward from the Holy-Land; and the 19. of August, in the second yeare of his Reigne, both he and his Queene *Elianor* were crown'd at *westminster*, by *Robert Kilwarby* Archbishop of *Canterbury*. At which Coronation, *Alexander* King of *Scots*, & *John* Earl of *Britaine* were present, with their wiues, who were both sisters to *K. Edward*. At which sollemnity, siue hundred great horses were let at liberty by the King of *Scots*, the Earles of *Cornwall*, *Glocester*, *Penbrooke* *warren*, & others as they alighted from their backs ; and it was free for any that could, to catch & haue the as their owne.

A Catalogue of the

King *Edward* being returned out of *Wales*, diuers complaints were presented vnto him, against diuers of his Iustices, namely, Sir *Thomas Weyland*, Lord Chiefe-Iustice of the Kings Bench, *Adam Stretton*, *William Brampton*, *Roger Leicester*, and *John Luneth*, all Iustices of the said Bench. with *Robert Lithbury*, Master of the Rolles; Sir *Thomas Weyland*, by a Quest of twelue men was found guilty, accessary of a murder, for releeuing the murderer after the deed done; For which, he tooke Sanctuary in the Church of the *Fryars Minors* at *S. Edmonds-bury*; from whence he was had, and brought and deliuered to Sir *Robert Mallet* Knight, who sent him to the Tower of *London*, and after banished the Land, and all his goods confiscated to the Kings vse. *William Brampton*, *Roger Leicester*, *John Luneth*, and *Richard Lithbury* before named, being accused of wrongfull iudgements, and other foule mil-demeanors, were deliuered out of the Tower of *London*, by paying each of them a thousand Markes fyne; and *Salomon de Rogester*, *Thomas de Sudington*, *Richard de Boiland*, and *Walter de Hopton*, Iustices that rode the circutes, were charged with the like offences, & were punished accordingly. Sir *Raphe de Hingham*, a Iustice of great account, and who had the managing of the whole affaires of the Realme, was charged with many notorious abuses, and purchased his peace with a great summe of money; *Adam de Stretten*, Lord Chiefe-Baron of the Exchecquer, a man of great possessions, lost all his liuings, and 34. thousand Markes in ready money; and yet it was thought he had great fauour, in that he lost not his life.

King *Edward* married two wiues, and had issue by them both. *Queene Eleanor* his first Wife, was sister of *Alphonsus* King of *Castile*, and daughter of *Ferdinando* the third; She was married to him at *Bures* in *Spaine*, 1254. and was crowned with him, and liued with him 36. yeares, and dyed at *Herdeby* in *Lincolnshire*, the 29. of Nouember, 1290. and was buried at *Westminster*, and at eue-ry place where she rested, comming from *Herdeby*, he erected a Crosse.

Margaret his second wife, was sister of *Philip* the faire, King of *France*, and eldest daughter of *Philip the Hardy*, son of *S. Lewis*; she was married vnto him at *Canterbury*, the 8. of September, 1299. She ouer-liued King *Edward*, and remained a Widdow ten yeares after, and dyed the 10. of *Edward* the second, 1317. and was buried in the *Gray-Fryars* in *London*, before the high Altar in the *Qui-er*, which before she had built.

King *Edward* dyed at *Brugh* vpon the Sands, in the yeare 1307. the seuenth of Iuly, when he had reigned 34. yeares, seuen moneths, and odde dayes, being 68. yeares olde, and was buried at *Westminster*; vnto which Church he had giuen a hundred pound lands a yeare.

Et portoit, de gueulles, au trois lyons passant gardant d'or, armé & lampasse d'azur.

His Issue by his first Wife.

John eldest sonne, borne at *Winchester*, and dyed a childe, and was buried at *Westminster*, the 8. of August, in the last yeare of King *Henry* the third.

Henry second sonne, dyed young, his Father being then in the Isle of *Cicill*, &
was

Kings of ENGLAND.

was buried at *Westminster*, the 20. of Nouember, 1272.

Alphons third sonne, borne in the Towne of *Mayne* in *Gascoigne*, as his Father and Mother were comming out of the Holy-Land to *England*, the 23. of Nouember, 1273. and dyed at *Windefore*, the 4. of August, 1285. and was buried at *Canterbury*.

Edward the fourth sonne, borne at *Cairnarvon* in *North-wales*, the 25. of April, 1284. After the death of *Lewellyn ap Griffith*, was created Prince of *wales*, by his Father, being the first of the Kings sonnes of *England*, that had that Title. He was also Earle of *Ponthieu*, and of *Chester*, and was made Knight by his Father, on *Whitsonday*, 1306.

Elianor eldest daughter, borne at *windefore*, in the 50. yeare of her Fathers Reigne, and was married with a Proxie, to a Deputy for *Alphons* King of *Aragon*, sonne of King *Peter*, who dyed before marriage, leauing his Kingdome to his Brother *James*. She was after married at *Bristow*, 1292. to *Henry* the third Earle of *Barrie*, in *Champayne* in *France*, and had issue, *Edward* Earle of *Barrie*, from whom the Dukes and Earles of *Barrie* do descend. *Ioane* her daughter, was married to *John* Earle *Warren* and *Surrey* in *England*.

Ioane second daughter, was borne at *Acon* in the Holy-Land, where her Mother remained, during her Fathers wars with the *Sarrazins*, and beeing 18. yeares olde, was married to *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of *Glocester* and *Hartford*, by whom she had issue, *Gilbert* Earle of *Clare*, slaine in *Scotland* without issue, and others as in the Title of Earles of *Glocester*. She married to her second husband, *Sir Raphe Mounthermer* Knight, who (during his wiues life) was Earle of *Glocester*, and sate in all Parliaments by that Title. She liued 38. yeares, and dyed in the first yeare of the Reigne of King *Edward* the second, and was buried in the Fryers *Augustines* in *Clare*.

Margaret third daughter, borne in the Castle of *Windefore*, 1275. and at 18. yeares of age, was married at *Westminster*, on the 9. day of Iuly, 1290. to *John* the second Duke of *Brabant*, and had issue, *John* the third, Father of *Margaret*, wife of *Lewis* of *Mechlyn*, Earle of *Flanders*, and Mother of the Lady *Margaret*, heyre of *Brabant* and *Flanders*, who was married to *Phillip* Duke of *Burgundy*.

Berengaria the fourth daughter, borne 1276. and dyed a childe.

Alice the fift daughter, dyed young.

Mary sixt daughter, borne at *Windefore* the 22. of April, 1279. was at ten yeares of age made a Nun, at *Ambresbury* in *Wiltshire*, at the request of Queene *Elianor* her Grand-mother, who at that time, was Lady Abbesse there.

Elizabeth the seuenth daughter, was borne in *Rutland* Castle in *Flintshire*, 1284. and being 14. yeares olde, was married at *London*, to *John* the first of that name, Earle of *Holland*, and Lord of *Freezeland*, who dyed two yeares after without issue. After whose death, she was married to *Humfrey de Bobun* Earle of *Hereford*, without any dowry, by whom she had issue, *John* and *Humfrey*, as in the Title of Earles of *Hereford*.

Beatrix, the eight daughter of King *Edward* the first.

Blanch the ninth daughter, dyed a Childe.

A Catalogue of the

Issue by Queene Margaret, the second Wife.

Thomas, the fift sonne of King *Edward* the first, was borne at *Brotherton*, a little Village in *Yorkshire*, in the yeare 1300. and was (after the death of *Roger Bigot*) created Earle of *Norfolke* and Marshall of *England*. He had two wiues, the first was *Alice*, daughter of Sir *Roger Hayles*, of *Harwich* in *Suffolke*, by who he had issue, *Edward* and others, as in the Title of Earles of *Norfolke*. His second wife was *Mary*, daughter of *William* Lord *Ros*, widdow of Sir *Raphe Cobham*, who out liuing him, married the third time, *William* Lord *Bruse*, of *Brember* in *Suffex*.

Edmond the sixt sonne, was borne at *Woodstocke* in *Oxfordshire*, the fift of August, 1301. and was created Earle of *Kent*. He married *Margaret*, daughter of *John*, and sifter and sole heyre of *Thomas* Lord *Wake* of *Lidell* in *Northamptonshire*, and had issue, two sonnes that dyed without issue, and one daughter, as in the Title of Earles of *Kent*. The daughter was *Ioane*, sur-named, *The faire Maid of Kent*, first married to *William* Mountague Earle of *Salisbury*; from who being diuorced, she was after married to Sir *Thomas* Holland Earle of *Kent*, and by him had issue, *Thomas* and *John*, both Dukes of *Surrey*, and Earles of *Huntington*. Lastly, she married for her third husband, *Edward* the blacke Prince, & had issue, King *Richard* the second. This *Edmond* was beheaded at *Winchester*, the 19. of March, in the fourth yeare of King *Edward* the fourth his Nephew.

Elianor the tenth daughter, was borne at *Winchester*, the 6. of May, 1306. & dyed young without issue, and was buried in *S. Peters* Church at *Westminster*.

King Edward the second.



Edward of *Carnaruan*, so named of the place of his birth, began his Reigne, the seuenth day of July, 1307. and on the 24. day of February after, he with his Q. *Isabell*, were crowned at *Westminster*, by *Henry*, Bishop of *Winchester*. He caused *walter de Langton*, Bishop of *Coventry* and *Lichfield*, and Lord Treasurer of *England*, to be arrested by Sir *John Felton*, Constable of the Tower of *London*, and sent to *Wallingford*, there to bee kept prisoner, and his goods to bee confiscate and giuen to *Pieres* of *Gaueston*; which *Pieres* being before banished *England* by the said Bishops meanes, was now sent for and receiued againe into most high fauour, and made Earle of *Cornwall*, his principall Secretary, & Lord Chamberlaine. By whose company and society,

Kings of ENGLAND.

ety, he was sodainly corrupted; whereby he neglected and disdained the good counsell and company of his Nobility, giuing himselfe to wantonnesse, passing his time in voluptuous pleasure, and riotous excesse. And to helpe this matter forward, *Pieres* furnished the Court with Iesters, Ruffians, flattering parasites, and other vile and naughty rybalds, that the King might spend both dayes and nights in iesting, playing, banquetting, and other such dishonourable exercises. And to aduance those like vnto himselfe, he procured for them honourable Offices and preferments: all which, greatly encreased the hatred of the Nobility; and the more, in regard of his high & haughty cariage of himselfe. Being now aduanced to honour, he would not once yeeld an inch to any; which procured him great enuy amongst the cheefest Peeres of the Realme; namely, *Henry Lacy*, Earle of *Lincolne*; *Guy*, Earle of *Warwicke*; and *Almerick de Valence*, Earle of *Penbroke*, the Earle of *Arundell*, and others; who, vpon such wrath and displeasure, as they had conceiued against him, thought it not meete to suffer the same any longer; in hope that the Kings minde might haply be altered to better purpose, if the corrupter thereof were once banished from him.

Heereupon they assembled together in a Parliament time, at the New Temple in *Lonaon*, and there agreed, that the said *Pieres* should depart, and be banished the Realme againe the second time; and not to returne againe at any time after. To this the King (but sore against his will) agreed, and made his Letters Patents to the saide Lords, to witnesse the same: and the Archbishop of *Canterbury* did pronounce the said *Pieres* accursed, if he tarried any longer then the time appointed him, and likewise all those that should ayde, helpe, or maintaine him. Whereupon *Pieres* was constrained to ship himselfe at *Bristow* for *Ireland*, though sore against the Kings will, threatning the Lords to bee reuenged. But not long after, *Pieres* returned againe into *England*, and came to the King at *Yorke*; at whose comming, the King greatly reioyced; and lying in the Bishops Pallace, caused *Pieres* to be lodged in the Castle, not farre from him.

Not long after, the King was willing (for his recreation) to take the Sea, leauing *Pieres* of *Gaueston* at *Yorke*. The Barons pursued *Gaueston*, who fledde to *Scarborough*, where the Barons tooke him, and carried him to a place called *Blacklow*, and there the 9. of Iune, caused his head to be stricken off. Afterwards, the young Prince, the Queene and Nobility, finding fault with the two *Spencers* (*Hugh* the Father, and *Hugh* the sonne, for misleading and abusing the King & State, in like manner as *Gaueston* had done) caused them likewise to be taken & put to death, without any triall, or answer. Which done, the Queene with her Sonne and the Nobility, called a Parliament, wherein King *Edward* was iudged not worthy to beare or weare the Crowne; but (for diuers causes) was to be deposed, and Prince *Edward* his sonne, to be chosen in his place. This beeing agreed on, King *Edward* being all this while prisoner in *Kenilworth* Castle, was taken and carried from thence by night, to *Corffe* Castle, and from thence to *Barkely* Castle, where he was most cruelly murdered, by *Thomas Corney* & *Iohn Maltreuers*, and others his keepers. He was deposed the 25. of Ianuary, 1326. when he had reigned almost twenty yeares, and was murdered the 21. of September, 1327. and his body was buried at *Glocester*.

He

A Catalogue of the

He married *Isabell*, daughter of *Philip* the faire King of *France*, and sister and heire of her three Brothers, *Lodowike Hutin*, *Philip the long*, and *Charles the faire*. She was married in our Lady Church at *Bolloigne*, the 22. of January, 1308. being but twelue yeares olde, and was his wife twenty yeares, and his widdow thirty, and dyed at *Rising* neere *London*, and was buried in the *Gray-Fryars* in *London*.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.

His Issue.

Edward (sur-named of *Windsore*) eldest sonne, borne in *Windsore* Castle, the 13. of October, 1312. the sixt of his Fathers Reigne. He was first created Prince of *Wales* and Duke of *Aquitaine*, in a Parliament held at *Yorke*, 1322. and was made Lord warden of *England*; vnto whom all the Lords swore fealty, and receiued the oath of allegiance. He was after King of *England*, by the name of King *Edward* the third.

John (sur-named of *Eltham*) second sonne, was borne at *Eltham*, in the yeare 1315. and at twelue yeares of age, was created Earle of *Cornwall*, at a Parliament held at *Salisbury*, 1327. and after dyed in *Scotland* at *S. Johns* Towne, vn-married, 1353. and lyeth buried at *Westminster*.

Ioane eldest daughter, was borne in the Tower of *London*, and was married at *Barwicke* (being very young) the eighteenth day of July, 1329. to *Dauid* Prince of *Scotland*, sonne and heyre of *Robert Bruce*, being but seuen yeares of age. This *Dauid* was after King, by the name of *Dauid* the second. She was his wife 28. yeares, and coming into *England* to visite her brother King *Edward* the third, dyed without issue, 1353. and was buried in the *Gray-Fryars* in *London*.

Elianor second daughter, was married to *Reginald*, second Earle of *Gelders*; for his second Wife, and had giuen her in marriage, 15000. pounds, 1332. Who being Vicar general of the empire, to the emperor *Lewis* of *Bauaria*, created him the first Duke of *Gelders*. She had issue, *Reginald* and *Edward*, both Dukes after their Father, and dyed without issue, leauing his Dutchy and his Wife to his Nephew *William*, Duke of *Gulike*; his halfe sisters sonne.

Kings of ENGLAND.

King Edward the third.



Edward, the third of that Name, borne in *Windefore* Castle, 1312. after the deposing of his Father, began his Reigne the 25. of January, 1327. and was crowned at *Westminster*, the first day of February after, by *walter*, Archbishop of *Canterbury*.

And because he was but 14. yeares of age, and not able to gouerne of himselfe, it was decreed, that twelue of the greatest Lords within the Realme, should haue the rule and gouernment, vntill hee came of more yeares: which were, the Arch-Bishops of *Canterbury* and *Yorke*, the Bishops of *Winchester* and *Hereford*; *Henry* Earle of *Lancaster*, *Thomas* of *Brother-ton*, Marshall of *England*; *Edmond* of *Woodstocke*, Earle of *Kent*; *John* Earle *Warren*, *Thomas* Lord *Wake*, *Henry* Lord *Percy*, Sir *Oliver Ingham*, and the Lord *John Ros*; who were sworne of the Kings counsell, and charged with the gouernment, as they would answer the same.

In the first yeare of this Kings Reigne, dyed *Charles* King of *France*, the third Brother of *Queene Isabell*, Mother of King *Edward* the third; by whose death, the Kingdome of *France* did descend to King *Edward*, by *Isabell* his Mother, the onely sister and heyre of her three Brothers, *Lodowike Hutin*, *Philip le Long*, and *Charles the faire*, Kings of *France*. But the said Kingdome was vsurped and possessed by *Philip de Valois*, Vnckle to the saide *Charles*, who did intrude himselfe by force.

In the yeare 1339. King *Edward* going to make his clayme to the Kingdome of *France*, (praied ayde of the *Flemings*, who before had sworne, and bound themselues in a bond of a Million of golde in the Popes Chamber, that they should alwayes helpe the King of *France*, and fight vnder his Ensigne) for release whereof, King *Edward*, by the perswasion of *Iaques D'Artuell* of *Gaunt*, did quarter the Armes of *France*, with the Armes of *England*, and proclaimed himselfe King of *France*. By which acte, the *Flemings* held themselues discharged of their band and oath. After, *Charles* the sixt French King of that Name, enuying greatly, that the Kings of *England* should beare the Armes of *France*, (which was *semie de luces*) changed the same vnto three *De luces*; of which thing, King *Henry* the fift of *England* tooke example, and bare the like. By reason

son

A Catalogue of the

son whereof, the Kings of *France*, haue euer since ceased to make any further change of their Armes.

He married *Philip*, daughter of *William* Earle of *Henault* and *Holland*, and sisters daughter of *Philip* of *Valoys*, King of *France* afore mentioned. This marriage was at *Yorke*, the 24. of *January*, and she was crowned at *Westminster*, the first Sunday in *Lent* following, 1327. She was his Wife 42. yeares, and dyed the 15. of *August*, 1369. and was buried at *Westminster*. King *Edward* her husband, dyed at *Sheene*, now called *Richmond*, the 21. of *June*, 1377. after hee had liued 65. yeares, and reigned 50. yeares, 4. moneths, and 28. dayes. His body was conuayed from *Sheene*, by his foure sonnes, *Lionell* Duke of *Clarence*, *John* of *Gaunt* Duke of *Lancaster*, *Edmond* of *Langley* Duke of *Yorke*, and *Thomas* of *Woodstocke* Earle of *Cambridge*, with others, and was buried at *westminster*.

His Issue.

Edward eldest sonne (borne at *Woodstocke* the fifteenth of *July*, 1329.) was created Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Aquitaine* and *Cornwall*, and Earle of *Chester*, and Earle of *Kent* in right of his Wife *Ioane*, daughter of *Edmond* Earle of *Kent* (brother by the Father, to King *Edward* the second) She had bin twice married before, first to the Earle of *Salisbury*, and after to *Thomas Holland*. She had issue by Prince *Edward*, two sonnes, *Edward* borne at *Angolesme*, who died yong; and *Richard* borne at *Burdeaux*, who was after King of *England*, by the name of King *Richard* the second.

This Prince had issue also, two bastard sonnes, Sir *John Sounder*, and Sir *Roger Claridon* Knights; the latter was attainted in King *Henry* the fourths time.

William second sonne, was borne at *Hatfield* in *Hartfordshire*, 1335. and was sur-named *William of Hatfield*; he had his christen name of *William* Earle of *Henault*, his grand-father, and dyed in his childhood, and was buried at *Yorke*.

Lionell third sonne, was borne in the City of *Antwerpe*, the 29. of *November*, 1338. and was sur-named of *Antwerpe*. He had two Wiues, the first was *Elizabeth*, daughter and heyre of *William Burgh*, Earle of *Vlster* in *Ireland*, in whose right he was first created Earle of *Vlster*. And because he had with her the Honour of *Clare* in *Norfolke*, as parcell of the Inheritance of her Grand-mother (*Elizabeth*, sister and co-heyre of the last *Gilbert de Clare* Earle of *Glocester*) He was in *Parliament*, 1362. created Duke of *Clarence*; from which Dutchie, the name of *Clarenceux*, King of Armes of the South parts of *England*, taketh his denomination. He had issue by the saide *Elizabeth*, one onely daughter named *Phillip*, married to *Edmond Mortimer* Earle of *March*, Grand-father of *Anne*, Countesse of *Cambridge*, Grand-mother of King *Edward* the fourth.

He was after married at *Millaine* in *Lumbarady*, to the Lady *Violanta*, daughter of *Galeazo*, the second Duke thereof; as in the Earles of *Clare* is set forth.

John fourth sonne, borne at *Gaunt* in *Flanders*, 1340. was first created Earle of

Kings of ENGLAND.

of *Richmond*, which was surrendred to *John Duke of Britaine*, sur-named *The valiant*, who had married *Mary* his sister, to whose Dukedome formerly it had belonged.

This *John* married three Wiues, the first was *Blanch*, daughter and heire of *Henry Duke of Lancaster* (sonne of *Edmond Croochbacke*) by whom he had issue, King *Henry* the fourth; *Phillip*, Wife to *John* the first, King of *Portingall*; and *Elizabeth*, first married to *John Holland* Earle of *Huntington*, and after to Sir *John Cornwall* Baron of *Fantope*. His second Wife was *Constance*, eldest daughter of *Peter King of Castile* and *Leon*, in whose right he intituled himselfe King of both those Realmes, and had issue *Katherine*, Wife to *Henry* the third, sonne of King *John*, King of both those Realmes.

His third Wife was *Katherine Swynford*, Widdow of Sir *Otho* or *Otes Swynford*, Knight of *Lincolnsbire*, daughter and co-heyre of Sir *Payn Roet*, alias *Guen*, King of *Armes*, a *Gascoigne* borne, whose other daughter *Anne*, was married to Sir *Geffrey Chaucer* Knight, the Poet. By this *Katherine Swynford*, he had issue before marriage, and made legitimate by Acte of Parliament, the 20. yeare of King *Richard* the second; *John* Earle of *Somerset*, *Thomas* Duke of *Excester*, & Earle of *Dorset*, *Henry* Bishop of *Winchester*, and Cardinall; and *Ioane*, first married to *Raphe Neuill*, first Earle of *Westmerland*, and after to *Robert Ferrars*, Baron of *Ouesley*. These children begotten of *Katherine Swynford*, were sur-named *Beauforts*, of *Beaufort* Castle in *France*, where they were borne.

Edmond of Langley fift sonne, was created Earle of *Cambridge*, in the 36. yeare of King *Edward* the third, and after Duke of *Yorke*, 1386. He married *Isabell*, daughter and co heyre of *Peter*, King of *Castile* and *Leon*, as in the Title of Earles of *Cambridge* and Dukes of *Yorke*.

William, sur-named of *Windsore*, where he was borne, dyed young.

Thomas the youngest sonne, sur-named of *woodstocke* (where he was borne) was by King *Richard* the second, first created Earle of *Buckingham*, and after D. of *Glocester*, as in those Titles is more at large.

Isabell, eldest daughter of King *Edward* the third, was married at *windsore* to *Ingelram de Guisnes*, Lord of *Coucy*, Earle of *Soysons*, and Duke of *Austria*, whom King *Edward* her Father, made Earle of *Bedford*, by whom she had issue two daughters, *Mary*, married to *Henry* of *Barre*, and *Philip*, Wife to *Robert Vere* Earle of *Oxford*, Duke of *Ireland*, and Marquesse of *Dublyn*, who after forfooke her, and married one *Lancerona*, a Ioyners daughter, who came into *England* with Queene *Philip* out of *Bohemia*.

Ioane second daughter, married by Proxy to *Alphons*, the eleuenth King of *Castile* and *Leon*.

Blanch third daughter dyed young, and was buried at *westminster*.

Mary fourth daughter, married to *John Mountfort* Duke of *Britaine*.

Margaret youngest daughter, was the first Wife of *John Hastings* Earle of *Penbroke*.

A Catalogue of the

King Richard the second.



Richard the second, borne at *Burdeaux*, sonne of *Edward the blacke Prince*, and grandchilde to King *Edward* the third, being eleuen yeares olde, began his Reigne the 21. day of Iune, in the yeare of our Lord, 1377. and was crowned King at *westminster*, the 16. of Iuly. In beauty, bounty and liberality, he farre passed all his Progenitors; but was ouermuch giuen to rest and quietnesse, little regarding matters of Armes: and being young, was most ruled by young Counsell, regarding little the Counsell of the sage and wise men of the Realm. Which thing, turned this Land to great trouble, & himselfe to extreme misery; For being first disgraced by his Cousin, *Henry of Bullingbroke*, Duke of *Hereford*, sonne of *Iohn of Gaunt* Duke of *Lancaster*, he was at length by him (with the generall consent of a whole Parliament) deposed frō his Crowne and Kingdome, the 29. of September, 1399. and committed to pri-

son, and afterwards wickedly murdered. For being sent to *Pomsret* Castle to be safely kept, and Princely maintained; was shortly after by King *Henries* direction and commandement, (who feared least his Estate might bee shaken, so long as King *Richard* liued) wickedly assaulted in his lodging, by Sir *Pieres of Exton*, and eight other armed men, from one of which (with a Princely courage) he wrested a browne Bill, and therewith slew foure of them; and with an admirable resolution, fought with all the rest: vntill comming by his owne Chaire (in which the base cowardly Knight himselfe stood for his owne safety) he was by him stricken with a Pole-axe, in the hinder part of his head, that presently he fell downe to the ground and dyed, when hee had reigned 22. yeares, 14. weekes, and two dayes.

He married two Wiues, the first was *Anne*, daughter of the Emperor *Charles* the fourth, and sister of *wenceslaus*, Emperour and King of *Bohemia*, who was crowned Queene the 22. of Ianuary, 1384. hauing bene his Wife ten yeares, and dyed at *Sheene* in *Surrey*, 1394. and was buried at *Westminster* without issue.

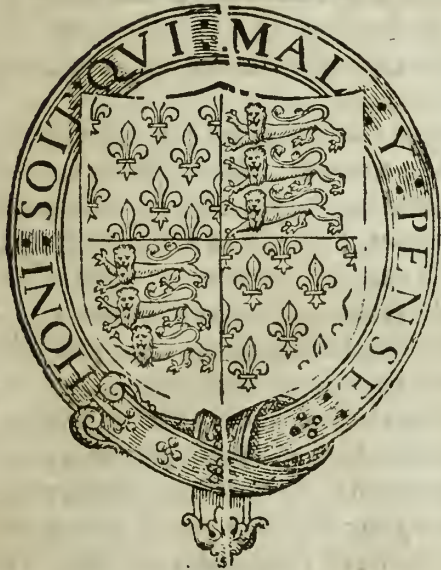
His

Kings of ENGLAND.

His second Wife was *Isabell*, daughter of *Charles* the sixt, King of *France*, whom he affianced in the 19. yeare of his Reigne, she being then but 7. yeares olde: by reason whereof, he neuer had any company with her. She was after the said *Richards* death, sent back againe into *France*, being then not full twelue yeares olde, without any dowry, because the marriage was neuer consummated. The Lord *Henry Percy* had the conuaying of her, in the yeare, 1401.

Et poitoit, France s'ime cleartelle d'engleterre.

King HENRY the Fourth.



HE right of the Crowne of *England*, after the death of King *Richard* without issue, ought to haue descended to *Edmond Mortimer*, Earle of *March*, sonne and heyre of *Roger Mortimer*, whose Mother *Philip*, was daughter and heyre of *Lionell*, Duke of *Clarence*, third sonne of king *Edward* the third. Which notwithstanding, *Henry*, sur-named of *Bullingbroke*, Duke of *Hereford*, and sonne and heyre of *John of Gaunt*, Duke of *Lancaster*, fourth Son of king *Edward* the third, was elected king, and began his Reigne the 29. of September, 1399. After which, he made many new Officers, viz. *Thomas* his second son, he made Lord high Steward of *England*. The Earle of *Northumberland*, Constable of *England*. The Earle of *Westmerland*, Marshall of *England*, &c. and was crowned at *Westminster*, the 13. of October after. The Dukes of *Yorke*, *Surrey* & *Albemarle*, with the Earle of *Glocester*,

bare the Canopy ouer him (which Office, now the Barons of the Cinque-Ports do execute) Sir *Tho: Dymmock* (ancestor of the now Noble and worthy knight, Sir *Edw. Dymmock* of *Lincolnshire*) was Champion, and rode 3. times about the Hall in compleate armor, challenging any that should gaine-say the kings right, throwing down his Gauntlet to maintaine the same. He created *Henry* his eldest Son, Prince of *wales*, Duke of *Cornwall*, Earle of *Chester*, and heyre apparent to the Crown; and at his death, he gaue him this charge to keepe (as he would answer the same before God) viz. *To minister the Lawes indifferently, to ease the oppressed, to beware of flatterers, not to defer iustice, nor to be sparing of mercy. Punish* (quoth he) *the oppressors of thy people, so shalt thou obtaine fauor of God, and loue of thy subiects; who, whiles they haue wealth, so long shalt thou haue obedience; but being made poore by oppressions, will be ever ready to stir & make rebellion & insurrection.*

A Catalogue of the

He yeilded to God his spirit, the 20. day of March, 1412. the 46. yeare of his age, when he had reigned 13. yeares, sixe moneths, lacking ten dayes. His body being conueyed to *Canterbury*, was there buried.

He married two Wiues, the first was *Mary*, second daughter and co-heyre of *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of *Hereford*, *Essex* and *Northampton*, and Constable of *England*, who dyed in the yeare 1394. and was buried at *Canterbury*.

His second Wife was *Ioane*, daughter of *Charles* King of *Nauarre*, and Widow of *Iohn Mountfort* Duke of *Britaine*, who dyed at *Hauering* in the Bower in *Essex*, without issue, the tenth of Iuly, 1437. and was buried at *Canterbury*.

His Issue by his first Wife.

Henry eldest sonne, was created Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Cornwall* & Earle of *Chester*, in the first yeare of his Fathers Keigne. This *Henry*, in the time of his Fathers banishment, was sent into *Ireland*; and, vpon hearing of his Fathers ariuall into *England*, King *Richard* caused him to bee imprisoned with *Humfrey*, sonne and heyre of *Thomas of Woodstocke*, in the Castle of *Trime* in *Ireland*; but in the first yeare of King *Henry* the 4. they were both deliuered, and comming into *England*, *Humfrey* dyed of the plague at *Chester*.

Thomas second sonne, was created Duke of *Clarence*, in the eleuenth yeare of King *Henry* the 4. and in the 8. yeare of King *Henry* the 5. he was made Lieutenant Generall of *France* and *Normandy*; and (in the yeare after) was slaine at *Bangy-Bridge* in *France*, by the Duke of *Orliance*. He married *Margaret*, daughter of *Thomas Holland* Earle of *Kent*, and Widow of *Iohn Beaufort* Earle of *Somerset*; as is more at large in the Title of the Dukes and Earles of *Clarence*.

Iohn third sonne, was made Duke of *Bedford*, the 11. yeare of King *Henry* the 4. his Father; and in the fift yeare of *Henry* the 5. his brother, he was by Parliament made Regent of *England*, and Head of the publike Wealth. He knighted King *Henry* the 6. his Nephew, at a Parliament heid at *Leicester*, in the 4. yeare of his Reigne. And in the first yeare of the laid King *Henry* the 6. being made Regent of *France*, *Charles* King of *France* dying: the most part of *France* was deliuered to him by the Nobility there, to the vse of King *Henry* the sixt. His marriages and death is more at large in the Title of *Bedford*.

Humfrey, fourth sonne of King *Henry* the 4. was by his Brother King *Henry* the 5. made Duke of *Glocester*; and in the first yeare of *Henry* the 6. he was made Protector of the Kingdome of *England*, for 15. yeares, during the laid kings minority; and was stiled, *Humfrey, by the grace of God, Sonne, Brother and Vnckle to Kings, Duke of Glocester, Henault, Holland, Zeland and Penbroke, Lord of Friezland, great Chamberlaine of England, Protector and Defender of the Kingdome and Church of England*. He had two Wiues.

His first Wife was *Iaquet*, daughter and heyre of *William*, Duke of *Bauaria*, and Earle of *Holland*, who was before betrothed to *Iohn* Duke of *Brabant*, and was therefore after diuorced from this *Humfrey* without issue.

His second Wite was *Elianor*, daughter of *Reginald*, Lord *Cobham* of *Sterburgh*

Kings of ENGLAND.

burgh in *Surrey*, who for witchcraft and poysonings, was much defamed. *Queene Margaret*, Wife to King *Henry* the sixt, enuyed greatly his estate & government, and practised with others, his ouerthrow and destruction; for after, he was found murdered in his bed, at *Bury* in *Suffolke*, and was after buried at *S. Albons* in *Hertfordshire*.

Blanch eldest daughter, was married at *Collen*, to *William* Duke of *Bauaria*, sonne and heyre of *Lewis* of *Bauaria*. After she married the King of *Arragon*: and thirdly, she married the Duke of *Barre*, but had no issue by any of them.

Philip, second daughter of King *Henry* the 4. was married to *John*, King of *Denmarke* and *Norway*, and dyed without issue.

King HENRY the fift.



Henry the fift, sur-named of *Monmouth* in the *Marches of Wales*, where he was borne, in the yeare 1388. Hee began his reigne, the 20. day of *March*, in the yeare of our Lord 1412. And the ninth day of *Aprill* after, hee was crowned King at *Westminster*, by *Thomas* of *Arundell*, *Archbishop* of *Canterbury*. Which done, he called before him all his yong *Lords* and *Companions*, that were followers of his young actions; to euery of them he gaue rich guifts, and commanded, that as many as would change their life and manners, (as he intended to do) should follow him still; and to those that would persist in their former life and conuersation, hee commanded vpon paine of death, neuer after to come in his presence. This Prince, by the instigation and prouokement of some of these vnthrifty and lewd *Companions*, in his Fathers dayes, smote the then *Lord Chiefe-Iu-*

stice of the *Kings Bench*, a blow on the Face: for which, hee was by his Father imprisoned, and put from his place of being *President* of the *Kings Counsell*; which Office (to his great greefe and disgrace) the King gaue to *Thomas* Duke of *Clarence*, his second sonne.

This King following his Father, vsed euery day when no state was kept, after dinner, to haue a *Cushion* laid on the *cupboord*, & there to leane a whole houre or more, to receiue *Petitions* and heare complaints of whosoeuer would come.

A Catalogue of the

And in those dayes, when the King dyed in his Chamber, the Steward of the Household, fate alwayes in the Hall, vnder the Cloth of Estate, the same being rolled vp aboute his head, and such Knights with him, as waited that time vpon the King. He dyed in the Castle of *Boys de Viscenne*, not farre from *Paris*, the 13. day of August, 1422, when he had reigned nine yeares, fiue moneths, and odde dayes, being 36. yeares old, and was buried at *Westminster*.

He married *Katherine*, daughter of *Charles* the sixt, King of *France*, at *Troyes* in *Champaigne*, the third of Iune, 1420. and the 14. of February after, she was crowned at *Westminster*, and was his Wife, two yeares and three moneths. She was after married to a Noble Gentleman, named *Owen Theodor* of *Wales*, by whom she had issue three sonnes, *Edmond*, *Iasper* and *Owen*; *Edmond* was made Earle of *Richmond*; and married *Margaret*, daughter and sole heyre of *John D.* of *Somerset*, and had issue, King *Henry* the seuenth: *Iasper* the second sonne, was Earle of *Penbroke*, and after Duke of *Bedford*. This Queene *Katherine* dyed at *Bermondsey* in *Southwarke*, the second of Iune, 1436. and was buried at *Westminster*, leauing issue by King *Henry* the fift her husband, King *Henry* the sixt. This King left *Seme delices*, and bare three.

Et portoit, France, escartelle d'engleterre.

King HENRY the sixt.



Henry the sixt, borne at *Windsore*, being an infant not nine moneths olde, began his Reigne the last of August, in the yeare of our Lord, 1422. The gouernment of his Realmes was committed to *Humsfrey* Duke of *Glocester*, and the guard of his person to *Thomas* Duke of *Excester*, and to *John* Duke of *Bedford*, the Regiment of *France*. These his three Vnckles, with great wisdome and valour discharged the trust committed vnto them. This *Henry*, on the sixt of Nouember, 1429. in the 8. yeare of his Reigne was crowned at *Westminster* with solemnization. Hee tooke his iourney to *France*, and comming to *Paris*, was receiued with great solemnity: and on the 17. of Nouember, 1431. was crowned King of *France*, in our Lady Church in *Paris*.

Hee espoused *Margaret*, daughter of *Reyner*, Duke of *Aniou*, (and titular King

Kings of ENGLAND.

of *Cicily, Naples and Jerusalem*) by Proxy at the City of *Towers* in *Touraine*, in *Saint Martyns Church*, by *William de la Pole* his Procurator, in the presence of the *French King and Queene*; which King, was Vnckle to the Brides Father, and the *French Queen*, Aunt to her Mother. She being conueyed to the *Abbey of Tichfield*, was there solemnly married to King *Henry* the sixt, the 22. of *Aprill, 1445.* and was crowned at *Westminster*, the 30. day of *May* after. In the 33. yeare of this Kings Reigne, he lost the battaile at *S. Albons*; and was taken prisoner at the battaile of *Northampton*, by the Earle of *Warwicke*, the 38. yeare of his Reigne; and the yeare after, was deliuered againe by *Queen Margaret* his Wife, after the second battaile of *S. Albons*; but in the same, after the battaile at *Mortimers Crosse*, the King and *Queene* fled to *Torke*; and the Earle of *March*, comming to *London* with his power, was proclaimed King of *England*. And in the fourth yeare of his Reigne, hee tooke King *Henry*, neere the *Abbey of Selby* in *Lancashire*, and brought him prisoner to the *Tower of London*. And in the ninth yeare of his Reigne, King *Henry* the sixt, was againe deliuered, by the Duke of *Clarence* and the Earle of *Warwicke*.

King *Edward* flying into *Flanders*, was proclaimed a *Vsurper*; but the next yeare after, King *Edward* returning againe into *England*, and comming to *London*, tooke King *Henry* in the *Bishops Pallace*, and after gaue battaile to the Earle of *Warwicke*, at *Barnet*, where the said Earle, with his brother *John Newill* *Marquesse Mountague* were slaine. And in the same yeare, 1471. he also gaue a great ouerthrow to *Queene Margaret*, at *Tewkesbury*; in which battaile, the saide *Queene*, with *Prince Edward* her onely sonne, were taken prisoners; *Prince Edward* being first stricken by King *Edward*, *Richard Duke of Glocester*, stabbed him to the heart with his *Dagger*. The *Queene* his Mother was conueyed to *London*, where she remained in prison, vntill *Reyner* her Father purchased her deliuerance with great summes of money; who after returning to her owne *Country*, there dyed.

After this battaile at *Tewkesbury*, King *Edward* the fourth came to *London*, on the 21. of *May, 1471.* with thirty thousand men: and the same night, King *Henry* was murdered in the *Tower of London*, and the morrow after, brought into *S. Pauls Church* in *London*, in an open *Coffin* bare-faced, where hee bled: From thence he was conueyed to the *Blacke-Fryars*, and there also bled. Lastly, his body was conueyed to *windsore*, and there buried.

A Catalogue of the

King Edward the fourth.



Edward, Earle of *March*, borne at *Roan* in *Normandy*, sonne and heyre of *Richard Plantagenet* Duke of *Torke*, by *Cicely Newill*, daughter of *Rafe*, Earle of *westmerland*; about the age of eightene yeares, began his Reigne, the 4. day of *March*, 1460. and was crowned at *Westminster*, the 28. of *Iune* after.

Philip Commines, writing of the death of this King *Edward* the fourth, saith. The late King *Edward* the 4. of *England*, being heyre of the House of *Torke*, vtterly destroyed the House of *Lancaster*, vnder the which, both his Father and he had liued many yeares. And although the said King *Edward* had done homage to King *Henry* the 6. being of the house of *Lancaster*: did he not afterwards hold him prisoner many yeares, in the Tower of *London*, where in the end he was murdered? Haue wee not seene also (saith hee) the Earle of *Warwicke*, principall *Gouernour*

of all the said King *Edwards* Offices (after he had put to death all his enemies, especially the Duke of *Somerset*) in the ende became deadly enemy to the king his Master, gaue his daughter in marriage, to *Edward* Prince of *wales*, sonne of King *Henry*, attempted againe to set vp the house of *Lancaster*, past with the said Prince into *England*, discomfited in the field and slaine, both he and his brother, with many other Noblemen their kindred, and others, who in time past had done the like to their enemies? After all this, the children of these, when the world turned, reuenged themselues, and caused (in like manner) the other to die. For after King *Edward* was quiet in his place and Realme, and receiued yearely out of *France*, 50000. Crownes, paide him in the Tower of *London*, and was growne so rich, that richer he could not be; he dyed sodainly, as it were of melancholy, because of the *French Kings* marriage with the Lady *Margaret*, the Duke of *Austriches* daughter. For so soone as hee was aduertised thereof, hee fell sicke, and began then to perceiue, how he had bene abused, touching the marriage of his daughter, whom he had caused to be called the Lady *Dolphinnesse*: then also was the pension (which he had receiued out of *France*) taken from him, which he called *Tribute*, &c.

Kings of ENGLAND.

He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Richard Wooduile Earle Rivers*, and *Jaqueline* his Wife, Dutchesse of *Bedford*, and Widdow of *Sir John Grey*, slaine at *S. Albons*, where he was knighted, the day before his death, by King *Henry* the sixt. After whose death, she was priuately married to King *Edward* the fourth, the first day of May, at his Mannor of *Grafton* in *Northamptonshire*, 1464. and the next yeare after, was crowned Queene at *Westminster*, the 26. day of May. She was his Wife, 18. yeare, eleuen moneths, and nine dayes, and in the beginning of King *Edward* the fift (her sonnes Reigne) she was forced to take Sanctuary at *Westminster*; and after, hauing all her lands and possessions seized vpon by King *Henry* the seuenth, liued in meane estate in the Monastery of *Bermondsey* in *Southwarke*, where not long after she dyed, and was buried at *Windsore*, by King *Edward* her husband, who dyed before at *Westminster*, the 9. day of April, 1483. at the age of 41. yeares, when he had reigned 22. yeares, one moneth, and odde dayes.

His Issue.

Edward, eldest sonne of King *Edward* the fourth, borne in the Sanctuary at *Westminster*, the 4. of Nouember, 1471. the tenth yeare of his Fathers Reigne; at that time King *Edward* was expulsed the Realme, by the Earle of *Warwicke*; but Fortune changing, the Father was restored, and the Sonne created Prince of *Wales*, and Earle of *Chester*, the first of Iuly.

Richard, second sonne of King *Edward* the fourth, borne at *Shrewsbury*, and being but a childe, was created Duke of *Torke*. He was betrothed vnto *Anne*, daughter and heyre of *John Mowbray* Duke of *Norfolke*, Earle Marshall, *Warren* and *Nottingham*; but he enioyed neither wife, nor life long, for he was (with his brother *Edward*) murdered in the Tower of *London*; which place euer since is called, The bloody Tower.

George third sonne, was also borne at *Shrewsbury*, and being very yong, died and was buried at *Windsore*.

Elizabeth eldest daughter, borne at *Westminster*, the 11. of February, 1466. she was promised in marriage to *Charles* the Dolphin of *France*, wooed and courted by *Richard* Duke of *Glocester*, her vnhappy Vnckle, after he had murdered her two Brothers, and he then King; but after she was married to King *Henry* the seuenth.

Cecily second daughter, was motioned to marry *James*, Prince of *Scotland* & Duke of *Rothsay*, but it tooke no effect, and so she was married after to *John* Viscount *Welles*, whom she out-liued, and married againe to one *Kyme* of *Lincolneshire*, and dyed without issue.

A Catalogue of the

Anne third daughter, married to *Thomas Howard* Duke of *Norfolke*, Earle *Marshall*, and Lord *Treasurer* of *England*, and had issue, two sonnes who died very young. She dyed without issue, and was buried at *Framingham* in *Norfolke*.

Bridget fourth daughter, was borne at *Eltham* in *Kent*, the tenth of *Nouember*, 1480. and was a Nunne at *Dartford*, where she remained till she dyed.

Mary fift daughter, was promised in marriage to the King of *Denmarke*; but she dyed before marriage, in the Tower of *Greenwich*, 1482. and was buried at *Windsore*.

Margaret sixt daughter, dyed in her *Infancy*.

Katherine seuenth daughter, married *William Courtney*, Earle of *Deuonshire*, and Lord of *Ochampton*, and had issue, *Henry* Earle of *Deuonshire*, whom *Henry* the eight created *Marquesse* of *Excester*, 1525.

His Bastards.

Arthur Plantagenet, base sonne of King *Edward* the fourth, begotten of *Elizabeth Lucy*, was created *Viscount Lisle* at *Bridewell* in *London*, the 26. of *Aprill*, 1533. in right of his Wife *Elizabeth*, sister and heyre of *Sir John Grey* *Viscount Lisle*, the *Widdow* of *Edmond Dudley*. This *Arthur* had issue three daughters; *Bridget*; *Francis* and *Elizabeth*, as is more at large in the Title of *Viscounts*.

Elizabeth, base daughter of King *Edward* the fourth, married to *Sir Thomas Lumley* Knight, who dyed before his Father *George* Lord *Lumley*, and had issue, *Richard* Lord *Lumley*, that dyed the second of King *Henry* the eight; & *George Lumley* a second sonne.

Kings of ENGLAND.

King EDWARD the first.



His young King, being vnder the protection of *Richard* Duke of *Glocester* his vnnaturall Vnckle, at the death of his Father beeing in *Wales*, was brought and lodged in the Bishops Pallace of *London*, the 4. day of May, 1483. The Queene his Mother, with his yong brother the Duke of *Yorke* being in the Sanctuary at *Westminster*; *Richard*, the then Protector, sent the honest Lord Cardinall to the Queene, for the deliury of the saide Duke of *Yorke* out of the Sanctuary; who by his sweet and poysoned words, and protestations to his Mother, that it wold be for all their good to deliuer him: This yong Prince was deliuered, and brought to the King his Brother, in the Bishops Pallace of *London*, and from thence conuayed to the Tower of *London*, with shew of preparation for the day of Coronation; where they remained some two months. At which time, the saide Protectour sent

one *Greene* (a trusty seruant of his) vnto *Sir Robert Brakenbury*, then Constable of the Tower, to murder the said two Princes; who stoutly denying to doe so foule an acte, *Sir Iames Tirrell*, a seruant of the said Protector, was sent to *Brakenbury* the day after, to haue the keyes of the Tower, and custody of those two Infants deliuered to him. Which being done accordingly, the young King and his brother were shut vp together, and al company remoued from them, sauing that miscreant dog, that was to execute that bloody and butcherly acte; who about midnight, brought a rout of *Runnagates* into their Chamber, who suddenly lapping them vp amongst the cloaths of their bed, smothered these two sweete Babes, the Lords Anointed.

This young King, was at his Fathers death, eleuen yeares, five moneths, & five dayes old.

A Catalogue of the

King Richard the Third.



Richard the third, borne at *Fotheringhay* Castle in *Northamptonshire*, third sonne of *Richard* Duke of *Yorke*, and brother to King *Edward* the fourth, Lord Protector, and murderer of king *Edward* the fift his Nephew: And (by common report) a monster in nature; for hee had many teeth when he was borne. He was very much deformed of his body; of stature he was but low, croocke-backed, his left shoulder much higher then the right, his visage vncomely, his complection swart, his left arme withered almost to the bone. He made his conscience in all things to serue his will, though his will could not be obtained, without the effusion of guiltlesse blood. He was so cunning a dissembler, that he would accompany (most familiarly) with such as inwardly he hated in his heart. He spared no mans death, whose life resisted his vngodly purposes.

This *Richard*, was honored with the Title of *Glocester*, a title and name euer ominous, all of them dying violent and vntimely deaths: which hee regarded not, his destiny enforcing, his aspiring minde gaue him no rest, vntill his restless body found it lastly in the graue. He was slaine at a battaile fought at *Redmore* neere *Bosworth*, the 22. of August, 1485. when he had reigned two yeares, two moneths, and five dayes.

The slaine body, all tugged and torne, naked, and not so much as a clout left to couer his shame, was trussed behind *Blanch Sengler*, his Pursuiuant of Arms, like a Hog or Calfe, his head and armes hanging on the one side of the horse, & his legs on the other side, all besprinkled with mire and blood, & was so brought to *Leicester*, and there for a miserable spectacle, the space of two daies lay naked and vnburied: his remembrance being as odious to all, as his person deformed and loathsome to be looked vpon. Lastly, his body was buried at *Leicester*, without any Funerall pompe. He married *Anne*, second daughter and co-heyre of *Richard Neuill*, Earle of *Warwicke* and *Salisbury*, and had issue, *Edward* their onely childe, created by King *Edward* the fourth, Earle of *Salisbury*, and by his Father, Prince of *Wales*, as in the Earles of *Salisbury* is set forth.

Kings of ENGLAND.

King HENRY the Seuenth.



Henry, earle of Richmond, borne in Pe-broke Castle, sonne of Edmond of Hadham, Earle of Richmond, and Margaret his wife, daughter and onely heyre of John Beaufort, D. of Somerset: which Edmond of Hadham, was sonne and heyre of Owen Tudor, begotten of Queene Katherine, Widdow of King Henry the fift, and daughter of Charles the sixt French King. This Henry fledde into Britaine, in the first yeare of King Edward the fourth; and in the second yeare of king Richard the third, he arriued and landed at Milford Hauen in Wales, and with a small power came to Leicester, and at a little Towne thereby called Bosworth; where a cruell battaile being fought; King Richard was slaine in the Field; and his Crown which he ware (being found) was by the Earle of Derby and others, put vpon this Henries head,

and presently proclaymed King of England in the Field, 1485.

He married Elizabeth, eldest daughter of King Edward the 4. the 18. day of January, 1485. shee being nineteene yeares olde, whereby was vnited the two Families of Torke and Lancaster, to the great ioy of all English Subiects; betwixt whom, infinite contentions and mortall warres, had formerly consumed and destroyed many thousands of noble and valiant Gentlemen. Shee was crowned at Westminster, the 25. of Nouember, 1487. the third of her Husbands Reigne, and continued his Wife, 18. yeares, and 24. dayes, and dyed in Childebed in the Tower of London, the eleuenth of February, being the day of her birth, 1503. and was buried at westminster.

His

A Catalogue of the

His Issue.

Arthur, eldest sonne and heyre, borne at *Winchester*, the 20. day of September, 1486. who, by his Father was created Prince of *Wales*, in the fift yeare of his Reigne, Duke of *Cornwall*, and Earle of *Chester*; who, vpon the 14. day of Nouember, 1501. being fiftene yeares old, married *Katherine*, daughter of *Ferdinando* King of *Spaine*; she being then about eightene yeares of age. This marriage was solemnized in the Cathedral Church of *S. Paul* in *London*, and within 4. moneths and 19. dayes after, he dyed at *Ludlow*, the second of Aprill, 1502. he being then 15. yeares, 6. moneths, and 13. dayes olde, and was buried at *Worcester*, in *S. Maries* Church.

Henry second sonne, borne at *Greenwich* in *Kent*, the 22. of Iune, 1491. In his infancy he was created Duke of *Torke*, and Marshall of *England*; and after King of *England*.

Edmond third sonne, was borne in the yeare 1495. and was created Earle of *Somerset*, and dyed young at *Bishops Hatfield*, being not fivie yeares olde, 1499. and was buried at *Westminster*.

Margaret eldest daughter, borne the 29. of Nouember, 1489. and being 14. yeares olde, was married to *James* the fourth, King of *Scotland*, 1503, and had issue, *James* the fift, King of *Scotland*, *Arthur* and *Alexander*, and one daughter, all which but the eldest, dyed without issue yong. Shee married to her second husband, *Archibald Douglas*, Earle of *Anguish*, 1514. by whom she had issue, *Margaret*, married to *Mathew* Earle of *Lenox*, who had issue, *Henry* Lord *Dernley*, after King of *Scotland* in right of *Mary* Queene of *Scotland* his Wife, by whom he had issue, *James*, King of great *Britaine*, 1618.

Elizabeth second daughter, borne the second of Iuly, 1492. and dyed the 14. of September, 1495. and was buried at *Westminster*.

Mary third daughter, was first married to *Lewis* King of *France*, who liued not long with her, but dyed without issue. After whose death, she married for her second husband, Sir *Charles Brapdon* a Noble Knight, and after Duke of *Suffolke*, as in the Title of Earles of *Suffolke* is more at large.

Katherine fourth daughter, borne vpon Candlemas day, 1503. in the 18. yeare of her Fathers Reigne, who dyed young.

Kings of ENGLAND.

King HENRY the Eight.



King HENRY the eight, borne at *Greenwich*, the 22. of June, 1491. and at the age of twelue yeares, was by his Father, created Duke of *Yorke*, and (after his Brother *Arthurs* deth) Prince of *Wales*. And in the 18. yeare of his age, he began his Reigne of King of *England*, the 22. of Aprill, and on the 25. day of Iune after, was crowned with his Wife Queen *Katherine*, at *Westminster*, 1509. And in the fourth yeare of his Reigne, hee wonne *Turwin* and *Turney*; hauing vnder his Banner, the Emperor *Maximillian*, with most of the Nobility of *Brabant*, *Flannders* and *Holland*. And in the 37. yeare of his Reigne, the Towne of *Boloigne* was yeilded vnto him; hee being there in person, at the winning thereof. Hee married sixe Wiues, and died on Thursday, the 28. of Ianuary, 1547. when he had Reigned King, 37. yeares, and ten moneths.

His Wiues.

K*Atherine*, the first Wife of King *Henry* the eight, was daughter of *Ferdinando* the sixt, King of *Spaine* (and the Widdow of Prince *Arthur* his brother) and was married to King *Henry* the eight, the third of Iune, 1509. and was crowned with him, the 25. day of Iune after: And twenty yeares after was diuorced from him, by the Bishop of *Canterbury*. She dyed at *Kimbalton* in *Huntingtonshire*, the 8. of Ianuary 1535. and was buried in *Peterborough Church*.

A*NNE*, the second Wife of King *Henry* the eight, was second daughter of *Sir Thomas Bullen*, Earle of *Wiltshire* and *Ormond*. She was first created Marchionesse of *Penbroke*, hauing one thousand pounds a yeare giuen her to maintaine her estate; and was married to him in the Closet at *white-Hall*, the 25. of Ianuary, 1533. and was crowned at *westminster*, on *whitsunday* the first of Iune. She was his Wife, three yeares, three moneths, and 25. dayes, and after was beheaded in the Tower of London, the 19. of May, 1536. and was buried in the Chappell, within the said Tower.

A Catalogue of the

Iane the third Wife, was daughter of Sir *John Seymour* Knight, and sister of *Edward*, Earle of *Hartford* and Duke of *Somerset*. She was married vnto King *Henry* the eight, the 20. day of May, which was the very next day after the beheading of *Queene Anne*. This *Iane*, was his Wife one year, five moneths, and 24. dayes, and dyed in childe-bed of King *Edward* the sixt, the 14. of October, 1537. and was buried at *Windsore*.

Anne of Cleue, the fourth Wife of King *Henry* the 8. was sister of *William*, Duke of *Cleue*, and was married vnto him at *Greenwich*, the 6. of January, 1540. in the 31. yeare of the said Kings Reigne, and was his Wife sixe moneths, and the yeare after was diuorced, and by Acte of Parliament decreed, that she should be no more called nor taken for *Queene*; but should be called the Lady *Anne of Cleue*. She remained in *England*, long after King *Henries* death, & was marshalled with the Lady *Elizabeth*, going through *London*, to the Coronation of *Queene Mary*, 1553.

Katherine Howard, the fift Wife of King *Henry* the 8. was daughter of Lord *Edmond Howard*, brother of *Thomas Howard*, the third Duke of *Norfolk* of that Family, & was married to the said King, the 8. of August, 1540. at *Hampton-Court*, and was his Wife, one year, sixe moneths, and 4. dayes. She was conuicted of adultery, and by Parliament adjudged to bee beheaded in the Tower of *London*, the 12. of February, and was buried in the Chappell there, by *Queene Anne Bullen*, 1542.

Katherine Parre, widdow of *John Neuill*, Lord *Latimer*, and daughter of Sir *Thomas Par* of *Kendall* Knight, and sister of *william Par*, Marquesse of *Northampton*, was sixt Wife to King *Henry* the eight, and was married to him at *Hampton-Court* the 12. of Iuly, in the yeare 1543. She was his Wife, 3. yeares, 6. moneths, and 5. dayes. She was after King *Henries* death, married to *Thomas Seymour*, Lord Admirall, and after his decease, she married *Edward Burgh*, sonne of *Thomas* Lord *Burgh*. She dyed in child-bed, 1548.

Issue by his first Wife.

Henry, first sonne of King *Henry* the eight, begotten of *Queene Katherine* his first Wife, was borne at *Richmond* in *Surrey*, the first of January, 1509. who liued not full two moneths, and dyed the 22. of February after, and was buried at *Westminster*.

Another sonne, whose name is not well knowne, borne of *Queene Katherine* his first Wife, in the sixt yeare of his Reigne; who dyed very young. The death of these two Princes, King *Henry* tooke as a punishment from God, for begetting them of his Brothers Wife.

Mary, the third childe and first daughter, begotten of *Q. Katherine*, was borne at *Greenwich* in *Kent*, the 18. of February, 1518. who out-liuing her yonger brother King

Kings of ENGLAND.

King *Edward* the sixt, and being then Queene, and 36. yeares olde, married *Philip* King of *Spaine*, to the great dislike of many her louing Subiects, and small content to her selfe, as more at large in place conuenient will be shewed.

Issue by his second Wife.

Elizabeth, second daughter of *Henry* the eight, begotten of the Lady *Anne Bollen*, his second Wife, was borne at *Greenwich*, vpon Sunday, the seauenth of September, 1534. and was christned of Doctor *Cranmer*, Archbilhop of *Canterbury*, &c. She succeeded her Sister Queene *Mary*, as Queene of *England*; and was for wisdome, vertue, piety and iustice, not onely the mirrour of her Sexe; but a patterne for Gouernment, to all the Princes of Christendome.

Another man-childe had Queene *Anne*, but still borne, the 29. of February, 1535. to the great greefe, both of the Father and Mother.

Issue by his third Wife.

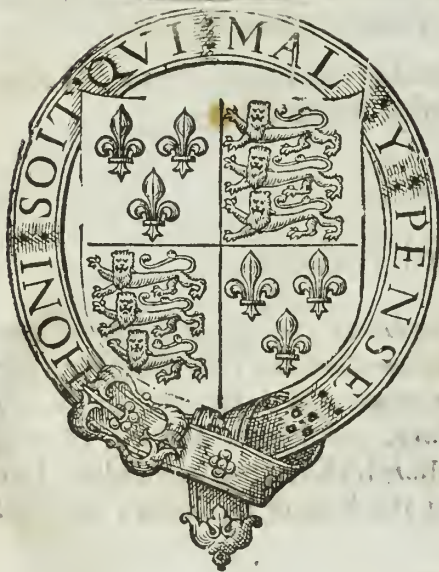
Edward, the sixt and last childe of King *Henry* the eight, begotten of *Iane Seymour*, his third Wife; was borne at *Hampton-Court*, the 12. of October, 1537 being cut out of his Mothers wombe (as *Iulius Caesar* is saide to haue beene) *Thomas Cranmer*, Archbilhop of *Canterbury*, and *Thomas Howard*, Duke of *Norfolke*, were his Godfathers, and Lady *Mary* his sister, his Godmother. Hee was first created Prince of *Wales*; and after the death of his Father, crowned King of *England*.

A base Sonne by his Concubine.

Henry Fitz-Roy, base sonne of King *Henry* the eight, begotten of *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *Iohn Blount* Knight (then Lady *Talboys*) and borne in the Manour of *Blackmore* in *Essex*, in the yeare 1518. who beeing eightene yeares of age, was created Earle of *Nottingham*, at the Kings Pallace of *Bridewell*; as in the Title of *Nottingham* is set fourth.

A Catalogue of the

King EDWARD the Sixt.



EEdward, the sixt of that Name, sonne of king *Henry* the eight, and Lady *Jane Seymour* (his third Wife) was borne at *Hampton-Court*, the 12. of October, 1537. And in the 29. yeare of his Fathers Reign, being cut out of his Mothers wombe, and sixe dayes after was created Prince of *wales*; and after his Fathers death, was proclaymed King, the 28. of January, 1547. being then nine yeares olde, and lying at *Hatfield*, the Nobility conducted him to London, and so to the Tower. During the time of his abode there, his Vnckle *Edward Seymour*, Earle of *Hertford*, was chosen and made Protector, and chiefe Governour of the Kings person, vntill hee came to the age of eightene yeares.

The sixt of February after, the Lord Protector knighted King *Edward* in the Tower of London; which done, King *Edward* presently after, knighted Sir *Henry Hoblethorne*, then Lord Maior of *London*, and Sir *Henry Portman*, one of the Iudges of the Kings Bench. The 17. of February, the Lord Protector was created Duke of *Somerset*, and the 20. of February, King *Edward* rode through *London* to *Westminster*, and was there crowned.

In the life time of King *Henry* the eight, a marriage was treated of, between *Mary*, late Queene of *Scotland*; Vnto which, a Parliament at *Edenburgh* had consented, in the yeare 1543. but that tooke not effect; for she was after married to the Dolphin of *France*.

This Noble Prince dyed at *Greenwich*, the 6. of July, 1553. being the seuenth yeare of his reigne, and the seunteene yeare of his age, and was buried at *westminster*, the 9. of August after.

Kings of ENGLAND.

Queene Mary.



MARIE, eldest daughter of K. Henry the eight, by Katherine his first Wife, was borne at *Greenwich*, the 18. of February, 1518.

and began her Reigne the 6. of July, and was proclaymed Queene, the 17. day of the said Moneth, in the yeare 1553. In her young yeares shee was sued vnto, to be married to the then Emperour, the King of *Scots*, and the Duke of *Orleance* in *France*. But all these failing, at thirty fixe yeares of age, shee married *Phillip*, King of *Spaine*, to the great dislike of her Subiects, and small content of her selfe. She was crowned at *Westminster*, the last of September, in the yeare afore-said, and dyed at *S. Iames* by *Charing-Crosse*, the 17. of Nouember, 1558. whē she had reigned fiue yeares, foure moneths, and eleuen dayes, being 42. yeares

olde, and was buried at *Westminster*, leauing no issue of her body.

Queene

A Catalogue of the

Queene ELIZABETH.



Elizabeth, second daughter of King *Henry* the eight, and Queene *Anne Bollox* his Wife; was borne at *Greenwich*, the seuenth of September, 1534. And by the great fauour and grace of God, was aduanced to the Emperiall Throane, passing many dangers of life, wherewith shee was oppressed (being a prisoner) during her sisters Reigne. Vpon the seuenteenth day of Nouember, 1558. she was proclaimed Queene of *England, France* and *Ireland*; and vpon the fiftenth of Ianuary after, was crowned at *Westminster*, by the Bishop of *Carlile*. She was for wisedome, vertue, piety and iustice, not onely the Mirrour of her Sexe; but a Patterne for Gouernment, to all the Princes of Christendome.

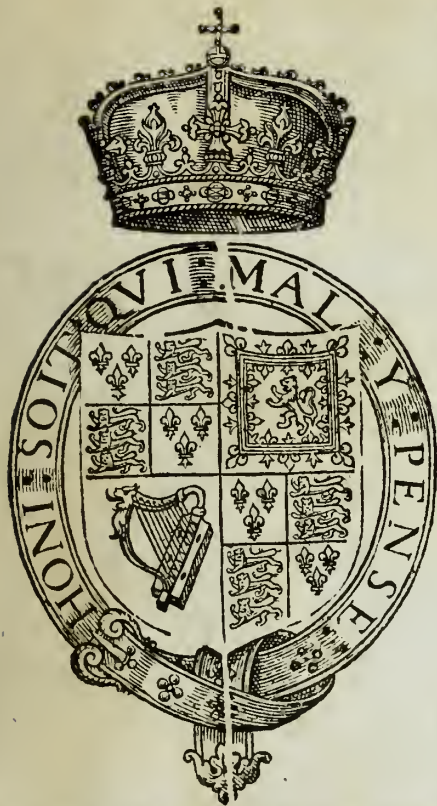
Shee dyed at *Richmond*, the 24. of March, 1602. being 69. yeares, sixe moneths, and 17. dayes olde, when she had Reigned 44. yeares, foure moneths, and

seuen dayes.

Her body being brought to *White-Hall*, and her Statue made very like in her Parliament Robes, with a Crowne Imperiall on her head, and a Scepter in her hand, was on Thursday, the 20. of August, carried in a Chariot, drawne with foure horses couered with blacke Veluet, to *S. Peters* at *westminster*; and after all ceremonies performed, was buried in a faire Toomb, made by commandement of King *James*.

Kings of ENGLAND.

King JAMES.



James, King of *Scotland* (onely sonne and heyre of *Henry Stewart*, late King of *Scotland*, and of *Queene Mary* his Wife, Dowager of *France*, and daughter and heyre of *James* the first, King of *Scotland*) was borne in *Edenburgh-Castle*, the 19. of *Iune*, 1566. and was proclaimed King of *England*, *France* and *Ireland*, at *London*, the 24. of *March*, 1602. being then 36. yeares of age. And on the 25. of *Iuly* after, 1603. was crowned (with *Queene Anne* his Wife) at *westminster*, by the hands of the most reuerend Father in God, *Iohn Whitgift*, Arch-Bishop of *Canterbury*; in the presence of the Nobility and States of the Realme. Whose greatnes, with all honour, happinesse and peace, God now sanctifie and encrease in him and his issue, to all posterity. This potent & magnificent Monarch of Great *Britaine*, married *Anne*, daughter of *Fredericke* the second, King of *Denmarke* & *Norway*, and Sister to *Christian* the 4. now King of *Denmarke*, 1618. She was borne at *Scanderburgh*, the 12. of *December*, 1574. and at the age of 16. yeares was married by Proxy, at *Groningburg* in *Denmark*, the 20. of *August*, 1590. vnto this most high

and most mighty Prince, by whom she hath had most royall Issue, as followeth.

Their Issue.

Henry, Prince of *wales*, Duke of *Cornwall*, and Earle of *Chester*, was borne on *Tuesday*, the 19. of *February*, 1593. and dyed without issue, at *S. James House* neere *Charing-Crosse*, and was buried at *Westminster* very Prince-like, the 7. of *December*, 1612.

Robert Stewart second sonne, dyed very young.

Charles, Duke of *Albany*, Marquesse of *Ormond*, Earle of *Ros*, and Lord of *Ardmanoch*, third sonne of *James*, King of *Great-Britaine*, was borne the 27. of *February*, 1600. and was created Duke of *Torke* at *white-Hall*, on *Tuesday* the 6. of *Ianuary*, 1604. and after, on the 4. of *Nouember*, 1616. he was likewise at *white-Hall* created Prince of *wales* and Earle of *Chester*.

Lady Elizabeth, borne the 19. of *August*, 1596. was married to *Fredericke*, Elector Palatine of the *Rhyne*, and hath issue, *Henry Fredericke*, and *Charles Lewis*.

Margaret, borne the 24. of *December*, 1598. and dyed in *Scotland* young.

Mary, borne in *England*, and dyed an Infant, and was buried at *westminster*.

Sophia, borne at *Greenwich*, and dyed an Infant, and was buried at *westminster*.

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

The first settlement in Boston was made in 1630 by a group of Puritan settlers from England. They were led by John Winthrop, who named the city after the English port of Boston. The settlers established a strict religious and social order, and the city grew rapidly. In 1639, the city was incorporated as a town, and in 1688, it was granted a charter as a city. The city's economy was based on trade, and it became a major port for the New England colonies. The city was also a center of education and culture, with the founding of Harvard University in 1636. The city's history is marked by several important events, including the Boston Tea Party in 1773 and the Battle of Boston in 1775. The city's population has grown steadily over the years, and it remains one of the most important cities in the United States.



Coat of arms of the City of Boston, showing the crown and the shield with the four quadrants and the crest.

CHAPTER I

The first settlement in Boston was made in 1630 by a group of Puritan settlers from England. They were led by John Winthrop, who named the city after the English port of Boston. The settlers established a strict religious and social order, and the city grew rapidly. In 1639, the city was incorporated as a town, and in 1688, it was granted a charter as a city. The city's economy was based on trade, and it became a major port for the New England colonies. The city was also a center of education and culture, with the founding of Harvard University in 1636. The city's history is marked by several important events, including the Boston Tea Party in 1773 and the Battle of Boston in 1775. The city's population has grown steadily over the years, and it remains one of the most important cities in the United States.

Errors published in Print, to the great preiudice of those they con- cerne.

Mary Queene of Fraunce, Sister of King Henry the eight, had issue by Charles Brandon Duke of Suffolke, her Husband, two sonnes; Henry Brandon Duke of Suffolke, and Charles a second sonne. *Milles, pag. 543.*

Thomas Grey, Marquesse Dorset, begot of Margaret Wootton his wife, two Sonnes; Sir Iohn Grey Knight, who married Mary, daughter of Anthonie Browne, Viscount Montague, and Henry Grey, Baron of Groby.

Mil. pag. 408.

William de Romera, Earl of Lincoln, married Auice, daughter of Richard de Riparijs, and had issue, William de Romara who married the daughter of Stephen Earle of Albemarle.

Mil. 936. & 937.

Queene Iane third wife to King Henry the eight, was daughter of Sir Iohn Seymour Earle of Hertford, and Duke of Somerset.

Iohn Speed, pag. 783.

Iohn Courtney, begotte of Eleanor daughter of Hugh Spencer Earle of Winchester, Hugh Courtney, whom King Edward the third made Earle of Devonshire.

Mil. pag. 459.

IN theycare 1546. the Duke of Norfolk and his sonne the Earle of Surrey were sodainly apprehended, and sent to the Tower of London for bearing in their Escochion certaine Armes, which were

Henry Brandon Duke of Suffolk, and Charles his brother, were the sons of Katherine Willoughby Dutchesse of Suffolke, and not the sonnes of Marie the French Queene, as Milles hath.

HEere Henry Grey Baront of Groby, is made to bee brother to Iohn his owne Father. And Mary Browne, is also made to bee daughter to her owne brother.

HEere the father is made to marrie his sonnes wife, and the sonne his owne mother.

THere was neuer any Iohn Seymour, either Earle of Hertford, or Duke of Somerset; and therefore Iohn Speed may do well, to go to some skilful Heralld, to bee better informed of this matter.

HEere Eleanor Spencer, is made to bee mother to Hugh Earle of Devonshire, when as in truth she was his wife.

HAd not this Writer beene a little too bold and busie, in matters of Armes and Heraldry (wherein hee hath shewed himselfe very ignorant) he would neuer haue put this in Print.

Errours.

pretended onely to belong vnto the King, which Armes notwithstanding, they and their Ancestors time out of minde hadde borne, without checke or controuement. For this offence was the said Earle ended, &c.

Martin pag. 419.

EDward Fynes, Lord Clynton created Earle of Lincolne, 1572.

Henry Fynes, Earle of Lincolne.

Mil. pag. 950. & 952.

William, Brother of Malcome king of Scottes, married Ermingard, daughter of Richard de Beaumont, at Woodstocke, in the Kings Chappell, the 33 yeare of King Henry the second, and dyed in the yeare 1124, the 27 yeare of his age.

Milles pag. 909.

King Iohn left behinde him four sons, viz. Henry who succeeded him, Richard who was elected K. of the Romans; William of Valence, and Guido Disnay: and three daughters, the second was married to William Marshall, Earle of Worcester, &c.

Martyn, pag. 59, 60.

Robert de Bellemont, Earle of Mel-lent, married Matild, daughter and one of the heires of Reginald earl of Cornwall, sonne of King Iohn.

Mil. pag. 830.

I wish him therefore to know, that the honourable Family of the *Howards* he speaketh of, may, and doe lawfully beare, and quarter, the Armes of *Thomas* of *Brotherton* the Kings son; but not the king of Englands Armes. Therefore I would haue *M. Martyn* to know, that those Armes he mentioneth, did want a lambell for the difference; the neglect whereof, made it the *Kinges* Armes, and not *Tho: of Brothertons*.

There was neuer any of the Family or name of *Fynes* Earle of *Lincoln*, to this time, 1618. But the trueth is, there was one *Edw: Clynton*, that was created Earle of *Lincolne*, in the yeare 1572, which I take to be the person he meaneth.

This *William* is made to marrie this *Ermingard* his wife at *Woodstock* 62. yeares after he was dead: For the 33. of King *Henry* the second, is 1186. and the yeare of his death, as he sayth, is 1124.

King *Iohn* had but two sonnes, and none named *William* of *Valence*, or *Guy de Disnay*, for they wer the sons of *Hugh le Brun*, Earle of the *Marches* of *Aquitaine*, and not king *Iohns*: and that *William Marshall* was Earle of *Worcester* is as vntrue, as the other; for hee was onely Earle of *Penbroke*, and not of *Worcester*.

From the beginning of the reigne of King *Henry* the first, to King *Iohn*, was 98. yeares, and so far wide is this Author from the truth. For this *Reginald* he mentioneth, was base sonne of King *Henry* the first, and not of King *Iohn*.

Errours.

Lettice daughter of sir Frances Knols,
was widow of Robert Earle of Es-
sex.

Mil. pag. 843.

HVgh de Audley, youngest Sonne of
James Audley, and of Adela Long-
spee.

Milles pag. 378.

Michaell de la Pole (sonne and heire
of Michaell, and Katherine Staf-
ford) married Elizabeth, daughter of
Thomas Mowbray Duke of Norffolk; &
had issue three daughters; Isabell, wife
to the Lord Morley, Katherine a Nunne,
and Elizabeth Countesse of Kendall.

Mil. pag. 535.

Thomas Earle of Arundell, married
Constance, Daughter of Edmond of
Langley, Duke of Yorke, and had issue,
Anne married to Hugh de Audley, who
had issue James.

Mil. pag. 347.

Robert, base son of King Henrie the
first, was the first Earle of Gloce-
ster, and married Mabell Daughter of
Robert Fitz-Hamon, and Sibel his wife,
daughter of Robert de Belesmo, Earle of
Shrewsbury.

After this Roberts death, Mabell his
wife, married Nigell, Lord and Baron of
Mowbray.

Milles, pag. 359

This Lettice, is made to be Wife to
her owne forme.

This Hugh de Audley, was not the
sonne of James Audley, and of Ade-
la Longspee. But the sonne of Nicholas
Audley, and Katherine Giffard his wife.

This Michael de la Pole, whom hee
sayth had issue 3. Daughters, dyed
at Egencourt fielde in Fraunce, 1415.
without any issue at all. And this Isa-
bell, Katherine, and Elizabeth, Coun-
tesse of Kendall, were his three sisters,
both by Father and Mother, and not
his daughters.

This Thomas Earle of Arundel, ne-
uer had any such Daughter, na-
med Anne, but dyed the third of King
Henry the fift, without any issue at all.
Neither was there euer any such Hugh
Audley, that euer married anie such
Woman.

Robert Fitz-Hamon, neuer marri-
ed any Sibill, daughter of Robert
de Belesmo. For Robert de Belesmo had
his eyes put out, and dyed in the Ca-
stle of Kardiffe in Wales, without any
issue: And for Mabell the daughter of
Robert Fitz-Hamon, shee neuer marri-
ed Nigell Lord Mowbray, for that Ma-
bell he married, was daughter and co-
heyre of William Fitz Patrich, Earle of
Salisbury, who had giuen her in Mar-
riage, the Mannor of Bansted in Sur-
rey, as is manifested by the said Grant.

Errours.

Isabell, daughter of Gilbert de Clare, Earle of Hertford, married William L. Bruse of Gower in Wales.

Milles pag. 369.

Isabel daughter of William king of Scots married Robert Lord Ros of Hamlake, Father of Robert Lord Ros, father of William Lord Ros, Competitor for the crown of Scotland.

Mil. pag. 507.

Robert de Valonijs, Lord of Orford married Cicely, sister of William Blound, and had issue Cicely de Valonijs wife to Robert Vfford, steward of the household to King Edward the second.

Milles, pag. 528.

Margaret, daughter of Sir John Norwich Knight, and sister and heyre of Thomas Norwich, was wife to Robert Vfford Earle of Suffolke.

Mil. pag. 529.

Richard Plantaginet, sonne of King John, was created Earle of Cornwall in the year 1227. and died at Barkhamsted, being very old, in the year 1572.

Mil. pag. 552.

Robert Sackuile, eldest son of Thomas, was after his Father, Earle of Dor-

This Isabell, married Robert Brus of Annanderdale in Scotland, and not William Bruse of Wales, and so both the man, and the matter, quite mistaken.

Robert Lord Ros, that married Isabell daughter of William King of Scots, had issue William L. Ros, who had issue, Robert Lord Ros of Hamlake, Father of another William, that was one of the Competitors for the Crowne of Scotland. So y^e the first William L. Ros is quite left out, and by that means the second Robert is left without a father.

Robert de Valonijs, which married the Sister of William Blound, had issue a sonne Robert, who was Father of Cicely de Valonijs wife to Robert Vfford: So that, the right Father of Cicely Valonijs that married Robert Vfford is quite left out, and not once mentioned, and Robert de Valonijs & Cicely Blound, who was her Grand-father and Grand-mother, made to be her father & mother.

This Margaret, was Sister of Sir Walter Norwich Knight, and Aunt and heyre to John Norwich, son of the sayde Sir Walter. So that this discent, is out of ioynt, and greatly mistaken.

Now surely, I haue not read of any so olde since Christs time. For, by this accompt of 1227. and 1572. this Richard liued after his being Earl, 345. yeares. And then was hee a verie olde man indeed.

How this Robert Sackuile, could be Earle of Dorset, by Lady Margaret

ret

Errours.

Dorset, by Lady Margaret Howard, sole Daughter of Thomas Duke of Norfolk.
Mil. pag. 413.

ALan (*sur-named the redde*) or *Fergant*, Earle of little Britaine, married the daughter of *Fulke Rechin* Earle of *Anioy*; and had issue, *Howell* disinherited, *Bertha* married to *Eudo* Earle of *Porhet*, and *Constance* wife to *Geffrey sonne of Inhell*.

Milles pag. 588, 589.

William the first Earle Warren of *Surrey*, married *Gundred*, daughter of *William Conqueror*, and had issue *William* and *Reginald*, who married *Adeliza*, Ladie of *Wirmingay* in *Norfolk*, and had issue *William de Warren*.

William the second Earle Warren of *Surrey*, sonne of *William the first*; married *Isabel*, daughter of *Hugh the great* Earle of *Vermandois*, and had issue, *William the third* Earle Warren, & *Reginald de Warren*, who married *Adeliza* daughter of *William de Wormegay*, and had issue, *William*.

Mil. pag. 616, 617, 618, 619.

William the third, Earle of *Arundell* and *Suffex*, married *Mabel*, sister and Coheire of *Hugh Meschines*, surnamed *Blundeuille*, the last Earle of *Chester* of that Family.

Mil. pag. 642, 643.

Isabell, second Sister and Co-heyre of *Hugh* Earle of *Arundell* and *Suffex*, mar-

ret Howard his Wife, is more then by my Bookes I can find; considering his father was created Earle of *Dorset*, to him and his heires male.

Here is *Howell*, *Bertha*, & *Constance*, made to be Children to *Alan Fergant*, when as they were the children of *Conanle Grosse* Earle of *Britaine*, and so they fathered vpon a wrong father.

Reginald de *Warren*, mentioned in this place, is made to haue two severall Fathers and Mothers, as by this aforefaid it may appeare; but the first is false. His true Father was *William* the second Earle Warren, and his mother was *Isabel*, Sister of *Rafe de Peronne*, Earle of *Vermandois*.

There was neuer any *Hugh Meschines* Earle of *Chester* (surnamed *Blundeuille*) nor any *Mabell* his Sister. But the trueth is, there was a *Mabell*, which was Sister and Co-heire of *Randoll Blundeuille* Earle of *Chester*.

IT is true, that this *Isabell* married *Iohn Fitz Alan*, and had issue *Iohn*, who

Errours.

married Iohn Fitz Alan, Lord of Clun and Oswaldtre; by whose right, the Castle and honour of Arundell came to the Fitz Alans. Their sonne Iohn Fitz Alan, was Father of Richard first Earle of Arundel of that Family.

Mil. pag. 643.

HENRY Percy the ninth Earle of Northumberland, Lord Percy, Lucy, Poynings, Fitz-Payne, and Brian, and in his mothers right, Lord Latymer.

Milles pag. 734.

LORA daughter of William Bruse Baron of Brecknocke, wife vnto Robert Fitz Pernel Earle of Leicester, and Sister of that William Bruse, who was commonly called Earle of Brember Castle in Suffex, & Lord of Brecknock and Abergauenny, she left five daughters her heirs, Isabel, Ela, Mauld, Eua, and Eleanor.

Mil. pag. 836.

WILLIAM de Clynton, youngest sonne of Iohn de Clynton, and of Ida

who by Mauld Verdon his wife, had issue a third Iohn, who marryed Isabell Mortimer, and had yssue Richard the first Earle of Arundel, which thirde Iohn is omitted, and so the sayde Richards Grandfather made to be his father.

HOW this Henry Earl of Northumberland, can be Lord Latymer in right of his Mother, is more then by my reading I could euer finde any prooffe for.

For I take it, that all Daughters and heys of a Baron by Writ (be they neuer so many) are all interessed alike by their birth, to their Fathers Dignitie; which Dignity by no meanes can be diuided, & therefore lost (when there is more Daughters then one) and to reuert to the King frō whence it came, to bestow vpon which daughter hee will, or other stranger, whomsoeuer it shall please him.

IT is true that this Lora did marry Robert Fitz Pernel, Earle of Leicester. But that she had five daughters, is very vntrue: for the saide Robert died without yssue. And those five Daughters heere mentioned, were the Daughters of William Lord Bruse of Brecknocke, begotten of Eua his Wife, one of the daughters of William Marshall, the elder Earle of Penbrooke. So that this Lora was their great Aunt, & not their mother.

THIS William de Clynton, Earle of Huntington here mentioned, was sonne

Errours.

Ida his wife, daughter and one of the heirs of William de Oding sells Baron of Marstoke, was by King Edward the third created Earle of Huntington, 1337.

Mil. pag. 916.

Sonne of *John Lord Clynton* and *Mauld Beaumont*, and Grandchild to another *John* and *Idona*.

Now he hath left out *John L. Clynton*, and *Mauld Beaumont* the said *Williams* right father and mother, & made him son to his Grandfather and Grandmother *Idona*.

Iohn Hastings, son and heire of *Lawrence*, was the second Earle of *Penbroke*, who at his death, lesie *Anne Maney* his wife great with child of *John Hastings* the third Earle of *Penbroke*. Mil. pag. 1098.

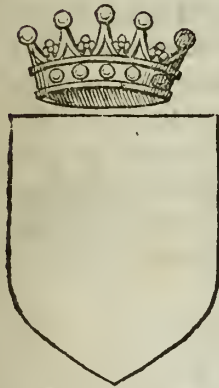
John Hastings third Earle of *Penbroke* was son of *John Hastings*, second Earle of *Penbroke*, begotten of his first wife *Margaret*, daughter of *King Edward* the third
Milles page 1099.

How could *Margaret*, daughter of *King Edward* the third, be mother of *John Hastings* the third Earle of *Penbroke*, when as at the said *Johns* death, he sayth; that *Anne Manny* his Fathers second wife was great with Childe of him, except he proue that he had two Mothers.



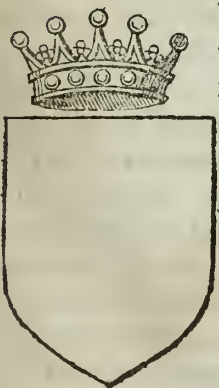
A CATALOGVE OF THE

Earles of Arundel, with their Armes, Wives, and Children.

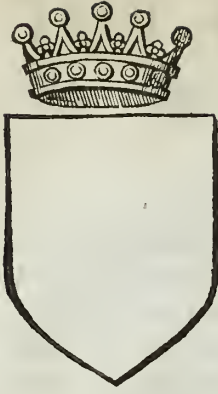


Roger Montgomery, Earle of Belesmo in Normandy, sonne of *Hugh Montgomery*, and *Sibell* his Wife, Daughter of *Herfastus* the Dane (brother of *Gonor*, wife of *Richard* the first Duke of Normandy of that Name) came into *England* with *William* the Conquerour, vnto whom the said *William* did giue for his good seruice, the Earledoms of *Arundell* and *Shrewsbury*; he married *Mabell*, Sister and heire of *Arnald de Bellesmo*, and Daughter of *William Taluays*, Lord of *Bellesmo*, and had issue five sonnes, and foure daughters, viz. *Hugh*, and *Robert*, both Earles of *Shrewsbury* and *Arundell*, *Roger* Lord of the honor of *Lancaster*, who dyed without issue, *Phillip* who is said to be Earle of *Poictiers* by the gift of his Father, and *Arnald* the fift sonne, was Castle-keeper of *Penbroke* in *Wales*; *Mabell* was the eldest daughter: *Sibell* the second daughter, married *Robert Fitz Hamon*, Lord of *Glamorgan*, and had issue *Mabell* wife to *Robert Consull*, base sonne of King *Henry* the first; *Emme* the third daughter; *Mauld* the fourth Daughter was married to *Robert* Earle of *Mortaigne*. This *Roger Montgomerie*, dyed at *Cardise* in *South-Wales*, 1091. & was buried at *Shrewsbury*, in the Abbey which before he had founded.

Milles pag. 737. saith, That on his Tombe was the figure of an armed Knight of hard stone, with his Armes the Lyon rampant, and that he was slaine at *Cardise* in An. 1093. but let him pardon mee if I beleue not the same; for that I haue diligently perused the Seales both of the Kings and Noblemens Charters liuing in that age (and a great while after) and as yet could neuer finde any Armes used by any of them.



Hugh de Bellesmo, Earle of *Arundell* and *Shrewsbury* (sonne and successor to *Roger* his father) was slaine at *Anglesey* in *North-Wales*, by *Magnus* a Pirate of the Isles of *Orcades*, with the shot of an Arrow, which strake him in the eye. He dyed without issue in the twelfth yeare of King *William Rufus*, and was buried by his Father in the Abbey of *Shrewsbury*, which was of his fathers foundation. He bare the same Armes as his father did, saith Maister *Milles*.



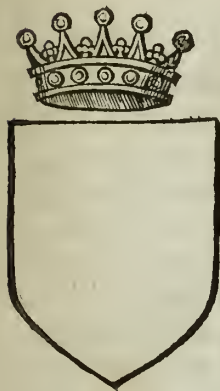
Robert de Belesmo (after the death of his brother *Hugh*) was Earle of *Arundell* and *Shrewsbury*, who entering into Rebellion, manned and fortified his Castle of *Arundell* against King *Henry* the first 1103. and was by the saide King banished *England*; and after, being taken at the battaile of *Tenerch bray* in *Normandie*, with *Robert Courteise* Duke of *Normandie*, was brought into *England*, and both their eyes put out, and so kept prisoners in the Castle of *Cardiffe* in *Wales* during their liues. He married the Daughter and heire of *Guy* Earle of *Pontiuë*, and had issue *William* surnamed *Taluais* Earle of *Sagiensis*, who married the Widdow of the duke of *Burgundy*, and had issue *Guy* Earle of *Pontiuë*, (who dyed before his father) and two daughters, one married vnto *Iuhell* sonne of *Walter de Meduana*, and the other called *Ela*, was married to *William* the third Earle *Warren* in *England*.

Et portoit, les armes de son Frere.



William de Albencio (sonne of *William de Albencio*, that came into *England* with *William* the Conquerour, to whom the saide Conquerour gaue the Castle of *Buckenham* and the Mannour of *Wimondham* in *Norffolke*, to holde of him and his heyres, to be the Kings Butler at their Coronation) was Earle of *Chichester* in King *Stephens* time, (as doth appear by diuers ancient Charters of the saide *Williams*;) hee married Queene *Adeliza* the Widdow of King *Henrie* the first, and Daughter of *Godfrey* Duke of *Lotharingie* (or *Lorraine*) with whom hee had the Castle and Honour of *Arundell* as her dowrie from the saide King; by reason whereof, and for that *Mauld* the Empresse found him the saide *William* to bee her great friend, in the fourth yeare of King *Stephen*, shee proclaymed him Earle of *Arundell*, which Title and Honour (some say) King *Henry* the second, in the first yeare of his reigne, did confirme to the saide *William* and his heyres. This *William* with *Reginald de Warren*, conducted *Mauld* the daughter of King *Henry* the second into *Saxony*, to be married to Duke *Henrie*, after Emperour, Anno one thousand one hundred three score and eight. He founded the Priorie of *Buckenham*, and died at *Wauerley* in the third yeare of the reigne of King *Henry* the second, and was buried in the Priorie of *Wimondham* by his Father, leauing issue two Sonnes and a Daughter, that is to say, *William*, *Godfrey*, and *Alice*, who was married to *John* Earle of *Angie*. I finde written of this *William*, that at a Iusts held at *Paris* he behaued himselfe so valiantly, that the Queene Dowager of *Fraunce* fell in loue with him, and desired him in marriage, which he refused saying, that he before that, had giuen his word and faith vnto another Ladie in *England*; which denyall the sayde Queene tooke in euill part,

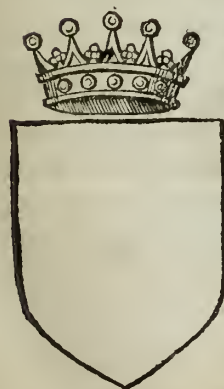
part, and thereupon practized to get him into a Caue in her garden, where she had caused a Lion to be put to deuoure him, which when he sawe, hee fiercely set vpon him, thrusting his arme into the Lions mouth, pulling out his tongue; which done, he conueyed himselfe into *England*, and performed his promise to Queene *Ælidis* 1135. In token of which noble and valiant acte, this *William* assumed to beare for his Armes, a Lion gold in a field *guelles*, which his successors euer since haue continued.



William de Albeneis the second of that Name, Earle of *Arundell*, sonne and heire of *William* aforefaide by Queene *Ælidis*, was alwayes faithfull to King *Henry* the second, and euer ayded him against King *Henry* his sonne: he tooke prisoners at the battaile fought at *Saint Edmundsburie*, 1173. *Robert* Earle of *Leicester*, *Hugh* Earle of *Chester*, and *Hugh de Chasteles* a Frenchman with diuers others, and sent them into *Normandie* to King *Henry* the second, who imprisoned them in the Castle of *Faloy*s; He married *Mauld* daughter and heire of *James Santo Hillary* (the widow of *Roger* Earle of *Clare*) and had issue *William* Earle of *Arundell* and *Suffex*,

and *Alan*, who had issue *William* which kept the Castle of *Rocheſter* against King *John*; this *William* died in the yeare 1177. and twenty fourth yeare of *Henry* the second beyond the Sea, and was brought into *England*, and buried at *Wymondham*.

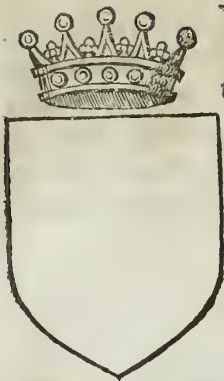
Et portoit, de Gueulles au Lion rampant d'or, a me' & lampasse d'azure.



William de Albeneis the third of that Name Earle of *Arundell*, created Earle of *Suffex* in the life time of his Father (as *Roger Houeden* hath in page 320. (he married *Mabell* daughter of *Hugh Keuilioc* Earl of *Chester*, & second sister and co-heire of *Rondoll Blundeuile* the sixt Earle of *Chester*: by whom he had issue two sonnes and foure daughters, viz. *William* and *Hugh* both Earles of *Arundell* and *Suffex*, and who died without issue: *Mabel* the eldest daughter was married to Sir *Robert Tatefall* Knight; *Isabel* the second daughter was married to *John Fitz-Alan* Lord of *Clun* and *Oswaldstre*; *Nicholea* the third daughter was married to *Roger* Lord *Somery*;

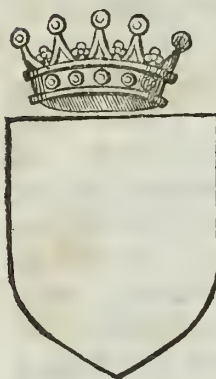
and *Cicely* the fourth daughter, was married to *Roger* Lord *Mouthault* of *Harwarden* in *Flint-shire*. This *William* died in the yeare 1199. at his Mannour of *Offington*, and was buried at *Wymondham* by his Auncestors.

Et portoit, les Armoiries de son pere.



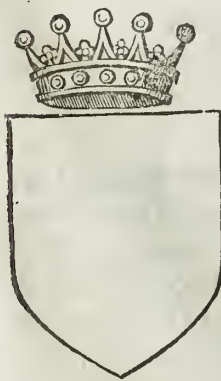
William de Albenei the fourth of that Name, was after the death of his Father Earle of *Arundell* and *Suffex*: this *William* dyed without issue, in his return from *Ierusalem*, in the yeere 1221. and being brought ouer sea into *England*, was buried at *Wymondham*, his inheritance falling to his Brother *Hugh*. *Hubert de Burgo*, Earle of *Kent*, had his Wardship.

Et portoit de Guculles au Lion rampant d'or, arme' & lampasse d'azur.



Hugh de Albenei, second sonne of *William* the third, and Brother and heire of *William* the fourth, was the last Earle of *Arundell* and *Suffex* of that Family. Hee married *Isabell*, Daughter of *William* Earle *Warren* and *Surrey*, and dyed without issue: he was buried at *Wymondham* by his Ancestors, in the yeare 1243. the 28. *Henrie* the third, leauing his foure sisters his heires, who made partition of his Lands in the same yeare, viz. *Mabel* the eldest had the Mannor of *Buckengham*; *Isabel* had the Castle and honor of *Arundell*; *Nicholca* had the Mannor of *Barrow*; and *Cicely* the yongest Sister had for her part the Mannor of *Rising* in *Norfolke*, with diuers other Lands, and were married as aforesaid.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere'

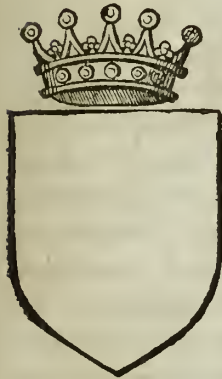


Richard Fitz-Alan, Lord of *Clun* and *Oswaldstre* in *Wales*, sonne of *Iohn Fitz-Alan*, Grandchilde of *Iohn Fitz-Alan*, and *Isabel de Albenei* his Wife, (by their sonne *Iohn*) was girded with the sword of the Earledome of *Arundell* by K. *Edward* the first, in the 18. yeare of his reigne. Hee married *Alizon* daughter of the Marquesse of *Saluce* in *Italy*; by whom he had issue *Edmond* Earle of *Arundel*; *Isabel* married vnto *Hugh* Lord *Spencer* Earle of *Winchester*; *Mauld* married vnto *Phillip* Lord *Burnel*; and *Margaret* was the wife of *William* *Bucler* second Baron of *Wemme*. This *Richard* died in the 30. yeare of K. *Edw.* 1. and *Alizon* his wife dyed in the yeare of our Lord, 1292. He bare for his Armes, the Armes of *Albenei*, viz.

Guculles au Lion rampant d'or, arme' & lanpasse d'Azure.

Heere would I gladly be informed of the Error which M. Camden in his Britannia, Page 309. hath set downe, concerning the Earledome of Arundell; which is, that whofoeuer is seised of the Castle & Lordship of Arundel in his Demesme as of Fee, is immediately Earle of Arundel, without either Creation, Letters Patents, or other Ceremony to be vsed. A thing greatly to be maruailed at, & therefore for my better vnderstanding, wold gladly know his reason how that may be; when this Richards father, Grand-
father, and

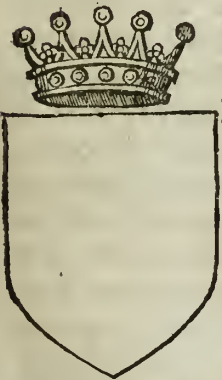
and great Grandfather (three Johns) were not euer ranked amongst the other Earles of Arundell, in fifty five yeares together (for so long was it betweene the death of Hugh de Albency, and this Richards comming to be Earle of Arundell) they being all seized of the Castle and Lordship of Arundell, and yet neuer any of them Earles thereof. For those authorities he there mentioneth, they proue not that, for which hee auoucheth them for.



the second.

Edmond Fitz-Alan, second Earle of Arundell of that surname, was also Lord of *Clun* and *Oswaldestre*, and married *Alice* Daughter of *William*, and Sister and heire of *John* Earle *Warren* and *Surrey*, by whom he had issue, a sonne named *Richard*, and two daughters, viz. *Alice* married to *John de Bohun*, Earle of *Hereford* and *Essex*, and Constable of *England*; *Iane* married to *Warryn* Lord *Lisse*. This *Edmund* was borne in the Castle of *Malborough*: hee was verie hatefull to *Q. Isabell*, who by the means of her Minion *Roger* Lord *Mortimer*, was taken at *Strewsbury*, and brought to *Hereford*, and there beheaded, in the twentieth yeare of King *Edward*

Et portoit, les armes de son Pere'



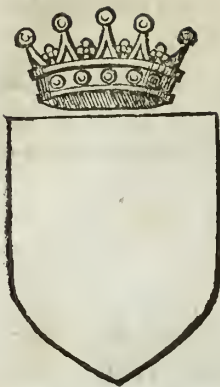
Richard Fitz-Alan, sonne of *Edmond*, and the third Earle of Arundell of that surname, Lord of *Clun* and *Oswaldestre* (and by his mother Earle of *Surrey*, Lord of *Bromfield*, *Rale*, *Chirtland*, and *Dinas bran* in North-wales) was restored by King *Edward* the third. He married *Eliapor* the Widdow of *John* Lord *Beaumont*, and Sister to *Henry* Duke of *Lancaster*, by whom hee had issue, three sonnes, and foure daughters, viz. *Richard* Earle of Arundell, Sir *John* Arundel, Knight, who married *Eliapor* daughter of *John* Lord *Maltreuers*, and sister and heire of *Henry* Lord *Maltreuers*, who sayling into *Britaine*, was drowned in the Sea, in the yeare one thousand

three hundred seauenty nine (leauing yssue, *John* Fitz-Alan, Lord *Maltreuers*, and others.) *Thomas* third sonne, was Archbysshoppe of *Canterbury*, and Chancellour of *England*; *Alice* the eldest daughter was married to *Thomas* *Holland*, Earle of *Kent*; *Eliapor* second daughter dyed young; *Ioan* the third Daughter, was married to *Humsfrey de Bohun*, Earle of *Hereford*; *Mary* the fourth daughter was married to *John* Lord *Strange* of *Blackmere*. This *Richard* dyed in the Castle of *Arundell*, the nine and fortith of King *Edward* the third, and was buried in the Priory of *Lewis*.

Et portoit, de Gueules au Lion rampant d'or, une & lampe d'or.

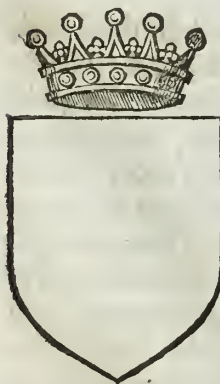
B 3

Richard



Richard Fitz-Alan, sonne and heire of Richard aforesaide, was Earle of Arundell and Surrey, &c. He married Elizabeth daughter of William de Bohun, Earle of Northampton, and had issue three sons, and foure daughters, viz. Thomas Earle of Arundell and Surrey, Richard and William dyed without issue. Elizabeth the first daughter, was married to Thomas Mowbray Earle of Nottingham; and after to Sir Robert Goussell Knight. Ioan the second Daughter, was first married to William Beauchampe Baron of Abergauenny (Father of Richard Earle of Worcester.) Margaret the third Daughter, married Sir Rowland Lenthall Knight, and had issue Edward that died without issue. Alice the fourth daughter, was married to John Charton Lord Powis, and dyed without issue. This Richard, married to his second Wife, Philip daughter of Edmond Mortimer Earle of March, the Widdow of John Hastings, Earle of Penbroke, and had issue John that dyed young. This Richard Earle of Arundell, with Thomas Duke of Gloucester, Thomas Earle of Warwicke, and Thomas Mowbray, Earle Marshall, and others, did combinde and sweare each to other, against Robert Vere Duke of Ireland, and Michael de la Pole Duke of Suffolke, for misleading the King; for which and some other causes, King Richard the second objected against them; some of them were banished, others condemned to perpetuall prison, and this Richard beheaded at the Tower-hill, and his bodie buried in the Augustines Friars in London, the 21. of King Richard, 1397.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere'



Thomas Fitz-Alan, sonne of Richard aforesaid, was restored by King Henry the fourth, in the first yeare of his reigne, to the Earldome of Arundell and Surrey; in London he married Beatrix base daughter of John King of Portingall, 1405. in presence of King Henry the fourth, but left no issue; by reason whereof, all his Lands pertaining to the Earldome of Surrey, was diuided amongst his Sisters, and the Earldome of Arundell, with the Title and Landes thereto belonging, and intayled, went to John Fitz-Alan Lord Maltreuers, sonne of John, sonne of John Fitz-Alan Lord Maltreuers, Vnckle of this Thomas Earle of Arundell.

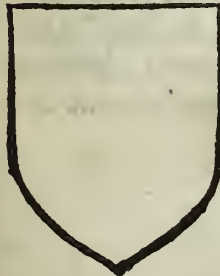
M. Milles setteth downe this Thomas Earle of Arundell, to bee slaine at Gerbery Castle, the 13. of October, in the third yeare of King Henry the fift, wherein hee hath greatly erred. For the Booke of the Knights of the Garter, sheweth, that it was John Fitz-Alan his neere kinsman which was slaine at Gerbery Castle, the 12. of Henry the sixt, 1433. as heereafter appeareth. John Stow in his Annales, pag. 605. hath, that the Earle of Arundell was slaine at the Towne of Rue, and was buried at Beauois in the Gray-Friars, the 13. of Henry the sixt. M. Martin likewise in his Chronicle, pag. 227. saith, that the Earle of Arundell was slaine at the Castle of Gerbery, neere to Beauois, in the 12. yeare of King Hen. 6. 1433. which I take to be true.

Et portoit, Gueulles au Lion rampant d'or, arme' & lampasse d'Azure.



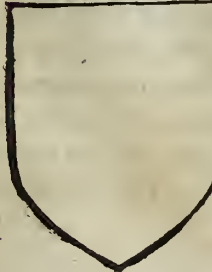
Iohn Fitz-Alan, Lord Maltreuers (sonne of *John Fitz-Alan*, sonne of another *John Lord Maltreuers*, Brother of *Richard Earle of Arundell*, Father of this last *Thomas* aforefaid) being the next cosine and heire male of *Thomas* aforefaide, was the next Earle of *Arundell*, and by that name and Title sate in Parliament the fourth yeare of King *Henrie* the fift: he married *Elianor* daughter of *Sir John Berkley of Betishorne* Knight, by whom he had issue, *John* Earle of *Arundell* (father of *Humfrey* Earle of *Arundell* that dyed without issue) and *William*. This *John*, purposing to reseize the Towne of *Ruc* for King *Henry* the sixt, which greuously punished the Countries of *Ponthieu*, *Arthoys*, and *Boleuois*, marched by an old Castle called *Gerbery*, neere vnto *Beauois*, which he assaulted, and being wounded thereat in the ankle with the shot of a Culuerine was taken prisoner, and within few dayes after dyed, in the yeare 1433.

Et portoit, Gueulles au Lion rampant d'or arme' & lampasse d'azur.



Iohn Fitz-Alan, sonne and heyre of *John* Earle of *Arundell* aforefaide, after the death of his Father, was also Earle of *Arundell*, and married *Mauld*, daughter and heyre of *Roberts Louell* and *Elizabeth Brian* his Wife, daughter and heyre of *Sir Guy de Brian* Knight, the yonger; and had issue, *Humfrey Fitz-Alan* Earle of *Arundell*, and dyed in the thirteenth yeare of King *Henry* the sixt, and was buried at *Lewis* in *Sussex*.

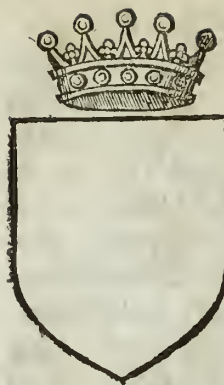
Lez armories de son pere'



Humfrey Fitz-Alan, after the death of *John* his Father, was the next Earle of *Arundell*, and dyed young without issue, in the sixteenth yeare of the reigne of King *Henry* the 6. leaving *William* his Vnckle to succeede him in the Earledome of *Arundell*.

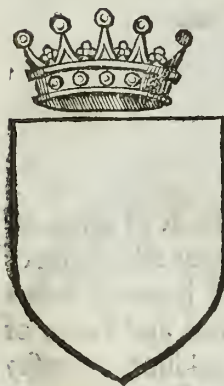
Et portoit de Gueulles au Lion rampant d'or, arme' & lampasse d'azur.

M. Milles setteth downe, that this *Humfreyes* fasher, was by Letters Patents, bearing date the 12. of *Henry* the sixt, made Duke of *Torayne*, to him and his heires male.



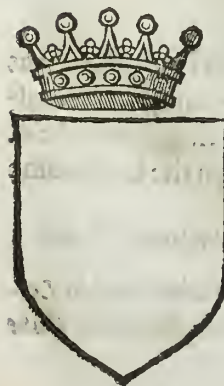
William Fitz-Alan, Vnckle and heire of *Humfrey* afore-
saide, was the next Earle of *Arundell*, Lord *Maltre-*
uers, &c. He married *Ioan* daughter of *Richard Neuill*, Earle
of *Salisbury*, and sister of *Richard Neuill* Earle of *Warwicke*
and *Salisbury*, by whom he had issue, *Thomas* Earle of *Arun-*
dell; *William*, *George*, and *John*; and one daughter named *Ma-*
rie. He was made Knight of the Honourable Order of the
Garter, the tenth of *Edward* the fourth, and died in the third
yeare of King *Henrie* the seuenth.

Et portoit de Gucelles au Lion rampant d'or, arme' & lampasse d'azur.



Thomas Fitz-Alan, Lord *Maltreuers*, sonne and heyre of
William Earle of *Arundell*, after the death of his Father,
was also Earle of *Arundell*. He married *Margaret*, daughter
of *Richard Wooduile* Earle *Riuers*, and Baron of *Wimington*,
(slain at *Banbury* field, the tenth of King *Edward* the fourth,)
and sister and one of the heyres of *Anthony Wooduile*, Earle
Riuers, and Lord *Scales*; by whom he had issue, *William* Earle
of *Arundell*; and *Edward* a second sonne. Hee had also two
daughters, viz. *Margaret* married to *John de la Pole*, Earle of
Lincolne; and *Ioan* married to *George Neuile*, Baron of *Abur-*
gauenny. This *Thomas* died in his Parke of *Dunley*, the 16. of
King *Henry* the eight, Anno. 1524. and was buried at *Arundell*, the one and
twentieth of Nouember.

Et portoit, les armories de son Pere.



William Fitz-Alan, Earle of *Arundell*, Lord *Maltreuers*,
Clun, &c. sonne and heyre of *Thomas* afore said, mar-
rized to his first Wife, *Anne* daughter of *Henry Percie*, Earle of
Northumberland, by whom he had issue, *Henry* Earl of *Arun-*
dell, *Anne*, and *Katherine*, which two daughters dyed both
without issue. His second Wife was *Elizabeth*, Daughter of
Robert Willoughby Lord *Brooke*; by whom hee had yssue two
daughters, *Margaret* and *Elizabeth*, that dyed without issue.
This *William* dyed in the fise and thirtieth year of King *Hen-*
rie the eight, and was buried by his Ancestors in the Colledge
of *Arundell*, Anno 1543.

Et portoit de Gucelles au Lion rampant d'or, arme' & lampasse d'azur.



Henry Fitz-Alan, sonne of *William* aforefaide, was after his Father Earle of *Arundel*, Lord *Maltreuers*, *Ciun*, &c. & Knight of the honorable Order of the Garter. He married two wiues; the first was *Katherine*, daughter of *Thomas Gray* Marques *Dorset*, *L. Bonuile* and *Harington*, and sister of *Henry Gray* Duke of *Suffolke*; by whom he had issue, *Henry* Lord *Maltreuers*, which married *Arne*, daughter and sole heyre of Sir *John Wentworth* Knight, and died and was buried at *Bruxels* without issue, 1556. being but nineteene yeeres of age. He had also two daughters his heires, *Iane* the eldest was married to *John* Lord *Lumley*, and had issue *Charles*, *Thomas* and

Mary, which dyed all three without issue; *Mary* the second daughter and coheire, was married to *Thomas Howard* the last Duke of *Norfolke* of that family, & had issue *Phillip Howard* after Earle of *Arundell*. This *Henry* married to his second wife, *Mary* daughter of Sir *John Arundel* of the West Countrey Knight, the Widdow of *Robert Radcliffe* Earle of *Suffex*, by whom he had no issue. He was Gouvernor of *Callis* when King *Henry* the eight besieged *Boloine*, and Lord Marshall of his army, Lord Chamberlaine to King *Henry* the eight, King *Edward* the sixt, and Lord Steward of the Houlhold to Queene *Mary* and Queene *Elizabeth*, and dyed very old the 25. of February, 1579. the 22. of Queene *Elizabeth*, and was buried at *Arundell* with his Ancestors.

Et portoit, Gueulles au Lion rampant d'or arme' & lampasse d'azur.



Phillip Howard, sonne and heire of *Thomas Howard* Duke of *Norfolke*, and *Mary Fitz-Alan* aforefaid, was by Queen *Elizabeth* restored and admitted to be Earle of *Arundel* after the death of *Henry Fitz-Alan* his Grandfather. Hee married *Anne* Daughter of *Thomas* Lord *Dacres*, and sister and coheire of *George* Lord *Dacres* of *Gisleland*, by whom he had issue *Thomas* Earle of *Arundel* now liuing, 1618. This *Philip* was attainted of high Treason the 14. of April, 1589. and died a natural death in the Tower of London, where hee had bin long time prisoner.

Gueulles a vn bande entre six croislets botonny fiche d'Argent.



Thomas Howard, sonne of *Philip* Earle of *Arundel*, was restored by King *Iames* in the second yeare of his reigne, 1604. to bee Earle of *Arundel*, and after made one of his Maiesties most Honourable Priuy Councill, Knight of the Honorable Order of the Garter, and one of the Lords Commissioners for the office of Earle Marshall of *England*. This Noble Lord out of his loue and honourable disposition (with the other Lords) was the meanes that his Maiesty did augment and double the pensions of the Kings Heralds & Pursuivants of Armes, with an allowance of tenne poundes the
year

yeare for euer, towards the maintenance and repairing of their Office or Colledge. He married *Alithea* yongest daughter and coheire of *Gilbert Talbot* Earle of *Shrewsbury*, by whom he had issue *James* Lord *Maltreuers*, and knight of the Bath, Sir *Henry Howard* knight of the Bath: *Thomas* and *Gilbert* dyed both young, *William* and *Charles Howard* Anno 1618.

Et portoit, Gueulles a vn band entre six croislets botonny fiche d'argent.



A CATALOGVE OF the Earles of Albemarle, with their *Wiues, Armes, and Children.*



Stephen sonne of *Eudo* Earle of *Blesensis* and *Champaine*, by *Matild* his wife, halfe sister by the mother to *William Conqueror*, was Lord of the Cittie of *Albemarle* in *Normandie*, (by the gift of *Odo* Bilshop of *Bayon* and Earle of *Kent* his vncl) of which City King *William Ruffus* in the sixt yeare of his reigne, did not onely create him Earle of, but also gaue him the Isle of *Holderness*, with the Castle and Towne of *Biatham* and other great *Seignories* and Lands in *England* and *Normandie*, in the fiue and twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the first: this *Stephen* was witnesse to the saide Kings Charter of

Lands that hee gaue to the Abbey of *Reading*: Hee married daughter of *Roger Mortimer* sonne of *Raphe*, and had issue three sons and foure daughters; *William* Earle of *Albemarle*, *Stephen*, and *Ingeram*: The daughters were all married out of *England*, but the yongest, who was first married vnto *William de Romare* Earle of *Lincolne*, and after to *Peter de Brus*, who died in the Holy Land, in the sixe and twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the first.

Et portoit, Gueulles a vn Croix patee vaire.



William furnamed *le Gros*, sonne of *Stephen*, was after the death of his father Earle of *Albemarle*, and Lord of *Holderness*; he married *Cicely* daughter of *William Fitz Duncan* (sonne of *Malcolme* King of *Scots*) by *Alice de Rumbly* Lady of *Harwood*, with whom he had in marriage the Honour and Lands of *Crauen* in *Yorke*shire, and had issue *Hawis* his onely daughter and heire, first married to *William de Magnaule* Earle of *Essex*, and after to *William de Fortibus*, (or *de Forts*) Baron of *Olem*, by whom she had issue *William de Forts* Earl of *Albemarle*, father of *Aueline*, wife of *Edmond* first earle of *Lancaster* (sonne of King *Henry* the third:) lastly the said

Hawis married *Baldwin de Betun*. This *William le Grosse* founded the Abbey of *Melfa*, Anno one thousand one hundred and fiftie, and dyed the seauen and twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the second, and was buried in the Abbey of *Thornton*, which was of his owne foundation.

Et portoit, les armes de son Perc'.



William *Magnaule* Earle of *Essex*, and Lord of *Plesse*; and in right of *Hawis* his wife, daughter and heire of *William le Grosse*, was also Earle of *Albemarle*, and Lord of *Holderness*, in the yeare of our Lord one thousand one hundred seuentie and nine, and died at *Roane*, in the second yeare of King *Richard* the first, without issue.

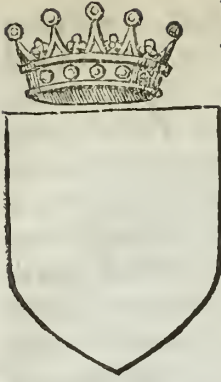
Et portoit, escartelle d'or & gueulles.



William *de Fortibus*, Baron of *Olem*, second husband vnto *Hawis* Countesse of *Albemarle*, Daughter and heire of *William le Grosse*, in whose right he was Earle of *Albemarle*, and Lord of *Holderness*, by whom hee had issue, *William* Earle of *Albemarle* (father of *Aueline* wife of *Edmond* Earle of *Lancaster*.) This *William de Forts*, by the name of Earle of *Albemarle*, in the sixt yeare of the reigne of King *Richard* the first, was a witnesse to the saide Kings Charter of Lands that hee gaue to *Reginald de Argentyne*, and died in the seuenth yeare of King *Richard* the first.

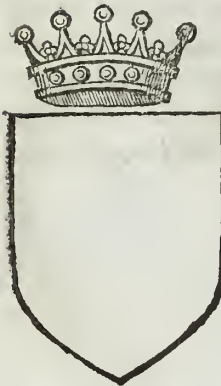
Et portoit, d'argent au le chef a'gueulles.

Baldwine



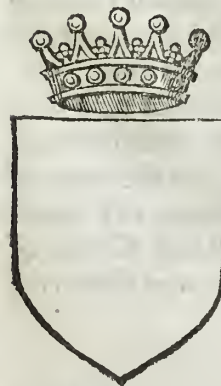
Baldwine de Betun (by consent of King *Richard* the first) married, and was the third husband to *Hawis* Countesse of *Albemarle*, Daughter of *William le Grosse*; in whose right he was Earle of *Albemarle*, and Lord of *Holdernesse*, by whom he had issue one only daughter his heire named *Hawis*, which was married to *William*, sonne and heire of *William Marshall* Earle of *Penbrooke*, and died without issue. Maister *Lambert* in his *Perambulation of Kent* page 533. saith, That this *Bauldwine de Betun* liued, and was a Testie in the seauenth yeare of King *John*; and therefore I holde him the third husband to *Hawis* Countesse of *Albemarle*, and not the second, as Maister *Camden* and Maister *Milles* haue set him downe to be, her other two husbands being dead long before. This *Baldwine* dyed in the thirteenth yeare of King *John*, and was buried in the Abbey of *Meaux*, whereof he was the Founder.

Et portoit, d'argent bande de six d'argent & de gueulles, au chef d'or.



William de Fortibus, sonne of *William de Forts* by *Hawis* Countesse of *Albemarle* aforefaide, after the death of his mother, and her three husbands, was the sixt Earle of *Albemarle*, and Lord of *Holdernesse*: He married *Auelyne* daughter of *Richard* Lord *Montfichet*, and by her had issue *William*, which was after Earle of *Albemarle*. This *William* died in the six and twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the third, and was buried in the Abbey of *Meaux*.

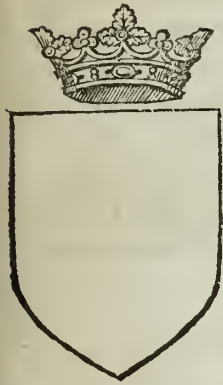
Et portoit, d'argent au chef de gueulles.



William de Fortibus, the last of that name and Familie, was the seauenth Earle of *Albemarle*, and Lord of *Holdernesse*, &c. He married to his first wife *Christian* daughter of *Alan* Earle of *Galloway* in *Scotland*, who died without issue, the 30. yeare of King *Henry* the third, and was buried in the Abbey of *Thornton*. His second wife was *Isabel* daughter of *Bauldwine*, the fourth of that name Earle of *Deuon*, and sister and heire to *Baldwine* the fift and last Earle of *Deuon* of the surname of *Riuers*; by whom he had issue two sonnes, and two daughters. *Thorn* is the eldest sonne died without issue, and was buried at *Stamford*; *William* the second Sonne dyed

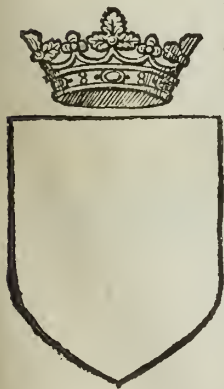
died at *Oxford* without issue, and was buried by his brother; *Auice* the eldest sister died also without issue, and was buried in the Abbey of *Melsa*; and *Aueline* the second sister and co-heire of *Baldwine* aforesaid, was married in the fifty foure yeare of king *Henry* the third, to *Edmond Crooke-backe* Earle of *Lancaster*, second sonne of the said king *Henry* the third. This Countesse of *Albemarle* and *Deuon*, and Lady of the *Isle of Wight* (for so she writ her selfe) ouer liued her husband, and in her widdow-hood sold the *Isle of Wight*, and a great part of the Earledome of *Deuon*, and counselled her daughter *Aueline* to giue her whole inheritance, after her death (from the *Courtneis* her next heires) to Lord *Edmond* her husband and his heires, which she accordingly did. This *William* died in the fortith yeare of king *Henry* the third, and was buried in the Abbey of *Meaux*.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.



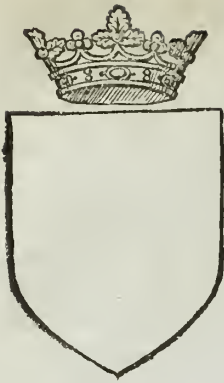
T *Thomas* of *Woodstocke*, sixt son of King *Edward* the third, was by King *Richard* the second, created Earle of *Albemarle*, (he was also Earle of *Buckingham* and *Northampton*, Duke of *Glocester* and Constable of *England*) and married *Elianor* daughter and co-heire of *Humfrey de Bohun* Earle of *Hereford*, *Essex*, and Constable of *England*, and had issue, *Humfrey* Earle of *Buckingham*, and *Anne* married to *Edmond* Earl *Stafford*. This *Thomas* of *Woodstock* was taken by force out of his Castle of *Plessey* in *Essex*, by *Thomas Mowbray* Earle Marshall of *England*, and conueied secretly to *Callis*, and there most cruelly murdered: his body beeing brought ouer into *England*, was buried at *Westminster* the xxij. of King *Richard* the second, 1398.

Les armes de france seme, & D'engleterre escartelle, a la bordure d'argent.



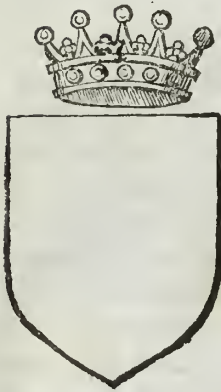
E *Edward Plantagenet*, sonne and heire of *Edmond* of *Langley* Duke of *Yorke*, in the thirteenth yeare of King *Richard* the second, was Earle of *Rutland* and *Corke*, his father then liuing; and in the one and twentieth of the said Kings reigne, hee was created Duke of *Albemarle*, from which Dukedome he was deposed by Parliament, in the first yeare of King *Henrie* the fourth. He married *Phillip* daughter and co-heire of *Iohn de Mohun* Lord of *Dunsteh*, and was slaine at the battell of *Egencourt* 1415. and was buried at *Fotheringale* without issue.

Et portoit, france seme & D'engleterre escartelle, a lambell de trois points per pale gueulles & d'argent, charge' de six chastells d'or & six lions rampant gueulles.



Thomas Duke of *Clarence* (second sonne to King *Henri* the fourth, in the thirteenth yeare of his Fathers reigne, was created Earle of *Albemarle*, and was after slaine by the Duke of *Orliance* at *Bangie* bridge in *France*, the ninth of *K. Henry* the fift, without issue ; and his body being brought o-uer into England, was buried in *Christ-Church* in *Canterburie*.

Et portoit, les armes d'France seme escartelle, D'engleterre, au lambell d'ermyn trois cantons gueulles.



Richard *Beauchampe*, Earle of *Warwicke* (Lieutenant Generall vnder *John* Duke of *Bedford* Regent of *France*) was by King *Henry* the sixt created Earle of *Albemarle*. Hee married for his second wife *Isabell* the Widdow of *Richard Beauchampe* Earle of *Worcester* (his cousine Germane) daughter and heire of *Thomas* Lord *Spencer*, and Earle of *Glocester*, by whom he had issue *Henry* Duke of *Warwicke*, &c. He dyed at *Roan* in the 17. yeare of King *Henry* the sixt, and was buried at *Warwicke*.

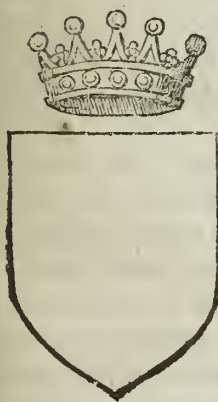
Et portoit, gueulles a vne fees & six croiseletz d'or.

A Catalogue of the Earles of Anguish and Kyme, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



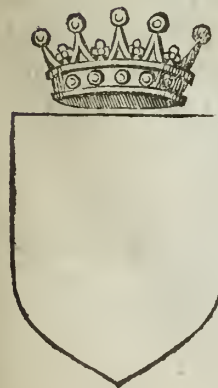
Gilbert Vmfreüle, Earle of *Anguish*, Lord of *Prodhoo*, *Otterborne*, *Harbotlé*, and *Ridesdale*, a man of great Fame heere in *England* in King *Henry* the thirds time, and King *Edward* the first; married and had issue *Gilbert* and *Robert*, both Earles of *Anguish*.

Et portoit, gueulles a vne quintfoile & le champe croisele patec d'or.



Gilbert Vmfreüle, sonne and heire of *Gilbert* aforesaid, was after the death of his Father also Earle of *Anguish*, Lord of *Prodhoo*, &c. He fought the battell of *Argile*: after which, hee with *William Valence* Earle of *Penbroke*, encountred *Robert Brus* King of *Scots*, at *S. Johns Towne* in *Scotland*. This *Gilbert* sate in Parliament helde at *Northampton* in the first yeare of King *Edward* the first, by the name and Title of Earle of *Anguish*, in which yeare he died without issue.

Et portoit, les armes de son Peré.



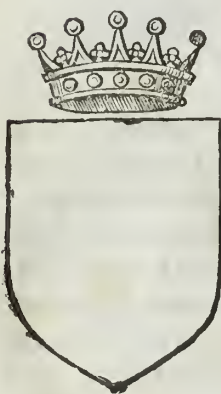
Robert Vmfreüle (second sonne of the first *Gilbert*, & brother and heire to the last *Gilbert*) was after his Brother Earle of *Anguish*, Lord of *Prodhoo*, &c. He sate in Parliament held at *Westminster*, the second yeare of King *Edward* the second, and so continued vnto the seuenteenth of the same Kings reigne, as Earle of *Anguish*, and then dyed. He married *Luce* daughter and heire of *Phillip de Kyme*, a great Baron, and had issue *Gilbert*, *Robert*, and *Thomas*; and a Daughter named *Elionor*, married to Sir *Gilbert Borrowdon*, Knight.

Et portoit, les armes de son Frere.



King *Richard* the second, by the name and title of *Gilbert* Earle of *Anguish*.
 Et portoit, Gucilles a vne quintfoile & le champ croisele patee d'or.

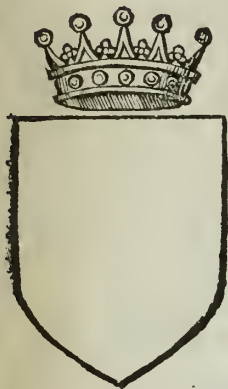
Gilbert *Vmsfreuile* (sonne and heire of *Robert*) was after his Father Earle of *Anguish*, Lord of *Prodhoo*, *Otterborne*, *Harebotle*, and *Ridesdale*, and by his mother Lord of *Kyme*. Hee married to his first wife, *Iane* daughter of *Robert* Lord *Willoughby*; and after, he married *Matild*, daughter & heire of Sir *Thomas Lucy* of *Cockermoth* knight, and dyed without issue in the yeare 1384. (His last wife was married afterwards vnto *Henry Percy* first Earle of *Northumberland*.) This *Gilbert* fought the battell of *Gladesmore*, at which time hee was Marshall of *Scotland*, & sate in Parliaments in *England* from the eight yeere of K. *Edward* the third, vntill the fourth of



Robert *Vmsfreuile* (second Brother of the last *Gilbert*) in the eight yeere of King *Henry* the fift, was created Earle of *Kyme*, and was after slain by the Duke of *Orleance* at *Bangie-bridge* in *France*, the ninth of King *Henry* the fift, & was buried in the Monastery of *Kyme*. Hee married *Anne*, daughter of *Raphe Neuill* first Earle of *Westmerland*.

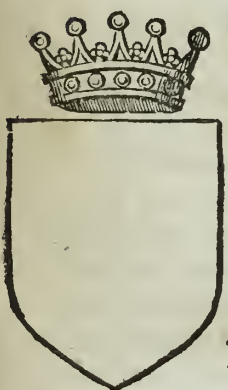
This Robert haue I made to be Earle of Kyme (vpon the credit of Claurenciux Cooke) and yet do I greatly doubt therof, for that I cannot euer finde any of that Name and Family to sitte in Parliament after the last Earle Gilbert (in the fourth yeare of King Richard the second) brother of this Robert. This descent of Vmsfreuile is diuersly set forth by sundry persons, who haue made many heyres male to the last Gilbert more then I can finde any good prooffe for. Therefore for the better cleering thereof, take this out of the Kings Records: Gilbert the last Earl of Anguish, with Mauld Lucy his wife, did entaile diuers lands to themselues, and the heyres of their two bodies: and for default thereof, to Robert his brother, and to the heirs male of his body: and for default thereof, to Thomas Vmsfreuile his third Brother, and to the heires male of his body: and for default thereof, the remainder to Elizabeth (or Elionor) his Sister, wife of Gilbert Borrowdon, and the heires of their two bodyes: and that Elionor the wife of Henry Talboys is daughter and heire of Gilbert Borrowdon, and Neece and heire of the saide last Earle Gilbert, and is forty yeares of age.

A CATALOGVE OF THE Earles of Atholl, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



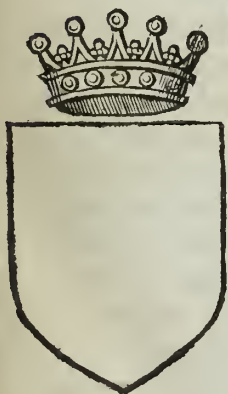
David (sur-named) *Strathbogie*, Earle of *Atholl* in King *Henry* the thirds time, married *Isabell*, one of the Daughters & Heyres of *Richard* of *Chil-lam* (base sonne of King *John*) and had issue, two sonnes, *John* and *Dauid*, *John* was hanged, and died without issue: *Dauid* his Brother succeeded him in the Earledome.

Et portoit, pale de six d'or & de sable.



David *Stratbolgie* or *Strathbolgie*, second sonne and heire of *Dauid*, Earle of *Atholl*, married *Ioane*, daughter & one of the heires of *John* Lord *Comen* of *Badzenoth*; and of *Ioane* his Wife, second sister and one of the heires of *Aymer de Valence* Earle of *Penbroke*, with whom hee had in mariage the Barony and Castle of *Mitford* in *Northumberland*, and sate in Parliament by the name and title of Earle of *Atholl*, the 17. yeare of King *Edward* the second, and the fifteenth of King *Edward* the third, and had issue, *Dauid* Earle of *Atholl*, *Elizabeth* and *Philip*, and was slaine by *Andrew Murrey*, in the yeare 1335.

Et portoit, pale de six d'or & de sable.



David *Strathbolgie*, after the death of his Father *Dauid*, was Earle of *Atholl* in *Scotland*, and Baron of *Mitford* in *England*: he sate in Parliament helde at *Westminster*, the 43. of King *Edward* the third, by the name and title of Earle of *Atholl*, and died in the 44. yeare of the same Kings reigne. After whose death his inheritance was diuided betweene his two sisters and heires: *Elizabeth* the eldest sister was married to *Thomas Percy* Earle of *Worcester*; and *Philip* the second, was married to Sir *John Halsbam* Knight, and had issue. After the death of this last *Dauid*, the title of Earle of *Atholl* went to the Family of *Stewarts* in *Scotland*.

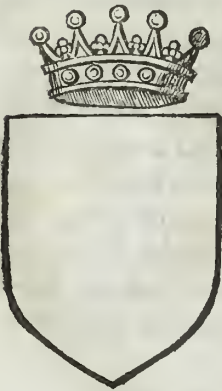
Et portoit, les armoiries de son pere.

A CATALOGVE OF THE Earles and Dukes of Buckingham, their Armes, Wives, and Children.



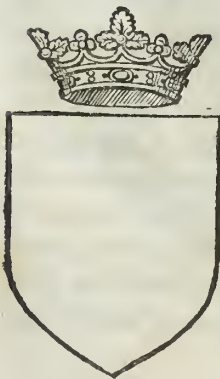
Alter Gifford, the second of that name, Earle of *Longuile* in *Normandy*, came into *England* with *William* the Conqueror, and was a Witnesse to King *Henry* the first his Charter, for the reformation of the Lawes and Customes of *England*. He married _____ and had issue *Walter* the second Earle of *Buckingham*, and *Hugh*. Hee had also a Sister, named *Rhobisia*, married to *Richard Fitz-Gilbert*, Lord of *Clare* and *Tunbridge*, Grand-father of *Gilbert* sur-named *Strongbow*, Earle of *Penbroke* (by his sonne *Gilbert*.)

Et portoit, Cuelles trois Lions passant en pale d'argent.



Walter *Gifford*, the second Earle of *Buckingham*, and of *Longuile* in *Normandy* in *France*, married one *Ermynyard*, who with her said husband founded the Abbey of *Notley* neere to the Towne of *Buckingham*, in King *Henrie* the seconds time. The said *walter* dyed without issue, and was buried in the saide Abbey, in the yeare 1164. leauing al his entailed Lands to *Osbert Gifford* his nephew (by his brother *Hugh*;) and all his other Lands to *william Marshal* earle of *Penbroke*, who had married *Isabell* daughter and heyre of *Richard Strongbow*, sonne of *Gilbert* Earle of *Penbroke*, grand-child to *Rhobisia Gifford* aforenamed.

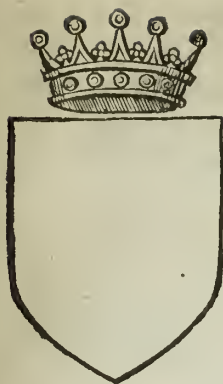
Et portoit, les armories de son Pere'.



Thomas of *Woodstocke* (sixt sonne of King *Edw.* the third) being Constable of *England*, was in the first yeare of K. *Richard* the second created Earle of *Buckingham*, and sate in Parliament the same yeare by that name and Title; and in the ninth year of the said Kings reigne, he was created Duke of *Glocester*. He married *Elianor* daughter and co-heyre of *Humfrey de Bohun* Earle of *Hereford*, *Essex*, and *Northampton*, and Constable of *England*; by whom hee had issue *Humfrey* Earle of *Buckingham*; and *Anne*, who was married to *Edmond* Earle *Stafford*. This *Thomas* was strangled to death vnder a Feather-bed at *Callis*, by *Thomas Mowbray*, Duke of *Norfolke*, and Marshall of *England*, 1296.

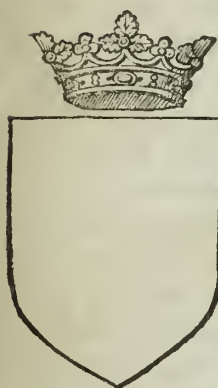
Et portoit, France-feme & D'engleterre escartelle, au border d'argent.

Humfrey



Humfrey Plantagenet (sonne of *Thomas of Woodstocke*) after the death of his Father was Earle of *Buckingham*, and being banished *England* into *Ireland*, was re-called backe again by King *Henry* the fourth, in the first year of his reigne, in which returne hee dyed of the plague at *Chester*, (others haue at *Coventry*) and was buried in the Abbey of *Walden* in *Essex*, without issue.

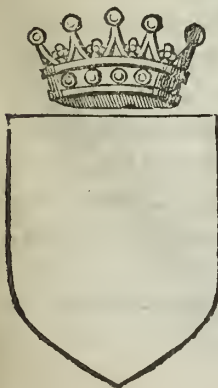
Et portoit les armes de son Pere'.



Humfrey Stafford (sonne and heire of *Edmond* Earle *Stafford*, by *Anne* Plantagenet, daughter of *Thomas* of *Woodstocke*) was created the first Duke of *Buckingham*, in the 22. yeare of *K. Hen. 6. 1443.* and to haue the precedent place of all other Dukes in *England*. He married *Anne*, Daughter of *Raphe Neuill* first Earle of *Westmerland*, and had issue foure sonnes and three daughters, viz. *Humfrey* Earle of *Stafford* the eldest sonne slaine at *S. Albons* the 33. yeare of *K. Hen. 6.* (in the life time of his father) *John* Stafford the second sonne was Earle of *Wiltshire*; *Richard* the third sonne dyed young; and *Robert* the fourth sonne was Archbyshop of *Canterbury*. *Katherine* the eldest daughter, was married vnto *John* Talbot

Earle of *Shrewsbury*; *Iane* the second daughter, was married first to *William* Lord *Bardolph*, and after to *Sir William Knyuet* Knight; and *Anne* the third daughter was first married to *Aubrey de Vere* (son and heire of the Earle of *Oxford*) and after to *Sir Tho: Cobham* Knight. This *Humfrey* with *John* Talbot Earle of *Shrewsbury*, *Thomas* Lord *Egremont*, and *John* Viscount *Beaumont*, was slaine at the battell of *Northampton*, in the 38. yeare of *K. Hen. 6. 1460.* (the king being then taken prisoner) and his body buried in the *Gray-Friars* at *Northampton*.

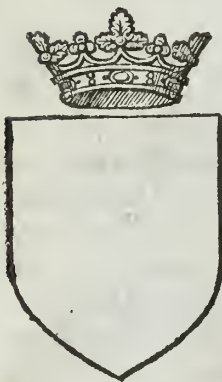
Escartelle France & d'engleterre, au bordur d'argent (being his mothers armes) quartered vwith his owne armes, d'or au Cheuezon gueulles.



Henry Stafford (sonne and heire of *Humfrey* Earle *Stafford*, slaine at the first battell of *S. Albons, 1455.*) after the death of *Humfrey* Duke of *Buckingham* his grand-father, was Duke of *Buckingham*, Earle *Stafford*, *Hereford*, and *Northampton*, Lord of *Brecknocke*, *Kimbalton*, and *Tunbridge*, was by King *Richard* the third, 1482. made Constable of *England*. Hee married *Katherine* daughter of *Richard Wooduile*, Earle *Riuers*, and sister and heire of *Anthony Wooduile* Earle *Riuers*, by whom he had issue *Edward* Stafford Duke of *Buckingham*, *Henry* Earle of *Wiltshire*, and *Humfrey* that dyed young.

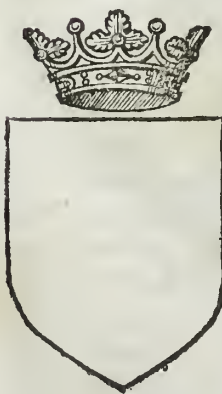
young. *Elizabeth* married to *Robert Radcliff* Lord *Fitz-Walter*. *Anne* the second daughter was first married to Sir *Walter Herbert*, Knight, and after vnto *George* Lord *Hastings*, and Earle of *Huntingdon*, by whom she had issue, *Francis* Earle of *Huntingdon* and others. This *Henry* Duke of *Buckingham* was beheaded at *Salisbury*, the 2. of King *Richard* the third, for plotting with *Henry* Earle of *Richmond*, against the said King.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son pere.



E *Edward Stafford* (sonne and heire of *Henry* aforesaid) being restored, the first of King *Henry* the seventh, 1486. was the last Duke of *Buckingham*; he married *Elleanor* daughter of *Henry Percy* Earle of *Northumberland*, and had issue, *Henry* Lord *Stafford* (who married *Vrsuld* daughter of Sir *Richard Pole*, knight, and of *Margaret* his Wife, daughter of *George* Duke of *Clarence*) and three daughters, viz. *Elizabeth* married to *Thomas Howard* Duke of *Norfolke*, and Earl Marshall of *England*. *Katherine* the second daughter, was married to *Raffe Nevill* Earle of *Westmerland*: and *Mary* the third daughter, was married to *George Nevill* Baron of *Abergauen-ny*. This *Edward*, for consulting with a Monke (or Wizard) how he might obtaine the Crowne; was arraigned at *Westminster* Hall, before the Duke of *Norfolke*, then high Steward of *England*, and found guilty of high treason, and afterwards beheaded at the Tower Hill by London, the 13. of King *Henry* the 8. 1521.

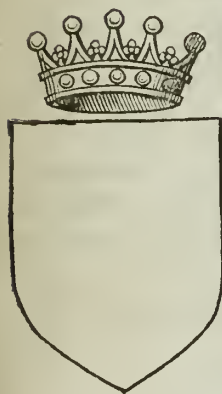
Et portoit, les armoiries de son bisayeul.



SIR *George Villers* Knight, (a yonger sonne of Sir *George Villers* of *Leicestershire*, knight) was created Baron of *Whaddon*, and Viscount *Villers* at *Woodstocke*, the 27. of August, 1616. and the 16. of January after, hee was created at *White-Hall*, Earle of *Buckingham*: lastly, he was made Marquesse of *Buckingham*, at *White-Hall* the first of January, 1617. by the deliery of a letters Patents: he was also knight of the honorable Order of the Garter, Master of the Horse, & one of his Maiesties most honourable priuy Councill, and in commission for the Office of Earle Marshall of *England*, 1618.

Et portoit, d'argent au Croix de gueulles, charge de cinq coquilles d'or.

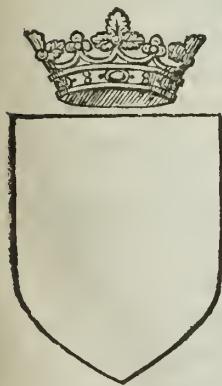
A CATALOGVE OF THE Dukes and Earles of Bedford, their Armes, Wives, and Children.



Ingelram de Coucy (sonne of Ingram by Katherine the daughter of the Duke of Austria) Seigz de Coucy, D'Oysy et Mountmirall, was created Earle of Bedford the fortieth yeare of King Edward the third, 1365. and married Isabel the said Kings daughter, with whom he had in marriage the Mannor of *Morholm*, the moities of the Mannors of *wirisdale* and *Ashton*, with the third part of the Lordship of *Whittington*, in the County of *Lancaster*, and had issue two daughters his heires, *Blanch* and *Phillip*; and as *Clarenceus Cooke* hath, *Blanch* married *Harman* Earle of *Cely*; and had issue *Barbara* wife to *Sigismond* the Emperour. *Phillip* the second daughter was married to *Robert Vere*, Duke of *Ireland*, and Marques of *Dublyn*. *M. Glouer Somerset* saith, hee had a third daughter named *Mary*, married to *Henry* of *Barre*, and had issue *Robert de Barre*; and *Ioan* married vnto *Lewis* of *Luxemburg*, Earle of *S. Paul*. And *M. Aiscu* in his Chronicle, page 84. hath, that *Mary* the daughter of this *Ingelram de Coucy*, was married to *Alexander* King of Scots for his second wife: (and thus do Writers varie.) Hee died at *Bars* in *Turkey*, 1397.

Et portoit, burelle de six vair & de Gueulles.

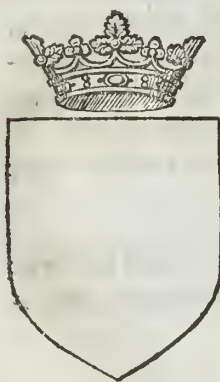
This *Ingelram de Coucy* had a base daughter named *Mauld*, married vnto the Lord *Strange*, by whom she had issue *Ancarat*, wife to Sir *Henry Husee*, knight.



Iohn Plantagenet (third sonne of King *Henry* the fourth) in the second yeare of King *Henry* the fift, was created Duke of *Bedford*, Earle of *Richmond*, and Lord of *Kendall*, & in the fift yeare of the same Kings reigne, hee was made Protector of the Realme of *England*, and head of the publike Weale. Also in the fift of King *Henry* the sixt, he was made Regent of *France*, and was styled, *John* Regent of *France*, Duke of *Bedford*, *Aniou*, and *Alanson*, Earle of *Mayne*, *Harecourt*, *Drux*, *Richmond*, and *Carlell*, and Viscount *Beaumont*. Hee Knighted King *Henry* the sixt, in the yeare 1425. and married to his first wife *Anne* daughter of *John* Duke of *Burgundy*, but by her had no issue; and to his second wife he married *Iaquelline*, daughter of *Peter* Earle of *S. Paul*, and by her had no issue: (she was after married to *Richard woodiule* Earle *Riuers*, and had issue *Elizabeth* wife to King *Edward* the fourth.)

fourth.) This *John* as Constable of *England*, determined the controuersie betweene *Reginald Lord Gray of Ruthen*, and *Sir Edward Hastings* Knight, for the bearing of the Armes of *Hastings*. And at the winning of *Vernoyle* tooke the Duke of *Alanson* prisoner, and with the losse of 2100. of his common soldiers, slew of their Enemies five Earles, two Viscounts, one and twentie Barons, seven thousand French, and two thousand five hundred Scots: and after dyed at *Paris*, the fourteenth of September, and was buried at *Roane* in our Ladie Church, An. 1435. vnder a sumptuous Monument; which when *Lewis* the eleuenth, King of *France* was counselled to deface, he answered saying: *What honor shall it be to vs, or to you, to breake this rich Monument, and to pull out of the ground the dead bones of him whom in his life time, neither my Father, nor your Progenitors, with all their puissance, were once able to make flye one foote backwards? Wherefore let his bodie now lye in rest, which when he was aliue, would haue disquieted the proudest of vs all.* And for the Tombe I assure you it is not so decent nor conuenient as his honor and Acts deserued.

Et portoit, France seme & D'engleterre escartelle, a lambell per pale ermyne & azur, aule second p. de Lucet d'or.



George Neuill (sonne of *John Neuill* Marquesse *Mountague*) was created Duke of *Bedford*, and his Father Marquesse *Mountague* in the tenth year of King *Edward* the fourth: and in the seuenteenth year of the said kings reigne, both the saide *George* and *John* his Father, were by Acte of Parliament deposed from all their honourable Titles, the words whereoffolloweth.

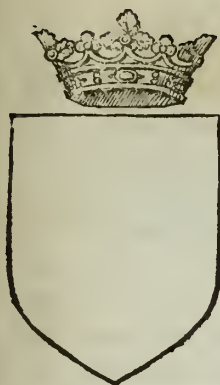
The King by aduice and assent of his Lords Spiritual and Temporall, and by the Commons of this present Parliament assembled, and by authority of the same ordained, establisheth & enacteth, That from henceforth, the erection and making of Duke, and all

the Names of Dignity, giuen to the saide George, or to the saide John Neuill his Father, be from henceforth voyde, and of no effect. And that the saide George and his heires from henceforth, be no Dukes, nor Marquesse, Earle, nor Baron, nor be reputed nor taken for no erection or Creation afore made: but of that name of Duke and Marquesse, Earle and Baron, in him and his heires cease, and bee voyde and of none effect, the said Erection or Creation notwithstanding.

This *George* dyed without issue, and was buried at *Shrief Huton* the fourth of May, 1483. twelue yeeres after his Father, leauing his five Sisters his heires, viz. *Anne* married vnto *Sir William Stoner* Knight; *Elizabeth* wife to the Lord *Scrope* of *Upsall*; *Margaret* married to *Sir John Mortimer*, and after to *Robert Horne*; *Luce* wife to *Sir William Fitz-Williams* Earle of *Southampton*, and after wife to *Sir Anthony Browne* Knight; and *Isabell* the fift Sister, was married to *Sir William Hudleston* Knight; all which five Sisters had issue.

Gueules, au Sauleur d'argent au lambell gobonne d'argent & d'azur.

Iasper



Jasper of *Hatfield* (sonne of *Owen Tudor*, by *Margaret* the Widdow of King *Henry* the fift, and brother to King *Henry* the sixt by his mother) was created Earle of *Penbroke* in the 13. yeare of King *Henry* the sixt: and in the fift yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, he was attainted by Parliament, & his Earledome of *Penbroke* giuen vnto *William* Lord *Herbert*, slain after at the battel of *Banbury* the ninth of King *Edw.* the fourth. This *Jasper*, with his Nephew *Henry* Earle of *Richmond* returning out of *Britaine* into *England*, in the last yeare of the reigne of King *Richard* the third, who beeing slaine at the battell of *Bosworth*, 1485. *Henry* Earle of *Richmond*, was crowned King by the name of King *Henry* the seuenth: who did not onely restore this *Jasper* his Vnckle to the Earledome of *Penbroke*, but also created him Duke of *Bedford* in the first yeare of his reigne. He died in the yeare of our Lord 1495. and was buried in the Abbey of *Kensham*, without any lawfull yssue. He had a base daughter named *Ellen*, married to *William Gardner* of *London*.

Et portoit es chartelle France & D'engleterre au bordur d'azur seme Martlets d'or



Sir *John Russell*, Knight of the Garter, Controller of the household to King *Henry* the eight, and one of his priuie Councell, was created Lord *Russell* in the thirty yeare of the said Kings reigne, 1538. and in the third yeare of K. *Edward* the sixt, he was created Earle of *Bedford*. This Sir *John Russel* was before made Lord Admirall, and Lord priuie Seale by King *Henry* the eight. He married *Anne* daughter and soleheire of Sir *Guy Sapcotes* Knight; by whom he had issue *Frances* Lord *Russell*, after Earle of *Bedford*. He died at his house by *Iuy* bridge in the *Strand* neere *London*, and was buried in the parish Church of *Cheyneys*, in the yeare 1555.

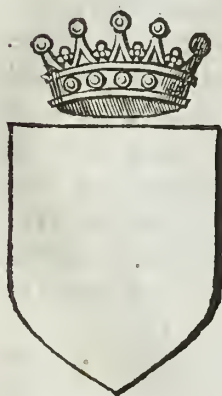
Et portoit, d'argent au Lion rampant de Gueules arme & lampasse d'azur, au la chei sable charge de trois coquilles d'argent.



Frances Lord *Russell*, and Earle of *Bedford* (son and heyre of *John* Earle of *Bedford*) was Knight of the Garter, and one of the priuie Counsell to Queene *Elizabeth*. He married two wiues; the first was *Magaret* daughter of Sir *John S. Iohn*, and sister of *Oliuer* Lord *S. Iohn* of *Bletso*, by whom hee had issue foure sonnes, and three daughters, that is to say, *Edward* Lord *Russell* that dyed without issue; *John* Lord *Russell*, second sonne, who married *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *Anthony Cooke* Knight, and Widdow of Sir *Thomas Hoby* Knight, by whom hee had issue two daughters, *Elizabeth* that dyed without issue; and *Anne* married to *Henry* Lord *Herbert*, son and

and heire of *Edward* Earle of *Worcester*. *Frances Russell* the third sonne, after the death of *Iohn* his Brother, was Lord *Russell*, and married *Iulian* daughter of Sir *Iohn Forster* Knight, Lord Warden of the middle Marchesse against *Scotland*, and was slaine by the Scottes at a day of truce (in the life time of *Frances* his Father) hauing issue *Edward* after Earle of *Bedford*. Sir *William Russel*, knight, fourth sonne was created Lord *Russell* of *Thornhaugh*, in the Tower of *London* by King *James*, in An. 1603. and had to wife *Elizabeth*, daughter and heyre of *Longe* of *Chengie* in the Countie of *Cambridge* Esquire. *Anne* the eldest daughter, was wife to *Ambrose Dudley* Earle of *Warwicke*: *Margaret* the second daughter, was married to *George Clifford* Earle of *Comberland*, and had issue Lady *Anne* Countesse of *Dorset*: *Elizabeth* the third Daughter, was married to *William Bourcher* Earle of *Bath*, and hath issue *Edward*, now Lord *Fitz-Warren*. This *Frances* Earle of *Bedford*, married for his second wife, *Bridget* daughter of *Iohn* Lord *Hussie*, the Widdow of *Henry Manners*, Earle of *Rutland*, but by her had no issue. He died the twenty eight of July, in the 27. yeare of the reigne of Queene *Elizabeth*, and was buried at *Cheyneys* by his Father, in the yeare of our Lord, 1584.

Et portoit, les armes de son Pere.

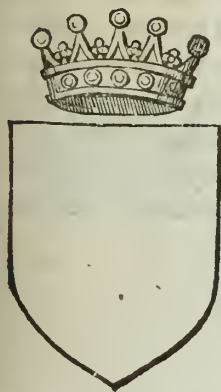


E *Edward* Lord *Russell* (Granchilde to *Frances* Earle of *Bedford* by his sonne *Frances* slaine by the Scots) succeeded his Grandfather, and is now Earle of *Bedford*, 1618. and married *Luce* daughter of *Iohn* Lord *Harington* of *Exton*, and Sister and co-heire of *Iohn* Lord *Harington* of *Exton*, by whom he had no yssue.

Et portoit, d'argent au Lion rampant d'Gueulles, 'arme & lampasse d'azur, au la chef sable charge de trois coquilles d'argent.

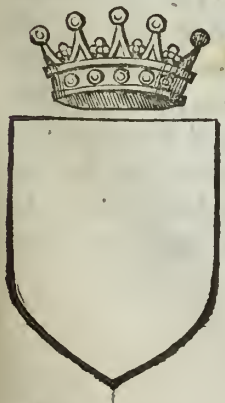


A Catalogue of the Dukes and Earles of Britaine and Richmond, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Alan (sur-named *Fergant*, or the *Red*) Earle of *Britaine* and *Richmond*, (sonne of *Hoel*, second sonne of *Alan Caignard*, by *Hawis* his Wife, daughter and heire of *Alan Duke of Britaine*, and great Aunt to *William Conquerour*) to whom the saide *Conquerour* in the fourth yeare of his Reigne (at the siedege of *Yorke*) did giue vnto him and his heires, all the Lands & Honours, late belonging vnto Earle *Edwin* in *Yorkshire*. This *Alan Fergant* married first, *Constance*, daughter of *William Conquerour*, who died without issue. And after he married *Ermingard*, daughter of *Foulk Rechin* Earle of *Anion*, and had issue, *Conan*, sur-named *le Grosse*; vnto whom also was giuen the Earledome of *Britaine*; but the Earledome of *Richmond*, the saide *William Conquerour* gaue to his Cousin *Alan*, sur-named *Niger*, or the *Blacke*, (Sonne of *Eudo*, the sonne of *Geffrey*, first Duke of *Britaine* of that name, by *Hawis* his wife, daughter of *Richard* the first Duke of *Normandy*.) This *Alan Fergant* died in the yeare of our Lord, 1093. and was buried in the Monastery of *Rhedon*, in the seuenth yeare of King *William Rufus*.

Et portoit, eschiquettee d'or & d'azur, à canton ermyn.

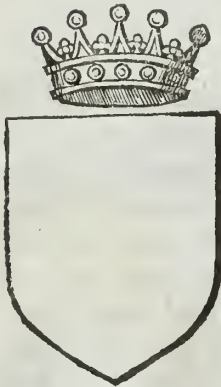


Stephen *Derien* Earle of *Ponthiur*, Lord of *Goelo* and *Treguer*, was after his Brother *Alan the Blacke*, the third Earle of *Richmond*, vnto whom King *Henry* the first did giue *Waltham* with the *Soke* in the County of *Lincolne*. Hee married *Hawis*, Countesse of *Guingamp*, and had issue, *Alan* sur-named the *Sauag*; *Henry*, Earle of *Ponthieur*; *Geffrey*, sur-named *Botterell*, and others. *Henry*, Earle of *Ponthieur* had issue, *Alan*, to whom King *Iohn* did confirme *Waltham* with the *Soke* in these words. *I Iohn, King of England, Lord of Ireland, Duke of Normandy and Aquitaine, and Earle of Aniou, &c. Know*

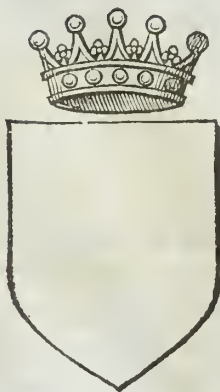
D

you,

you, that I haue giuen and granted vnto Alan, sonne of Henry of Britaine, sonne of Earle Stephen, Waltham with the Soke, &c. Witnesse, William of London, Henry of Winchester, Bishops; and Geffrey Fitz-Piers Earle of Essex, and others, of which Henry, is descended Lords Fitz-Alans of Bidall. This Stephen Derien (as Somerset Glouer hath) died in the year, 1104. and was buried at Begar, and his heart was buried in the Monastery of S. Maries at Yorke, as he himselfe desired.



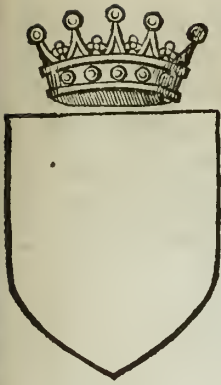
Alan (sur-named the *Sauage*, Lord of *Auangour*, sonne of Stephen Derien, was after the death of his father, the 4. Earle of *Richmond*; and married *Bertha*, eldest daughter and co-heire of *Conan le Grosse*, in whose right hee was the third Earle of *Britaine*, and had issue, *Conan le Petit*. This Alan was faithfull to King Stephen, in his warres with *Mauld* the Emperesse; and besiedged the City of *Lincolne* in her behalfe, and Henry Duke of *Normandy* her sonne: Hee dyed in the year, 1166. and was buried in *Britaine*, in the thirteenth year of King Henry the second.



Conan le Petit (sonne of Alan the *Sauage*) was the fourth Earle of *Britaine*, and the fift Earle of *Richmond*: He married *Margaret*, daughter of Henry Earle of *Huntington*, and filter of *William*, King of *Scots*, by whom he had issue, one only daughter named *Constance*, his heire, who was first married to *Geffrey Plantagenet*, third sonne to King Henry the second; afterwards shee married *Randolph* Earle of *Chester* (from whom shee was diuorced:) her third husband, was *Guydo*, Viscount of *Torraine*, by whom shee had issue, two daughters; *Alice* the eldest, was married vnto *Peter de Dreux*, Duke of *Britaine*; and *Katherine* the second daughter, was married to *Andrew de Vetre*. All which three husbands, the said *Constance* honoured with the Title of Earle of *Britaine* and *Richmond*. This *Conan*, founded the Monastery of *Richmond*, and was there buried, in Anno, 1170.

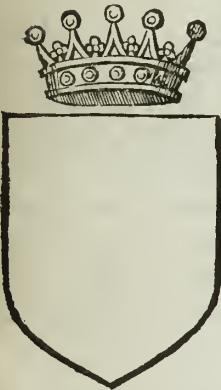
Et portoit, les armoiries de Britaine, ermain.

Geffrey



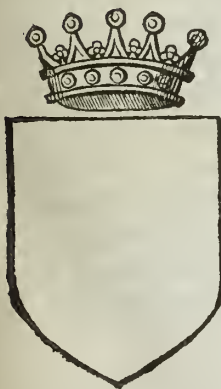
Geffrey Plantagenet, (third Son of King *Henry* the second) in the 17. yeare of his fathers reigne, married *Constance*, daughter and sole heire of *Conan le Petit*; in whose right, hee was both Earle of *Britaine* and *Richmond*, and had issue, *Arthur*, and *Elianos*, whom King *Iohn* kept in prison in the Castle of *Bristow*, where she dyed a Virgin, in Anno, 1241. and was buried in the Monastery of *Ambresbury*; vnto which Monastery, she gaue the Mannour of *Mekefham*, with the appurtenances. This *Geffrey* dyed, and was buried at *Paris* in *France*, the 33. yeare of King *Henry* the second, beeing but twenty and eight yeares old.

Et portoit, gueulles trois Leopards d'or. Qui sont composees des armes de Guyenne & de Normandy entemble.



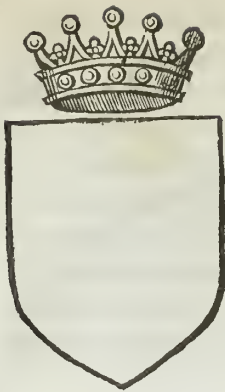
Arthur Plantagenet, Earle of *Britaine* and *Richmond*, (Son of *Geffrey* aforesaid, by *Constance* his wife, the heire of *Britaine*) was proclaimed King of *England*, and Duke of *Normandy*, after the death of King *Richard* the first, his Vnckle; and being ayded by King *Philip* of *France*, whose daughter he had married, made warres against King *Iohn* his Vnckle; & being taken prisoner at the Castle of *Mirobel* in *Normandie*, was carried to *Roane* Castle, where leaping from the Wall thereof, with intent to escape, was drowned in the Ditch, without issue, in the yeare, 1202.

Et portoit, gueulles trois Leopards passant enpale d'or, au lambell de cinq points d'azur.



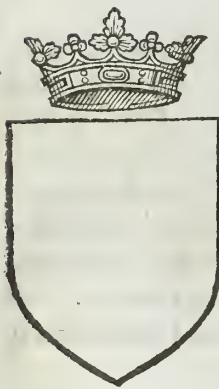
GUY, or *Guydo*, Viscount of *Thouars* (second husband to *Constance* the heire of *Britaine*) was also in her right the next Earle of *Britaine* and *Richmond*, and by her had issue, two daughters his heires, *Alice* and *Katherine*; *Alice* was married to *Peter de Dreux*; and *Katherine* was the wife of *Andrew de Vitre* in *Britaine*.

Et portoit, d'or cinq fleurs de liz d'azur au quanton de gueulles.

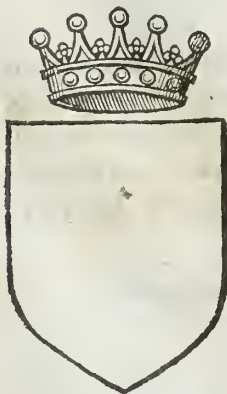


Randoll, sur-named *Blundenille*, the sixt Earle of *Chester*, (third husband to *Constance*, the heire of *Britaine* and *Richmond*, and daughter and heire of *Conan le Petit*) was in right of the saide *Constance* his wife (and permission of king *John*) Earle of *Richmond*, Anno, 1204. and was after diuorced from the saide *Constance* for her incontineny, hauing no issue by her: he dyed at his Castle of *wallingford*, in the 17. yeare of king *Henry* the third.

Et portoit, d'azur, à trois gerbes d'or.

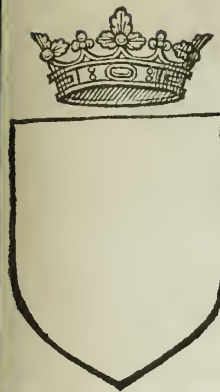


Peter Brian Earle of *Dreux* (after the diuorce, and surrender of *Randoll Blundenille* Earle of *Chester*) was both D. of *Britaine* and Earle of *Richmond*, in right of *Alice* his wife, daughter and co-heire of *Guy*, Viscount of *Thouars*, and *Constance* his wife, daughter and heire of *Conan le Petit*, as by this Charter following it doth appeare. *Petrus Dux Britannia & Comes Richmond, habet honorem de Richmond sibi redditum quem Ranulphus Comes Cestria & Lincolne prius habuit. Teste Rege apud Nantes, 22. Maij. Anno. 1229.* He had issue, *John* Duke of *Britaine*, and *Ioland* that was married vnto *Hugh de Brun*, Earle of the *Marches* of *Picardy*.



Peter of *Sauoy* (Vnckle to Queene *Elianor*, wife to K. *Henry* the third) came into England in the yeare, 1241. At which time, king *Henry* the third gaue him the Earledome of *Richmond*, and made him Chiefe of his priuy Counsell, and in the 29. yeare of the saide Kings Reigne, this *Peter* began to build the house, now called the *Sauoy*, in the *Strand* neere *London*. This *Peter* surrendred the Earledome of *Richmond*, and after dyed in *Sauoy*, in the yeare, 1267. He married *Agnes*, daughter and heire of *Aimon*, Prince of *Falcianack*, and had issue, *Beatrix*, wife to *Guy*, sonne of *Andrew*, Dolphin of *Vienna*.

Et portoit, d'or à l'aigle de sable portant à l'escussion barre de ro. d'or & sable, à le couronne in band vert.



John de Dreux (sonne of Peter Brien) had the Dukedome of Brittainne, and Earledome of Richmond, made ouer vnto him in these words. *De comitatu Richmond recepto in excambium a Petro de Sabaudia & concessi Iohanni Duci Britannia. Teste Rex, apud Northampt. 7. Maij. pat. Anno. 50. Hen. 3.* So that I hold this John, to be both Duke of Brittainne, and Earle of Richmond (although some Writers deny the same:) He married Blanch, daughter of Theobald, King of Nauarre, by whom he had issue, John the second of that name, Duke of Brittainne, and Earle of Richmond. He dyed in the yeare, 1286.

Et portoit, eschiquette d'or & d'azur au quanton de ermyn.



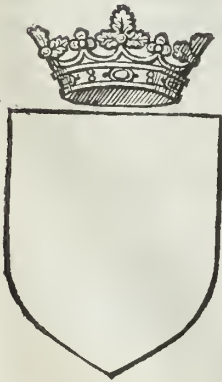
John de Dreux (sonne of John de Dreux afore-saide) was Duke of Brittainne and Earle of Richmond, in the 44. yeare of king Henry the third, and married Beatrix the saide kings daughter, and had issue, Arthur Duke of Brittainne, John Earle of Richmond, Peter and Henry that both dyed young; Alice, Abbessse of Fount-Euerus, Mary married to the Earle of S. Pole, and Blanch the third daughter, was wife to Philip, sonne and heire of the Earle of Arthoys. This John dyed at Lions in France, in the yeare 1305. with the fall of a wall.

Et portoit, eschequette d'or & d'azur, à bordure gucilles, chargé au leopards d'or, au quanton ermyn.



A *Arthur* Duke of *Britaine* (sonne and heire of *John*, the second Duke of *Britaine* of that name) was after his Fathers death, Duke of *Britaine*: he married two wiues, the first was *Beatrix*, Viscountesse of *Limogen*, and Lady of *Auennos* in *Hennault*, by whom hee had issue, *John* Duke of *Britaine*, that dyed without issue, and *Guy*, Earle of *Pentebria* (who married *Iane*, daughter and heire of *Henry de Auangour*, and had issue, *Ioane*, wife to *Charles* Earle of *Bloys*, nephew to *Philip de Valois*, King of *France*.) The said *Arthur* tooke for his second wife, *Yoland*, daughter and heire of *Almericke* Earle *Montford*, by whom he had issue, *John Breno* Earle *Mountford*, and after Duke of *Britaine*; *Blanch*, wife to *Robert de Flanders* Earle of *Marle*; *Alice*, Countesse de *Vendosme*; and *Beatrix* married to *Guy* Earle of *Lanall*. This *Arthur* died in the year, 1312. as *Bertram de Argentre* affirmeth.

Et portoit, eschiquette d'or & d'azur, à bordure gueulles chargé au leopards d'or, au quanton emmys.



John de *Dreux* (second sonne of the second *John* Duke of *Britaine*, and *Beatrix* his wife, daughter of King *Henry* the third) and second Brother to *Arthur* Duke of *Britaine* aforesaide, sate in Parliament helde at *Westminster*, by the name and title of *John de Britaine*, Earle of *Richmond*, the 34. of King *Edward* the first, and so continued vntill the ninth of King *Edward* the third, and did his homage at *Newcastle* for the saide Earledome, 1332. Hee built the body of the Church of the *Gray-Fryars* in *Newgate-Market*, in the 34. year of King *Edward* the first, which cost him three hundred pounds, and gaue many rich Iewels and Ornaments to be vsed in the same; he dyed without issue, and was buried in the said Church, the ninth of King *Edward* the third. *M. Milles*, in *Somersets Booke*, saith he died in *Little-Britaine*, and was buried at *Vanys*, Anno, 1334.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son frere. *Arthur*.



Iohn de Dreux, sonne and heire of *Arthur* Duke of Britaine, after his fathers death, was Duke of *Britaine*, and after the death of *John* his Vnckle, Earle of *Richmond*. This *John* had three Wiues, and dyed in *Britaine* without issue, Anno 1340. leauing *John Mountford* his halfe brother by the father, to succeed him in the Dukedom of *Britaine*, who had issue, *John the Valiant*.

Et portoit, ermyn.



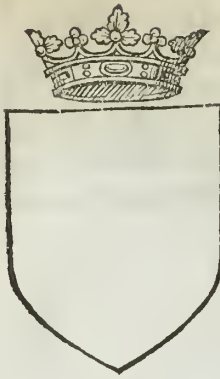
Robert de Arthoys, a Noble-man borne, of the blood royall of *Erance*, descended from another *Robert*, sonne of *Lewis* the eight, and brother to Saint *Lewis* King of *France*: he was Councillor vnto *Philip de Valois*, King of *France*, who sentenced the Earledome of *Arthoys* from the said *Robert*, vnto *Mauld*, Countesse of *Burgundy* (the saide *Roberts* Aunt) which sentence so discontented the saide *Robert*, that in his greefe he vttered these words: *By mee was Philip made King, and by me he shall be deposed againe*. For this, was this *Robert* proclaimed traytor throughout all *France*, and was driuen to flye into *England*, to King *Edward* the third, who kindly receiued him, and created him Earle of *Richmond*, in the 16. yeare of his Reigne. This *Robert* was the first that mooued King *Edward* to make his title and claime to the Crowne of *France*, in the right of *Queene Isabella* his Mother: he was Admirall of the English Fleet, and Generall of the wars in *France*; and was after hurt in the head at the siede of the City of *Vannes* in *Britaine*, and being conuayed to *London* for the cure of his hurts, shortly after died there, in the yeare, 1342. and was most honourably buried in Saint *Paules* Church in *London*; the King being at his Funerall, did weare blackes.

Et portoit, seme' de France ou lambell de gueulles, chastelle' d'or.



Iohn of Gaunt, Duke of *Lancaster*, (fourth sonne of King *Edward* the third) was by his Father in the yeare of our Lord, 1342. made Earle of *Richmond*; and in the 46. yeare of his said Fathers Reigne, he surrendered the said Earledome of *Richmond* againe. He married *Blanch*, daughter and co-heire of *Henry* Duke of *Lancaster*, and had issue, King *Henry* the fourth (as in the Title of *Lancaster* is more at large.)

Et portoit, escartelle France seme' & D'engleterre à vns lambell d'ermyn.



John Breno, third sonne of *Arthur Duke of Britaine*, begotten of his second wife *Ioland*, Countesse of *Mountford*, Daughter and heire of *Almericke Earle Mountford*; whome *Phillip de Valoys King of France* did confiscate in his Earldome of *Mountford*, because hee ayded King *Edward the 3.* In consideration whereof, King *Edward the third* gaue vnto this *John* the Earldome of *Richmond* in England. He sate in Parliament held at *Westminster* in the 34. yeare of the sayde Kings reigne, by the name and Title of *John Earle of Richmond*. He was bound by Indenture, bearing date 1373, to serue King *Edward the third* in his warres in *France* and *Britaine*, against *Phillip of Valoys*: in which Indenture, he is stiled *John Duke of Britaine*, Earle *Mountford* and *Richmond*. He married *Ioan* daughter of *Charles King of Nauarre*, after married to King *Henry the fourth* of England. This *John* had issue, *John Mountford* surnamed the Valiant; and a daughter named *Ioan*, wife to *Rafe Basset of Drayton*. This *John* was taken prisoner at *Nantes* by the Earle of *Bloys*, and dyed after in prison at *Paris* in *France*.



John Mountford (surnamed the Valiant, sonne and heire of *John Breno*) after the death of his Father was Duke of *Britaine*, and Earle of *Richmond*: which Earldome hee was deposed of by Acte of Parliament, the fourth of King *Richard the second*. He married *Mary* daughter of King *Edward the third*; and had issue, *John Duke of Britaine*, surnamed the Sage (who had issue *Peter* and *Frances*, both Dukes of *Britaine*, that dyed without issue;) *Richard* Earle of *Estamps*, and *Arthur* the third of that name, who was also Duke of *Britaine*, and Earle of *Richmond*, after his two Nephewes, *Peter* and *Frances*. This *John Mountford* slew the Earle of *Bloys*.

Et portoit, esche quettee d'or & d'azur, vne border D'engleterre, a' quanton de Britaine.

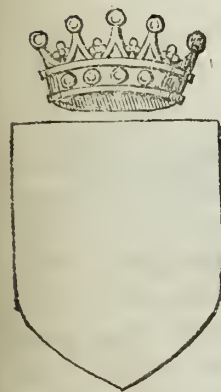


Rafe Neuell, first Earle of *westmerland*, was made Earle of *Richmond* for terme of life by King *Henry the fourth*, and dyed the fourth of King *Henry the sixt*, as in the title of *Westmerland* is more at large.

Gueulles au saulteur d'argent.



John D. of *Bedford*, third son of King *Henry* the fourth, was Regent of *France*, Duke of *Bedford*, *Anjou*, and *Alanson*, Earle of *Mayne*, *Harcourt*, *Dreux*, *Richmond*, and *Carlell*, and Viscount *Beaumont*. He died the xiii of *Henry* the sixt, as in the Title of *Bedford* is more at large.



Edmond of *Hadham* (the place of his birth) sonne of *Owen Teuder* by Queene *Katherine*, and halfe brother by the mother to King *Henry* 6. was created Earle of *Richmond* at *Reading* in the 31. yeare of the said Kings reigne, notwithstanding that *Arthur* Duke of *Britaine* was then liuing, and did vse that Title. He married *Margaret*, daughter and heire of *John* *Beaufort*, Duke of *Somerset* (Granchilde to *John* of *Gaunt*, by his sonne *John*) and by her had issue, *Henrie* Earle of *Richmond*, after King of England, by the name of King *Henry* the seuenth. This *Margaret* in the yeare 1491. by the commandement and authority of King *Henry* the seuenth, her sonne, made the Orders (yet extant) for great Estates of

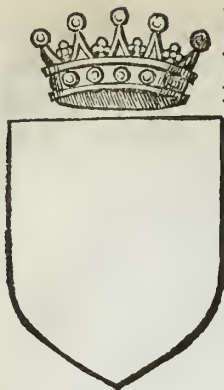
Ladies and Noblewomen for their precedence, Attires, and wearing of Barbes at Funerals, ouer the chin, vpon the chin, and vnder the same; which Noble & good Orders at this day is greatly profaned and abused, by euerie meane and common woman, to the great wrong and dishonour of honourable Estates. This *Edmond* dyed in the yeare 1456. & was buried in the Gray Friars church in *Carmarden* in *Wales*, 35. of *Hen.* 6. And *Margaret* his wife died in the yeare 1509. and was honorably buried in the Abbey of *Westminster*. :

Et portoit, escartelle France & D'engleterre a vne bordur d'azur, seme' fl. urs de liz, & Marlettes d'or



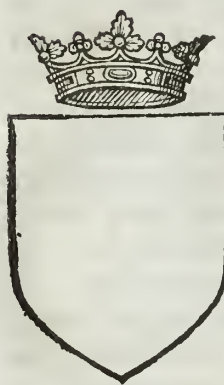
Richard Duke of *Glocester* (brother to King *Edward* the fourth) did stile himselfe Earle of *Richmond*. And *Mills* in *Glouer Somersets* booke, page 614. sayeth, That this *Richard* had the faide Earledome of *Richmond* giuen vnto him, and the heyres of his body, the twelfth day of August, in the second yeare of King *Edward* the fourth. Hee bare for his Armes

Escartelle France, & d'engleterre a vne lambel ermyn charge au trois quantons de guailles.



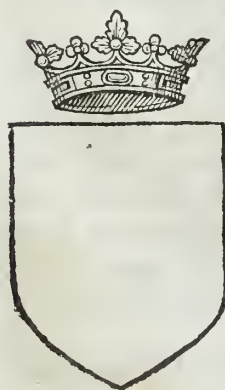
Henry Earle of *Richmond* (sonne of *Edmond* of *Hadhham*, and *Margaret* his wife, Countesse of *Richmond*) in the 11. yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, fledde with his Vnckle *Iasper* Earle of *Penbroke* into *Britaine*, where they remained vntil the third yeare of the reigne of King *Richard* the third; and then returning again, landed at *Milford Hauen* in *Wales*, and fought a battaile with the said King *Richard* at *Bosworth* Field, where he slew the said *Richard*, and after was crowned King of *England*, by the name of King *Henry* the seauenth. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter and heyre of King *Edward* the fourth, and had issue, Prince *Arthur* that dyed without issue, and *Henry* Duke of *Yorke*, who was after King of *England*, by the name of king *Henry* the eight.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son pere'.



Henry *Fitz-Roy*, base sonné of King *Henry* the eight, (begotten of the Lady *Talboys*, daughter of Sir *John Blount*, Knight) was in the 17. yeare of his Fathers reigne, created Duke of *Richmond*, &c. He married *Mary*, daughter of *Thomas Howard* Duke of *Norfolke*, but by her had no issue. Hee dyed at *S. James* house beyond *Charing-Crosse*, beeing but 16. yeares of age, and was buried at *Thetford* in *Norfolke*, the 28. of King *Henry* the eight (as *Grafton* hath;) Others haue, that he lyes buried at *Framingham* in *Norfolke*. He bare for his Armes,

France & D'engleterre' a' bordur escartelle' ermyn & compone d'argent & d'azur, abau sinester d'argent, a' vne Eshutcheon de pretence escartelle' gueulles & varrey d'or & vert, sur la tout, au Lion rampant d'argent, au chefe d'azur, vne chastel entre deux testes du cerf d'argent.



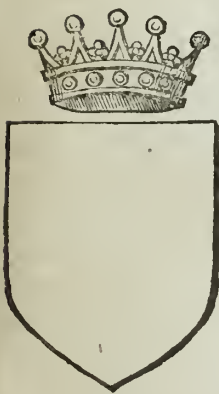
Lewis *Stewart*, Duke of *Lenox*, and Lord *Aubigny*, created Earle of *Richmond* and Baron of *Settingtongton* in *England*, by Letters pattents vnder the great Seale of *England*, (without any ceremony of creation) in the yeare, 1614. He was also Lord *Darnley*, *Trebant* and *Methuen*, Lord Great Chamberlaine and Admirall of *Scotland*, Lord Steward of the household to King *James*, and one of his Maiesties most honourable priuy Counsell, Knight of the Garter, and one of the Commissioners for the Office of Earle Marshall of *England*, 1618.

Et portoit, France a' la bordure de gueulles, fermaille d'or de huit pieces, escartelle d'or, à la face elchiquette d'argent & de azur, bordure de gueulles, sur le tout, d'argent au saulteur de gueulles, entre quatre quintesuilles de mesme.

A Catalogue of the Earles of Bath, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

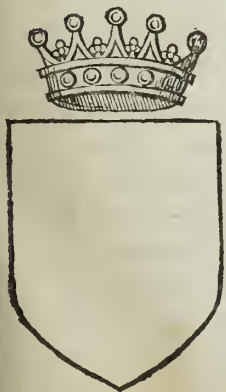


P*Hilibert de Chandew* a Britaine, borne in France, a kinde friend to King *Henry* the seauenth in the time of his banishment out of *England*; which to requite, the said King in the first yeare of his Reigne, from the degree of a Baron, created him Earle of *Bath*, and gaue him also a hundred markes yearely, issuing out of the profits of *Somersetshire* & *Dorset*.



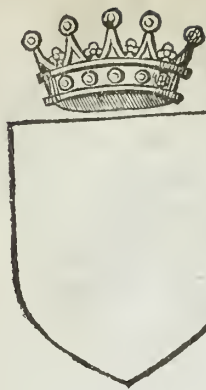
J*ohn Bouchier*, Lord *Fitz-Warin* of *Tauestoke* in *Denonshire* (sonne of *Foulke Bouchier*, Lord *Fitz-Warin* of *Tauestoke*) was created Earle of *Bath* at *White-Hall* the ninth of *July*, in the 28. yeare of King *Henry* the eight. He married *Cecily*, daughter of *Giles* Lord *Daubeny*, and sister and heyre of *Henry* Lord *Daubeny*, Earle of *Bridgwater*, and had issue, *John Bouchier*, second Earle of *Bath*, and two daughters; *Elizabeth* the eldest, was married vnto Sir *John Chichester* of *Deuonshire*, knight: *Dorothy* the second daughter, was married to Sir *John Fulford*, knight. This *John* the second Earle of *Bath*, dyed in the 31. yeare of King *Henry* the eight.

Et portoit, d'argent à la Croix eugreslee de gueules accompagnee de quatre bouces de fable, à lambel d'azur chargée de neuf fleurs de liz d'or.



J*ohn Bouchier*, Lord *Fitz-Warin*, the 2. of that name, and 3. Earle of *Bath*, married to his first Wife, *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *Walter Hungerford*, knight, and had issue, *Elizabeth*. His second wife was *Elianor*, daughter of *George Mannors*, Lord *Ros*, by whom he had issue, *John Bouchier*, Lord *Fitz-Warin* that died before his father, sir *George Bouchier*, knight, and *Henry*; he had also two daughters, *Mary* the eldest, was married vnto *Hugh Wyot* of *Exeter*; *Cecily* the second daughter, was married to *Thomas Peyton*, Customer of *Plimouth*. This *John* married to his third wife, *Margaret*, daughter and heire of *John Donington*, Esquire, and had issue, *Susan* & *Bridget*; *Bridget* was married to *Price* of *Montgomerishire* in *wales*. This Earle dyed in the third yeare of *Queene Elizabeth*.

Et portoit, les armoities de son pere.



William Bouchier (sonne and heire of *John Bouchier*, Lord *Fitz-Warin* that died before his Father) grand-childe to *John Bouchier* second Earle of *Bath*, was the third Earle of *Bath*, of that sur-name, and Lord Lieutenant of *Devonshire* and *Cornwall*, married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Francis Russell* Earle of *Bedford*, and had issue, *Richard*, now Lord *Fitz-Warin*, and *Frances* a daughter, 1618.

Qui porta, d'argent à la croix engre flece de gueulles entre quatre Bouces de sable, à lambell d'azur chargee de neuf fleurs de liz d'or.

A CATALOGVE OF THE Earles of Bridg-Water, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Henry Lord *Daubeny* (sonne of *Giles Lord Daubeny*, Chamberlaine to king *Henry* the seventh) on the 21. day of *Iuly*, in the 30. yeare of king *Henry* the eight, at his Mannour of *Ocking*, was created Earle of *Bridg-Water* in *Somersetshire*; and married *Katherine*, daughter of *Thomas Howard* Duke of *Norfolke*, and the widow of *Sir Rice ap Thomas*, Knight of the *Garter*, and dyed without issue, leauing *Cecily* his sifter and heire married vnto *John Bouchier*, Lord *Fitz-Warin*, and first Earle of *Bath*.

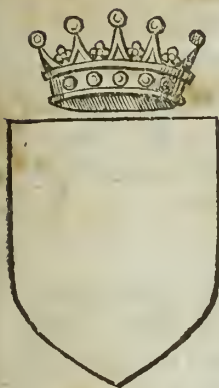
Et portoit, gueulles cinq Lozenges en face d'argent.



John *Egerton*, Knight of the *Bath*, at the Coronation of king *Iames*, second sonne and heire Male of *Thomas Egerton*, Baron of *Ellesmore*, Viscount *Brackley*, and Lord Chancellor of *England*, was by Letters Patents, bearing date, 1618. made Earle of *Bridg-water*. He married Lady *Frances*, daughter and co-heire of *Ferdinando*, late Earle of *Derby*, and hath issue, *Iames*, Viscount *Brackely*, and nine daughters, viz. *Frances*, *Arbella*, *Elizabeth*, *Cecily*, *Mary*, *Penelope*, *Katherine*, *Magdalen*, and *Anne*.

A CATALOGVE OF THE

Earles of Boughan, their Armes, *Wives, and Children.*

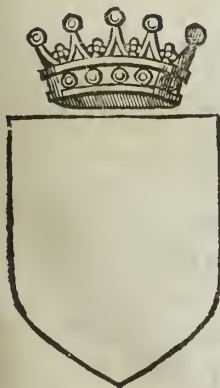


Henry Lord *Beaumont* of *Fokingham*, came into England with *Queene Isabell*, wife to king *Edward* the second, and married *Alice*, daughter and one of the heyres of *Alexander Boughan*, Earle of *Boughan* in *Scotland*, (which *Alexander* was sonne of *Alexander Comen*, Earle *Boughan* by *Elizabeth* his wife, third daughter and one of the heires of *Roger Quincy* Earle of *Winchester*) & had issue, *John L. Bello-Monte*, who married *Elianor*, daughter to *Henry* Earle of *Lancaster*, and had issue, *Henry* Lord *Beaumont*. This *Henry* Lord *Beaumont* of *Fokingham*, sate in Parliament held at *Westminster* the ninth of King *Edward* the third, by the name and title of *Henry de Bello-Monte* Earle of *Boughan*, and so continued vnto the thirteenth of the same kings Reigne.

Et portoit, d'azur flurette au lion rampant d'or à vne baston gobonne d'argent & de gueulles.

A CATALOGVE OF THE

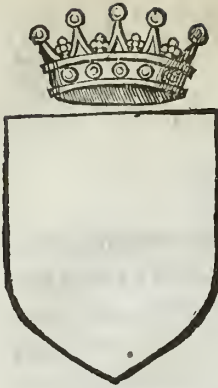
Earles Palatine of Chester, with their *Armes, Wives, and Children.*



Hugh, sur-named *Lupas*, a *Norman* borne, (sonne of *Richard*, Viscount of *Aurenges* in *Normandy*, by *Margaret* his wife, halfe sister by the Mother to *William Conquerour*) came into England with *William* the first, who gaue vnto him and his heires, the Earldome of *Chester*, to hold as freely of him by the sword, as he the said *William* held England by the Crowne. This Earle *Hugh* in the 12. yeare of king *William Rufus*, conquered *Anglesey* in *Wales*, he married *Ermentrude*, daughter of _____ and had issue, *Richard* the second Earle of *Chester*, *Robert*, Abbot of *S. Edmonsbury*, and *Otwell* that was Tutor to the Children of king *Henry* the first: he dyed, and was buried by *Ermentrude* his Countesse, in the Abbey of *S. Werburge* in *Chester*, which was of his owne foundation, 1103.

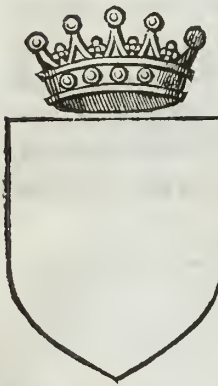
Et portoit, d'azur à vn test de Lou erased d'argent.

Richard



Richard, sonne of *Hugh Lupus*, after the death of his Father, was the second Earle of *Chester*, after the *Norman* Conquest, who in the 19. yeare of King *Henry* the first, was married in *France*, to *Lucy*, daughter of *Stephen*, Earle of *Bloys* and *Champaine*, by *Adela* his wife, daughter of *William Conqueror*; and in the 20. yeare of King *Henry* the first, hee with his wife, the Kings sonne, and daughter, and *Otwell* his Brother, and others, to the number of 160. persons were drowned, comming out of *Normandy* into *England*, without issue; leauing *Randoll Meschines* his cousin-germane by *Margaret* his Fathers syster, to succeed him in the Earledome of *Chester*.

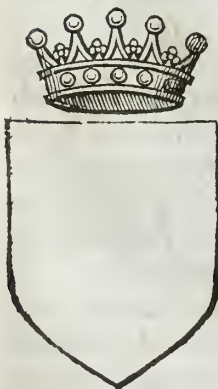
Et portoit, d'gueulles crusuly d'or, a' un teste de Lou craze d'argent.



Randolphe, sur-named *Meschines*, sonne of *Randolphe Meschines* Earle of *Carlell*, by *Margaret*, the syster of *Hugh Lupus* the first Earle of *Chester*, was the third Earle Palatine of *Chester* after the Conquest. He married *Lucy*, daughter of *Algar* the Saxon, Earle of *Leicester*, and syster to *Edwin* Earle of *Mercia*, and *Mocar*, Earle of *Northumberland*, who before was the Wife of *Roger Romara*, and Mother of *William Romara* Earle of *Lincolne*. This *Randolphe* surrendred *Carlell*, his Fathers Earledome, to King *Henry* the first; and dyed in the yeare, 1129. and was buried at *Chester*, in the 30. yeare of the saide Kings Reigne; leauing issue, *Randolphe* sur-named *Gernonijs*, the fourth Earle of *Chester*; and *William*, Earle of

Cambridge; and a daughter named *Adeliza*, married to *Richard Fitz-Gilbert*, Lord of *Tunbridge*, Auncestor to the Earles of *Clare*, *Glocester*, and *Penbroke*, (as *William Gemiticensis* affirmeth.)

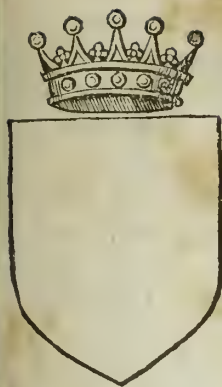
Et portoit, d'or a' vn Lion rampant de gueulles la cowe estant.



Randolphe, sur-named *Gernonijs*, sonne of *Randolphe Meschines*, was after his father, the fourth Earle Palatine of *Chester* after the Conquest: hee, with his Brother *William*, Earle of *Cambridge*, was Witnesse to the Charter of *Alexander* Bilshop of *Lincolne*, of his gift of the Island of *Hafreholme*, to the religious Nuns of *S. Maries*, of the order of *Sister-sences*, 1139. the fourth of King *Stephen*. And in the yeare, 1141. this *Randoll*, and *Robert* Earle of *Glocester*, tooke the saide King prisoner at *Lincolne*. He married *Mauld*, daughter of *Robert* Earle of *Glocester*, base sonne of King *Henry* the first; by whom he had issue, *Hugh* the fift Earle Palatine of *Chester*, and *Richard*; and died poysoned by the practife of his Wife

and *William Feuerell* Lord of *Nottingham*, in the yeare, 1156.

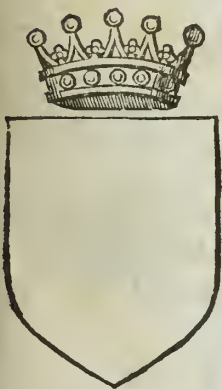
Et portoit, de gueulles au Lion rampant d'argent à la cowe estant.



Hugh, sur-named *Kiuilioc*, sonne of *Randolphe Gernons*, was the fift Earle Palatine of *Chester*; he married *Bertrade*, daughter of *Simon* Earle *Mountford* and *Eureux* in *Normandie*, and had issue, *Randolphe Blundeuile*, the sixt Earle Palatine of *Chester*, and Earle of *Lincolne*; and foure daughters, *Mauld* the eldest was married to *Dauid* Earle of *Argush*, *Gallaway*, and *Huntington*: *Mabell* the second daughter, was married to *William de Albenio* Earle of *Arundell*: *Aynes* the 3. daughter, was married to *William Ferrers*, Earle of *Derby* & Lord of *Chartley*: and *Hawis* the fourth daughter, was wife to *Robert Quincy* Earle of *Winchester*, & had issue, *Margaret*, married to *John Lacie* Earle of *Lincolne*; and *Mabell*, wife to *Hugh*

Lord *Andley*. This *Hugh* died the 27. of King *Henry* the second, 1180.

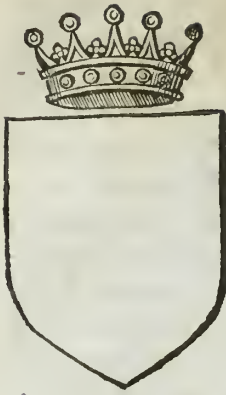
Et portoit, d'azur à six garbes d'or.



Randolphe, sur-named *Blundeuile* (sonne & heire of *Hugh Kiuilioc*) was the 6. Earle Palatine of *Chester*, as also Earle of *Lincolne*, whom *K. Hen.* the 2. made knight, in the 33. yeare of his reigne, and gaue him in marriage, *Constance* the onely daughter and heire of *Conan*, Duke of *Little Britaine*, & Earle of *Richmond* in England (the widdow of *Geffrey* his son) with the Dutchy of *Britaine*, & Earldome of *Richmond*: and in the second yeare of *K. John*, this *Randolph* was diuorced from the said *Constance*, and after married *Clemence*, daughter of *William de Fengeres*, and sister of *Geffrey*. He had also a third wife, which was *Margaret*, daughter of *Humfrey de Bohun* Earle of *Hereford*, and Constable of England, but had no issue by any

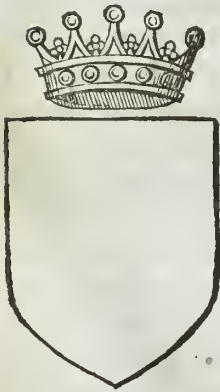
of them. This *Randolph* was restored to the Earldome of *Lincolne*, in the 3. yeare of *K. Hen.* 3. as Cousin and next Heire of *William Romara* Earle of *Lincolne*: and in the 9. yeare of the said kings reigne, he was a Witnesse to the kings charter, of lands that he gaue to the Abbey of *Peterborow*, by the name of *Randolphe* Earle of *Chester* & *Lincolne*; and after his returne out of the Holy-Land, he died at his Castle of *Wallingford*, in the 17. yeare of *K. Hen.* the 3. and was buried at *Chester*; leauing his foure sisters his heires, before mentioned. This *Randolph* was of great fame and esteeme in the times of King *Henry* the second, King *Richard* the first, King *John*, & King *Henry* the third: In which time he built the Castles of *Bee-ston* and *Chartley*, and the Monastery of *de la Croix*.

Et portoit, d'azur à trois garbes d'or.



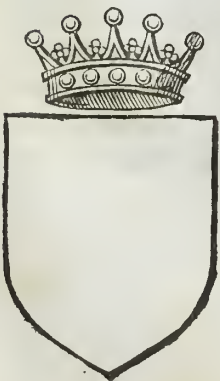
John (by the place of his birth) sur-named the *Scot*, was Earle of *Huntingdon* and *Cambridge*, by his Father *David*, Earle of *Anguish* and *Huntingdon* aforesaid, (which *David*, was brother to *William*, king of *Scots*) and by *Mauld* his Mother, eldest sister and co-heire of *Randolphe Blundeile* Earle of *Chester*, he was also the seventh Earle Palatine of *Chester*. Also in the 21. year of king *Henry* the third, he was restored to the Earledome of *Northampton*, as cousin and heire of *Simon Scintlize* Earle of *Northampton*; and in the 22. of the said Kings reign, he died at *Darnall*, & was buried at *Chester*, without issue, having married *Helyn*, the daughter of *Llewellyn ap Iorworth* Prince of *North-Wales*. Which Earldome of *Chester*, King *Henry* the 3. 1238. assumed into his owne hands, and gaue other lands to the saide foure Sisters of *John* (surnamed the *Scot*) afore named; the issue of whom, after claymed the kingdome of *Scotland*, in King *Edward* the firsts time, since which time, the Princiality of *Chester*, hath beene vnited to the Princiality of *Wales*, by Acte of Parliament held at *Westminster*, the 21. of King *Richard* the second; at which time (as *Somerset Herald* hath) the King created *William Brugs*, *Chester Herald* by his Letters Patents, sealed with his Seale of the said Princiality.

Et portoit, d'or à trois pens d'gueulles.



Edmond (sur-named *Crouch-backe*) second sonne of king *Henry* the third, was by his Father created Earle of *Chester*; which Title and Earledome, hee surrendered to his Brother Prince *Edward*, and was after made Earle of *Lancaster*; and after the attaindore of *Simon Mountford*, & *Robert Earle Ferrars*, he was also made Earle of *Leicester* and *Derby*, as in the Title of *Lancaster* is more at large.

Et portoit, les armes D'engleterre, au lambell de France.



Edward, first sonne of King *Edward* the first, was Prince of *wales*, Earle of *Cornwall* and *Chester*, and after King of *England*, by the name of King *Edward* the second. This Prince *Edward*, in Anno, 1298. vpon complaint made by Doctor *Langton*, then Byshop of *Chester*, was committed to prison; and *Pierce of Gaueston* banished England, and not to returne againe vpon paine of death.

Et portoit, D'engleterre au lambell d'argent.

Edward



E *Edward*, first sonne and heire of king *Edward* the second, was Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Cornwall*, and Earle of *Chester* and *Flint*, and after, king of England, by the name of king *Edward* the third.

Et portoit, D'engleterre au lambell d'argent.



E *Edward*, sur-named *the blacke Prince*, sonne and heire of king *Edward* the third, was Duke of *Cornwall*, and *Aquitaine*, and Earle of *Chester* and *Flint*. This *Edward* died before his Father, 1376. and was buried at *Canterbury*.

Et portoit, escartelle France seme & D'engleterre, au lambell d'argent.



R *ichard* of *Burdeaux*, sonne and heire of *Edward the black Prince*, was Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Cornwall*, and Earle of *Chester*, and after, king of England, by the name of king *Richard* the second.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.



H *enry* of *Monmouth*, sonne and heire of king *Henry* the fourth, was Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Cornwall*, & Earle of *Chester*, and after, king of England, by the name of king *Henry* the fift, as more at large is set downe in the Title of *Cornwall*. This *Henry* was dismissed of being President of the kings priuy Counsell, for striking the then Lord chiefe Iustice.

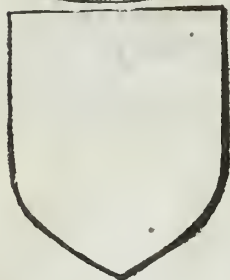
Et portoit, escartelle, France seme & D'engleterre, au lambell d'argent.





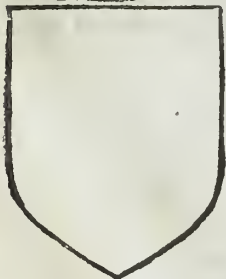
Henry Plantagenet, sonne and heire of king Henry the fift, was Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Cornwall*, and Earle of *Chester*, and after king of England, by the name of king Henry the sixt.

Et portoit, France & D'engleterre escartelle, au lambell d'argent.



Edward Plantagenet, sonne and heire of king Henry the 6. was Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Cornwall*, and Earle of *Chester*. This young Prince was murdred at *Tewkesbury*, 1471. & there buried, as in the title of *Cornwall* is more at large.

Et portoit, France & D'engleterre escartelle, au lambell d'argent.

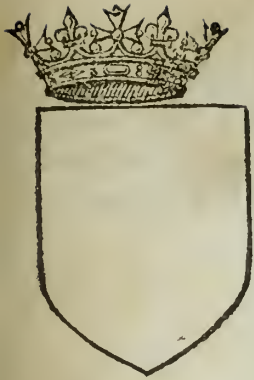


Edward, sonne and heire of king Edward the fourth, was borne Duke of *Cornwall*; and after, in the yeare, 1470. was by Parliament created Prince of *Wales*, and Earle of *Chester*; and was after king of England, by the name of king Edward the fift, and was murdered in the Tower of London.

Et portoit, France & D'engleterre escartelle, au lambell d'argent.

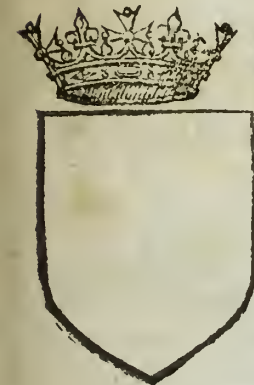


Edward, sonne and heire of king Richard the third, was also Duke of *Cornwall*; and in the first yeare of his fathers Reigne, he was created Prince of *Wales*, and Earle of *Chester*; and after dyed without issue.



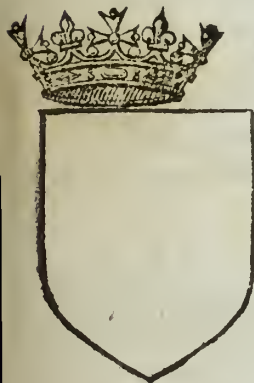
A *Arthur*, sonne and heire of king *Henry* the seuenth, was Duke of *Cornwall*; and in the fift yeare of his Fathers reigne, he was created Prince of *Wales*, and Earle of *Chester*, and dyed without issue, being but 14. yeares of age.

Et portoit, escartelle & D'engleterre, au lambell d'argent.



H *Henry*, second sonne to king *Henry* the seuenth, was Duke of *Yorke*, and after the death of *Arthur* his brother, was created Prince of *Wales*, and Earle of *Chester*, in the 19. yeare of his Fathers reigne; and was after king of England, by the name of king *Henry* the eight.

Et portoit, France & D'engleterre, escartelle au lambell d'argent.



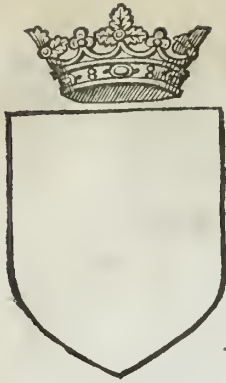
E *Edward*, sonne and heire of king *Henry* the eight, was D. of *Cornwall*, and after created Prince of *Wales*, and Earle of *Chester*; he was after king of England, by the name of king *Edward* the sixt.

Et portoit, France & D'engleterre escartelle, au lambell d'argent.



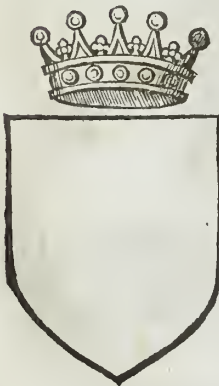
H *Henry Frederick*, sonne and heire of *James*, king of Great Britaine, France, and Ireland; the fourth of Iune, 1610. was created Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Cornwall*, and Earle of *Chester*, and dyed without issue, 1612.

Et portoit, les armes d'engleterre au lambell d'argent.



Charles, second sonne of *James*, King of Great Britaine, France, and Ireland, was created Duke of *Yorke* and *Albanie*, Marquesse of *Ormount*, Earle *Ros*, and Lord of *Ardenoch*, at *White-hal*, the sixt of *January*, 1604. And the fourth of *Nouember*, 1616. he was created at *White-Hall*, Prince of *wales* and Earle of *Chester*.

A CATALOGVE OF THE Earles and Dukes of Cornewall, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

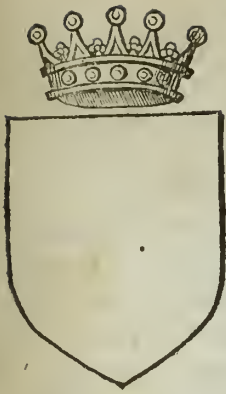


Robert Earle *Mortaigne*, sonne of *Harlowyn de Comitis Villa*, and *Herlot* his wife, Mother of *william Conqueror*, who comming into England with the said *Conquerour*, had giuen him the Earledome of *Cornwall*; and made Earle thereof, he married *Mauld*, daughter of *Roger Montgomery*, Earle of *Shrewsbury* and *Arundell*; by whom he had issue, *William* Earle *Mortaigne* and *Cornwall*, and *Mauld*, wife to the Earle of *Tolouse*, who had issue, a daughter named *Helen*, married to *William* Duke of *Aquitaine*. This *Robert* was slaine in *Northumberland*, in the year, 1087.



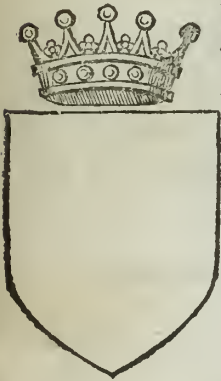
William, Earle *Mortaigne* in *Normandy*, sonne of *Robert* aforesaid, was after his father, the second Earle of *Cornwall*, who with *Robert de Bellisimo*, *William Estoteuile*, and *William Crispin*, did aide *Robert Curthose* Duke of *Normandy*, against *K. Hen.* the first, his brother, at the battell of *Tenarchbray* in *Normandy*, where they were taken prisoners, in the 8. yeare of the said kings reigne: the said *william* beeing before disinherited, and his Earledome giuen vnto *Stephen*, sonne of the Earle of *Champaigne*, (who was after king of England) and were sent ouer sea into England, to be kept in perpetuall prison; *Robert* Duke of *Normandy* being sent to the Castle of *Cardiffe* in *wales*, had his eyes put out; and this *William* became a Monke at *Bermondsey* in *Southwarke*, and there dyed without issue. His Armes, as *Glouer Somersset* hath, is, *d'hermines au chief èndenté de gueulles*.

Reginald,

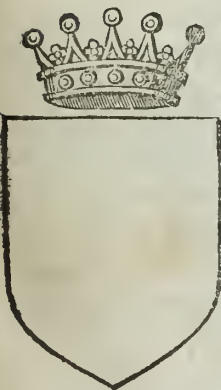


Reginald, base sonne of king *Henry* the first, begotten of his Concubine, the daughter and co-heire of *Robert Corbet*, Lord of *Alencester* in the County of *Warwick*, was made the third Earle of *Cornwall*, in the fift yeare of king *Stephen*. He married *Beatrice*, & had issue, 4. daughters his heires: *Hawis* the eldest, was married to *Richard de Riueris*, the third Earle of *Deuonshire*, and Lord of the *Ile of Wight*; *Matild* married *Robert* Earle of *Mellent*; *Vrsula* the third daughter, was wife to *Walter Dunstanuile*, Baron of *Castlecombe*; and *Sarah* the fourth daughter, was married to the Viscount of *Lymocense*. He had also issue by his Concubine *Beatrix de Vannes*, a sonne sur-named, *Henry filius Comitis*, who dyed in *Gasconie*, without issue. This *Reginald* died at *Cicester*, in the yeare, 1176. as *Robert Montencis* hath; and was buried at *Redding*.

Et portoit, gucules à deux lions passant gardant d'or, à baston sinester d'azur.

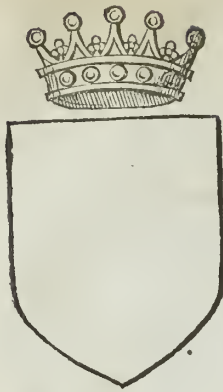


Richard *Plantagenet*, (sur-named *Cuer-de-Lyon*) the third sonne of king *Henry* the second, was Earle of *Poitiers*, and the fourth Earle of *Cornwall*, as doth appeare by the Corporation of the Towne of *Helleston* in *Cornwall*. He was after the death of *Henry* his brother, Duke of *Normandy* and *Aquitaine*, and writ himselfe king of *Ierusalem*. He conquered *Cipers*, and died of a shot out of a Crosse-bow, at the sledge of *Limosin* in *Britaine*, in the yeare, 1199. He married *Berengaria*, daughter of *Sanchius*, King of *Nauuarre*, but by her had no issue: he had a base sonne, named *Philip*. I haue his Seale of Armes to a Charter, wherein is a *Lyon rampant onely*.



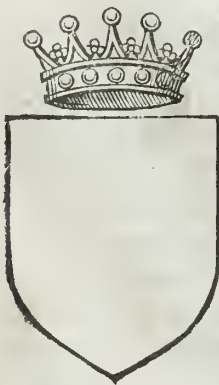
John, (sur-named *Without Land*) fourth sonne of king *Henry* the second; first married *Alice*, daughter and one of the heires of *Hubert*, Earle of *Moriton*, in Anno, 1172. In whose right, his father made him Earle of *Moriton*, and after, Lord of *Ireland*: this *Alice* died without issue; after whose death, he married to his second wife, *Isabell*, third daughter and one of the heires of *William* Earle of *Glocester*, from whom he was diuorced, without issue. He was also Earle of *Glocester* (and after king of England) and by king *Richard* the first his brother, Earle of *Cornwall*, *Lancaster*, and *Somerset*, Lord of the honours of *Wallingford*, *Tikell*, *Marlesborough*, and *Ludgarshall*. Lastly, this *John* married to his third wife, *Isabell*, daughter of *Aimer*, Earle of *Engolesmi*, by whom he had issue, king *Henry* the third, & *Richard*, Earle of *Cornwall*, &c.

Et portoit, gucules à trois leopards d'or à baston d'azur.



Richard, second sonne of King *Iohn*, in the eleventh yeare of King *Henry* the third, his brother, was created Earle of *Poictou* and *Cornwall*; and in the twelfth yeare of the said Kings reigne, the king gaue him all the Lands in *England*, which were *Reginald Dampmartins* Earle of *Boloignes*. And in the yeare, 1257. he was by the Princes of *Germany*, chosen king of the *Romaines*, and crowned at *Aquisgrane*. Hee did write himselfe, *Richard*, King of the *Romaines*, and alwayes *Augustus*, and married to his first wife, *Isabell*, sister and one of the heires of *William Marshall*, the younger Earle of *Penbroke*, and had issue, *Iohn* that dyed young, *Henry* slaine by *Guy* and *Simon*, sonnes of *Simon Mountfort* Earle of *Leicester*, in the Church of *S. Siluester* in *Viterbium* in *Italy*, 1272. in reuenge of their Fathers death, that was slaine in the Barons wars in *England*; and *Richard* that died without issue. His second wife was *Sanchia*, daughter and one of the heires of *Reymond Berengar* Earle of *Prounce*, and sister to Queene *Elianor*, by whom he had issue, *Edmond* Earle of *Cornwall*, and *Richard* that dyed at the siegde of *Barwicke*, with an Iron shot in his head, 1296. He had also *Richard* a base sonne, who was the Father of *Sir Geffrey Cornwall*, knight, of whom is descended the Family of *Cornwalles* of *Burford*. This *Richard* dyed at his Castle of *Barkhamsted* neere *London*, 1272. and was buried in the Abbey of *Hales* in *Glocestershire*, which was of his foundation.

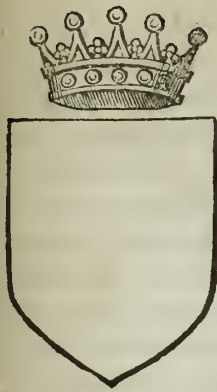
Et portoit, d'argent à vn lion rampant de gueulles, Corone d'or, au bordure sable besantee.



Edmond *Plantagenet* Earle of *Cornwall*, (sonne and heire of *Richard*, King of *Almaine*, and Earle of *Cornwall*) with *Gilbert de Clare* Earle of *Glocester*, had the gouernement of *England*, in the absence of king *Edward* the first beyond the Seas. He married *Margaret*, daughter of *Richard de Clare*, Earle of *Glocester* and *Hartford*, and dyed without any lawfull issue, at *Ashbridge* in *Buckinghamshire*, the 29. of king *Edward* the first; where he had built an Abbey of *Bonhommes* Order, and was buried by his Father, in the Abbey of *Hales*, 1300.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

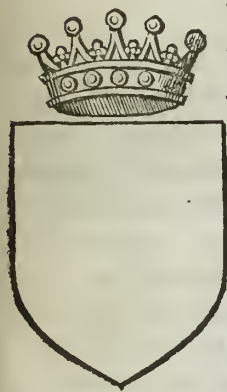
Edward,



ward the second.

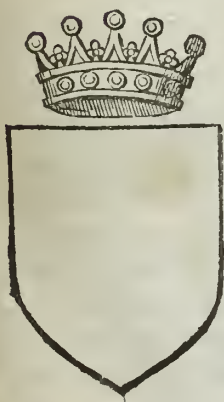
E *Edward*, first sonne of king *Edward* the first: In the 27. yeare of his Fathers reigne, 1298. Doctor *Langton* then Bylhop of *Chester*, complained grieuouly to the King vpon this Prince *Edward*, who (by the lewd aduice of *Pierce Gaueston*, his gracelesse companion) brake forcibly into his Parke, and made hauocke of his game; for which, this Prince was committed to prison, & *Gaueston* was banisht the land, and commanded not to returne againe vpon paine of death. This Prince in the thirteenth yeare of his Fathers Reigne, 1301. came to *Chester*, and receiued homage of the free-holders of *Wales*; in which yeare he was created Earle of *Cornwall*, and after King of England, by the name of king *Ed-*

Et portoit, les armes D'engleterre, au lambell d'argent.



Pierce *Gaueston* (a *Gascoigne* borne) was made Baron of *Wallingford*, and after, in the first yeare of king *Edward* the second, was created Earle of *Cornwall*, and Lord of the *Isle of Man*; and in the third yeare of the said Kings Reigne, hee married *Isabell*, second sifter and co-heire of *Gilbert de Clare* Earle of *Glocester* and *Hartford*; and in the sixt yeare of the said Kings reigne, (after he had bin banished England twice) he was taken by *Guy Beauchamp* Earle of *Warwicke*, and beheaded at a place neere vnto *Warwicke*, called *Gauersbise* (or *Blacklow*) and was after buried in the Fryars at *Langley*, without issue.

Et portoit, Sinope six aigles d'or, membrez & becquez d'gueulles.



John of *Eltham* (so named of the place where he was borne) second sonne of King *Edward* the second, and brother to King *Edward* the third, in the second yeare of his said Brothers reigne, was made Earle of *Cornwall*; and in the ninth yeare of the said Kings reigne, he died at *S. Johns* Towne in *Scotland*, without issue; and was buried in the Abbey of *westminster*, 1334. After whose death, king *Edward* the third in the 12. yeare of his reigne, made the Earledome of *Cornwall* a Dukedome, and gaue it to his Sonne *Edward* the blacke Prince, with the Earledome of *Chester*: since which time, the Kings eldest sonnes haue bene Dukes of *Cornwall*.

Et portoit, d'argent à lion rampant de gueulles corone d'or, au bordure sable bezanteé.

Edward



E *Edward*, sur-named the *Blacke Prince*, sonne and heire of King *Edward* the third; in the eleuenth yeare of his Fathers reigne, was created the first Duke of *Cornwall*, & Earle of *Chester*, and in the 17. yeare of the said Kings reigne, hee was created Prince of *Wales*; and in the 36. yeare, he had giuen him the Principality of *Aquitaine*: and in the 42. yeare of of king *Edward* the third, he sate in Parliament by the name and title of *Edward* Prince of *Wales* and *Aquitaine*; he tooke *Iohn* the French King prisoner, at the battaile of *Poitiers*, in the yeare, 1356. He married *Ioane* the repudiat wife of *William Mountague* Earle of *Salisbury*, and daughter of *Edmond* of *Woodstock* Earle of *Kent*; by whom he had issue, *Edward* that dyed yong, & *Richard*, sur-named of *Burdeaux*, who was after king of *England*, by the name of king *Richard* the second. This noble Prince *Edward* died at *Canterbury*, the 8. of *Iune*, 1376. and was buried in *Christ-Church* there.

Et portoit, France seme & D'engleterre, escartelle, au lambell d'argent.



R *ichard* sur-named of *Burdeaux*, sonne and heire of *Edward* the blacke Prince, was after the death of his Father, Duke of *Cornwall* and Earle of *Chester*; and after created Prince of *Wales*, at *Hauering* at *Bowre*, in the 50. of King *Edward* the third his grand-father. He married *Anne*, daughter of *Veselanus* king of *Bohemia*, who died, and was buried at *westminster*, in the 17. yeare of his reigne, without issue. And to his second wife, he married *Isabell*, daughter of *Charles* the French King, being very young, but by her had no issue: hee was after King of *England*, by the name of king *Richard* the second, and was deposed from the kingdome, and she sent into *France* againe, the first of king *Henry* the fourth, and married vnto *Charles*, sonne of *Lewis*, Duke of *Orleance*.

Et portoit, lez armes de son pere.



H *enry*, sur-named of *Monmouth*, the place of his birth, sonne and heire of king *Henry* the fourth, was in the first yeare of his Fathers reigne, created Prince of *Wales*, he being Duke of *Cornwall* before; for the eldest sonne and heire apparant of the king of *England*, is Duke of *Cornwall* by birth, but he is Prince of *wales* by speciall creation, inuesture, and donation of the lands thereunto belonging, and not by birth. He was after king of *England*, by the name of king *Henry* the fift.

Et portoit, France seme & D'engleterre escartelle, au lambell d'argent.

Henry



Henry Plantagenet, sonne and heire of king *Henry* the fift, was borne Duke of *Cornwall*; and being not full nine moneths of age, was proclaimed king of England, in the year, 1422. by the name of king *Henry* the sixt; and on the 6. of Nouember, 1429. (being the eight yeare of his reigne) he was crowned king of England at *Westminster*; and in the yeare, 1431. he was crowned king of *France* in *Paris*, in our Ladie Church there; and after was murdred in the Tower of London, 1470. by *Richard* Duke of *Glocester* (as the report then commonly went.) The body of this king was conueyed from the Tower, to the Church of *S. Paul* in London, and there laide on a Beere, bare-faced, which did bleed in the sight of all the beholders. From thence, by boate it was carried vnto the Monastery at *Chertsey*, fifteene miles from London, and there was first buried, and after remoued to *Windfore*, and there in a new Vault entoombed.

Et portoit, France & D'engleterre escartelle, au lambell d'argent.



Edward, sonne & heire of king *Henry* the sixt (being borne Duke of *Cornwall*) in the 32. yeare of his Fathers reigne, was created Prince of *Wales*, and Earle of *Chester*, by Acte of Parliament. This young Prince, at the battell of *Tewkesbury*, 1470. was taken prisoner by Sir *Richard Crofts*, and after murdered by the Dukes of *Clarence* and *Glocester*, and by *Thomas* Marqueffe *Dorset*, & the Lord *Hastings*. This Prince married *Anne*, second daughter and co-heire of *Richard* *Neuill*, Earle of *Warwicke* and *Salisbury*, but had no issue by her; she was after married to *Richard* Duke of *Glocester*, after king of England.

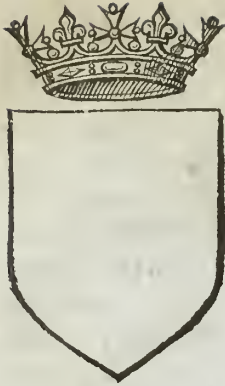
Et portoit, France & D'engleterre, escartelle, au lambell d'argent.



Edward, eldest sonne to king *Edward* the fourth, borne in the Sanctuary at *Westminster*, the 49. yeare of king *Henry* the sixt, was created Prince of *Wales*, by authority of Parliament, and Earle of *Chester*, in the eleuenth yeare of his Fathers reigne, (being before Duke of *Cornwall*) who with his young brother the Duke of *Yorke*, was murdred in the Tower of London, by the wicked practife of *Richard* Duke of *Glocester*, his Vnckle; who after vsurped the Crowne of *England*.

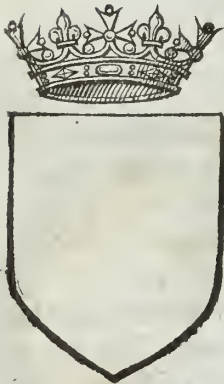
Et portoit, France & D'engleterre, escartelle, au lambell d'argent.

Edward



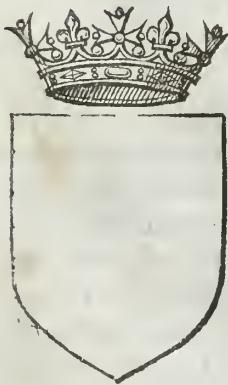
E *Dward*, the onely sonne of king *Richard* the third, was Duke of *Cornwall*; and in the first yeare of his Fathers reigne, he was created Prince of *Wales*, and Earle of *Chester*, and died (being but ten yeares of age) without issue.

Et portoit, escartelle France & D'engleterre, au lambell d'argent.



A *Arthur* Duke of *Cornwall*, sonne and heire of king *Henry* the seventh; in the fift yeare of his Fathers reigne, was created Prince of *wales*, and Earle of *Chester*; and married *Katherine*, daughter of *Ferdinando* Duke of *Austria*, and king of *Spaine*, when he was but fourteene yeares of age, & dyed in the next yeare after, 1501. without issue, at *Ludlow*, and lieth buried at *Worcester*.

France & D'engleterre, escartelle, au lambell d'argent.



H *Enry* Duke of *Yorke*, (second sonne of king *Henry* the seventh) after the death of *Arthur*, his brother, was D. of *Cornwall*; and in the nineteenths yeare of his Fathers reigne, was created Prince of *wales*, and Earle of *Chester*; & after, he was king of England, by the name of king *Henry* the eight.

Et portoit, les armes de son frere.



Henry Stewart, sonne and heire of *James*, king of great *Britaine, France, and Ireland*, was created Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Cornwall*, and Earle of *Chester*, the fourth of June, 1610. and died after at *S. James*, neere *Charing-Crosse*, without issue; and was buried in the Abbey at *Westminster*, the seuenth of *December*, 1612.

A Catalogue of the Earles of Carlile, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Randolphe Meschines, sonne of *Randolphe*, Viscount of *Baieux*, and *Alice* his wife, base daughter of *Richard* the third, Duke of *Normandy*, came into England with *William the Conquerour*, who gaue him the Earledome of *Carlile*. He married *Margaret*, sister of *Hugh Lupus*, the first Earle of *Chester* after the Conquest, and Aunt and heire of *Richard* the second Earle of *Chester*; by whom he had issue, *Randolphe* the third Earle of *Chester*, *William Meschines* Lord of *Egremont*, and *Geffrey* Lord of *Gillesland*, and died, Anno,

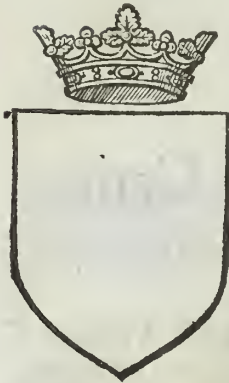
Et portoit, d'or au lion rampant de gueules la cove estant.



Andrew de Harcla of *Westmerland*, knight, for his good seruice in vanquishing and taking prisoner, *Thomas* Earle of *Lancaster*, and other his abettors, the kings enemies & disloyall subiects; was by king *Edward* the second, in the 14. yeare of his reigne, girt with a sword, and had giuen him the Title and Earledome of *Carlile*, (for this was the vsuall making of Earles in those dayes.) But afterwards, this *Andrew* proued vngratefull to his King and Country, in his warres in *Scotland*, receiuing secretly from the *Scots*, a great sum of money for a bribe, to betray his Master; for which his offence,

he being apprehended and taken, was degraded first of his knight-hood, and after, of all honourable Titles, by cutting off his Spurs from his heeles, then by disgirding of him, & breaking his sword ouer his head; and lastly, by tearing his Coate of Armes off his body, by a Herald. This done, he was drawne and hanged, beheaded, and quartered, the last day of *October*, 1322.

Et portoit, les armoiries de saint George, au premier quanton à marlette de sable.



John Plantagenet, third sonne of king *Henry* the fourth, was in the second yeare of king *Henry* the fift, his brother, created the first Duke of *Bedford*, Earle of *Richmond*, and Lord of *Kendall*; and in the fift yeare of the said kings reigne, hee was made Protector of the Realme of England (as in the Title of *Bedford* is more at large) and Earle of *Carlile*: (which diuers late Writers deny,) for thus do I finde him written in his owne Deeds and Charters. *John*, Regent of the Realme of *France*, Duke of *Bedford*, *Aniou*, and *Alanfon*, Earle of *Mayne*, *Harecourt*, *Drux*, *Richmond*, and *Carlile*, and Viscount *Beaumont*. He married (in the yeare, 1433.) *Iaquelline*, daughter of *Peter* of *Lucemburze*, Earle of *S. Paul*, but by her had no issue. He dyed in *France*, the tenth of September, 1435. and was buried in the Cathedrall Church in the Citty of *Roane* in *Normandy*, in a very stately Toombe.

Et portoit, semé de France & D'engleterre, à vn lambell de cinq, ermyn & d'azur, neuf fleurs de liz d'or.

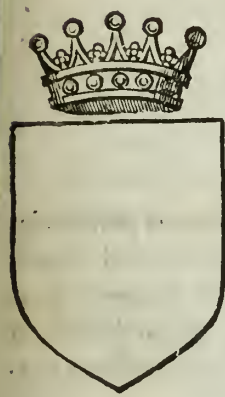


Richard, fourth sonne of *Richard* Duke of *Yorke*, (and brother of king *Edward* the fourth) was in the first yeare of the said kings reigne, 1460. created Duke of *Glocester*, and Earle of *Carlile*, and after was made Constable and Lord Admirall of England. And lastly, when hee had caused his two Nephewes, king *Edward* the fift, and *Richard* Duke of *Yorke*, his brother, to be murdered in the Tower of London: He vsurped the Crowne, and was king of England, by the name of king *Richard* the third.

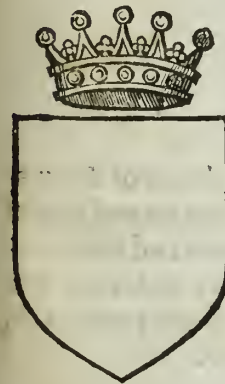
Et portoit, France escartelle D'engleterre, d'lambell ermyn charge à trois cantons de gueulles.

CLARE and CLARENCE.

A CATALOGVE OF THE
Dukes and Earles of Clare and Clarence,
their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

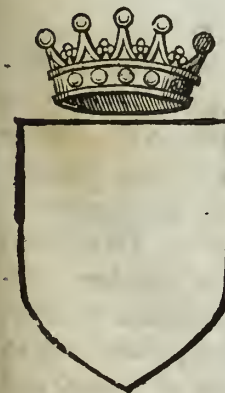


Richard Fitz-Gilbert, Earle of *Aucencis* and *Brionnia* in *Normandy*, came into *England* with *William the Conqueror*, who gaue him the Townes & Castles of *Clare* in *Suffolke*, and *Tunbridge* in *Kent*, with diuers other great Seigneuries in *England*. This *Richard* married *Robeisia*, daughter of *Walter Gifford* Earle of *Longueuile* in *Normandy*, and had issue, *Gilbert*, *Roger* Lord of *Clauering*, *walter* a great Baron and Founder of *Tinterne Abbey*, 1131. and *Robert* Lord of *Woodham Water*, and was after slaine in *Wales*, in the yeare, 1136.



Gilbert Fitz-Richard, sonne and heyre of *Richard* afore-said, was the first Earle of *Clare*, and married *Adelsza*, the daughter of the Earle of *Cleremont*, and had issue, *Iohn* the second Earle of *Clare*, who dyed without issue; *Richard* Earle of *Clare*, whom some say, dyed before his Father; *Gilbert* sur-named *Strongbow*, Earle of *Penbroke*, *walter* and *Heruy de Montmaurizio*, and dyed in the yeare, 1152.

Et portoit, d'or au trois cheurons de gueulles.

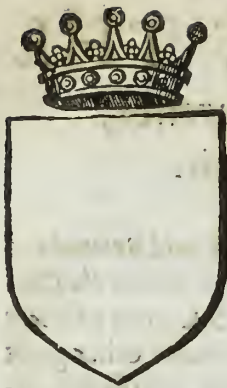


Richard Fitz-Gilbert, third Earle of *Clare*, and Lord of *Tunbridge* in *Kent*, married *Adelise*, sister of *Randoll* Earle of *Chester*, and had issue, *Gilbert* that dyed without issue, and *Roger* who was after Earle of *Clare* and *Hartford*. This *Richard* dyed in the yeare, 1156.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

Gilbert

CLARE and CLARENCE.

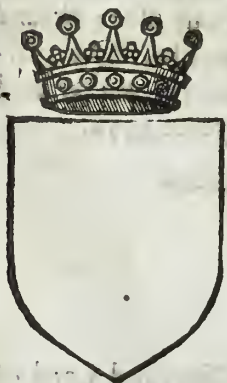


Gilbert, Earle of *Clare* and *Hartford* after his Father. He married (as *William Gemeticensis* hath) *Elizabeth*, sister of *Walleran*, Earle of *Meullest*, and dyed without issue.



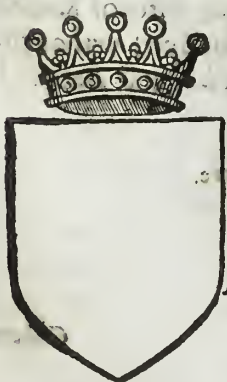
Roger de *Clare*, brother and heyre of *Gilbert* aforesaide, was Earle of *Clare* and *Hartford*. He married *Mauld*, daughter and heyre of *James S. Hillary* (she married after, *William* Earle of *Arundell*) and had issue, *Richard* Earle of *Clare* and *Hartford*, and others; and died in the yeare, 1174.

Et portoit, d'or trois cheurons de gueulles.



Richard, Earle of *Clare* and *Hartford*, sonne of *Roger* aforesaid, married *Amicia*, second daughter and one of the heyres of *William* Earle of *Glocester*, and had issue, *Gilbert* Earle of *Clare*, *Hartford* and *Glocester*; and *Ioane*, wife to *Rice Grig*, Prince of *Demicia*, and dyed in the yeare 1218. and was buried in the Priory of *Tunbridge*.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.



Gilbert, Earle of *Clare* and *Hertford*, and Earle of *Glocester* by his Mother *Amicia* (after the death of his two Aunts without issue.) He was a witness to King *Henry* the thirds Charter, of Lands that he gaue (in the 9. yeare of his Reigne) to the Abbey of *Peterborough*, by the name of *Gilbert*, Earle of *Clare*, *Hertford*, and *Glocester*. He married *Isabell*, third sister, and one of the heyres of *Anselme Marshall*, Earle of *Penbroke*, and had issue, *Richard* Earle of *Clare*, *Hertford* and *Glocester*, and *William de Clare*; *Isabell*, wife to *Roberts Bruse*; *Amie*, wife to *Baldwin* Earle of *Deuon*, and others. He dyed at *Penrose* in *Britaine*, as the Book of *Teuksbury* hath, 1230. and lyeth there buried.

Et portoit, d'or trois cheurons de gueulles.

Richard

CLARE and CLARENCE



Richard de Clare, the second Earle of *Gloceſter*, ſonne of *Gilbert* aforeſaid, married firſt *Margaret*, daughter of *Hugh de Burgo* Earle of *Kent*, but by her he had no iſſue. His ſecond wife was *Mauld*, daughter of *John Lucy* Earle of *Lincolne*, and Conſtable of *Cheſter*, by whom hee had iſſue (as the booke of *Teukesbury* mentioneth) *Gilbert*, the ſecond Earle of *Gloceſter*, &c. *Thomas de Clare*, that was Steward of the Forreſts in *Effex*; *Benet*, Treasuſer of *Yorke* Mynſter; *Iſabell*, a Nun at *Barking*; *Margaret*, Wife to *Edmond* Earle of *Cornwall*; *Roſe*, Wife to *Roger* Lord *Mowbray*. This *Richard* dyed at *Eſmeresfield* in *Kent*, 1262. and lyeth buried at *Teukesbury*; but others haue, he dyed in *France*, and was brought into *Eng-land*, and buried at *Teukesbury*.

Et portoit, les armes de ſon peré.



Gilbert de Clare (ſur-named the *Red*) after the death of *Richard* his Father, was Earle of *Clare*, *Hertford*, and the third Earle of *Gloceſter* of that ſur-name. Hee married two Wiues, the firſt was *Alice*, daughter of *Hughle Brun*, Earle of *Angoleſme*, and the Marcheſſe of *Aquitaine*, and had iſſue, *Iſabell*, Wife to *Morris* Lord *Berkley*. This *Alice* fell lunaticke, and was diuorced from this *Gilbert*: After which, he took to wife *Ioane* (ſur-named of *Acres*) daughter of King *Edward* the firſt; with whom the ſaide *Gilbert* had neyther lands nor money, but onely the Kings fauour, which before he had loſt, for reſuſing to goe with him the

ſaid King to the aid of *Guy*, Earle of *Flanders*, againſt the French King, 1287. He had iſſue by his laſt wife *Ioane*, *John* that dyed yong, leauing his three ſiſters his heires: *Elianor*, wife to *Hugh* Lord *Spencer*; *Elizabeth*, firſt married to *John Burgh* Earle of *Ulſter* in *Ireland*; and after to *Theobald* Lord *Verdon*; & laſtly, to Sir *Roger Damory*, Baron of *Armoey* in *Ireland*; *Margaret* the 3. daughter, was firſt married to *Peter* or *Pierres* of *Gauſton*, Earle of *Cornwall*; & after to *Hugh* Lord *Audley* the yonger, who after was Earle of *Gloceſter*. This *Gilbert* dyed in *wales*, 1295. and was buried at *Teukesbury*. After the death of this *Gilbert*, the Title of *Clare* fell to the Crowne, which after King *Edward* the 3. beſtowed that Title on *Lyonell* his ſonne.

Et portoit, d'or au trois cheurons de gueulles.

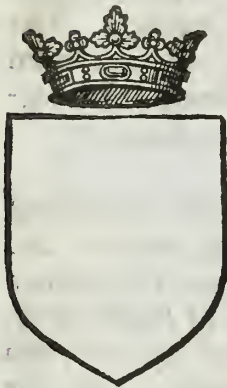


Lyonell (ſur-named of *Antwerpe*, the place of his birth) third ſonne of King *Edward* the third, was created Earle of *wiltſhire*, in the 26. yeare of his Fathers Reigne; and in the 36. yeare of the ſaid Kings Reigne, he was created Duke of *Clarence*. He married to his firſt wife, *Elizabeth*, daughter and heyre of *William Burgh* Earle of *Ulſter*, and had iſſue, *Phillip* his onely childe, married to *Edmond Mortuormary*, Earle of *March* and *Ulſter*: and to his ſecond wife he married *Violenta*, daughter of *Galeas*, Viſcount of *Millayne*, and ſiſter

CLARE and CLARENCE.

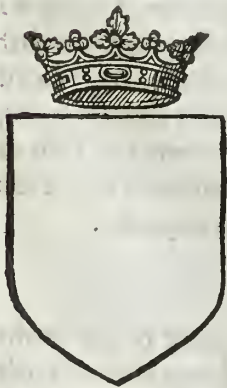
sister to *Iohn Galeas*, first Duke of *Millaine*, in whose right, the State and Lords of *Italy* did fully determine to crowne him King of *Italy*; but halfe a yeare before the time appointed, he dyed at *Venice*, 1368. and was there buried, hauing no issue by his last Wife.

Et portoit, France seme' & D'engleterre escartellé au lambell d'argent, en chescun point au Canton de gueulles.



Thomas Plantagenet, second sonne of King *Henry* the fourth, and brother to King *Henry* the fift, was created Earle of *Albemarle*, and Duke of *Clarence*, in the yeare 1411. He was also Lord Steward of *England*, and Constable of the Kings Hoste, and Lieutenant Generall of his Army in *France* and *Normandy*. He was also President of the Kings Counsell, after Prince *Henry* his brother was dismissed that Office, for striking the Lord Chiefe-Justice, and after was slaine at the battaile of *Bangy*, by the Duke of *Alanson* (and the treachery of *Andrew Forgusa* a *Lumbard*, whom hee o-nermuch trusted) and with him was slaine, the Earles of *Tankerville*, Sir *Gilbert Vmfreuile*, the Earle of *Kent*, and the Lord *Ros*: and the Earles of *Somerset*, *Suffolke*, and *Perch*, with the Lord *Fitz-Walter*, were taken prisoners, the 9. of King *Henry* the fift, leauing no issue of his body, and was buried in *Christ Church* in *Canterbury*.

Et portoit, France semé, escartellé D'engleterre au lambell d'argent chargé de trois cantons de gueulles.



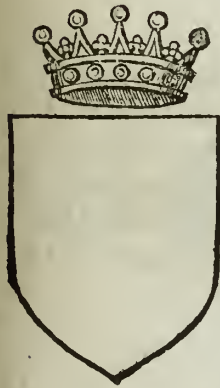
George Plantagenet, borne at *Dublyn* in *Ireland*, third Son of *Richard* Duke of *Yorke*, and brother to King *Edward* the 4. was created Duke of *Clarence*, 1461. and after the death of *Richard Neuill* Earle of *warwicke*, his Wiues Father, he writ himselfe, *George* Duke of *Clarence*, Earle of *Warwicke* and *Salisbury*, Lord of *Richmond*, & great Chamberlaine of *England*. Hee married *Isabell*, eldest daughter and co-heyre of *Richard Neuill*, Earle of *Warwicke* and *Salisbury* aforesaide, and had issue *Edward*, commonly called Earle of *Warwicke* (who dyed without issue, being beheaded in the Tower of *London*, the 15. of King *Henry* the 7.) and *Margaret*, Countesse of *Salisbury*; who was wife to Sir *Richard Pole* Knight, Father of *Henry* Lord *Montague*, and *Reginald Pole* Cardinall; which *Margaret* was also beheaded, in the 33. yeare of King *Henry* the eight. This *George* was secretly murdered in the Tower of *London*, 1477. and was buried at *Tenkef-bury*.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



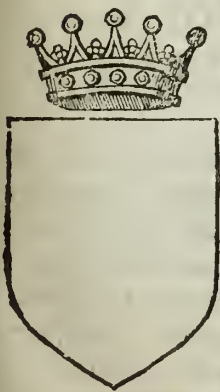
A CATALOGVE OF THE

Earles of Cumberland, their Armes, Wives, and Children.



Henry Clifford, Lord Clifford, Skipton, Westmerland, and Vescie, was by king Henry the eight, created Earle of Cumberland, at Bridewell, the eighteenth of Iune, 1525. the 17. year of the said kings reigne; and married Margaret, daughter of Henry Lord Percy, first Earle of Northumberland; by whom he had issue, Henry Earle of Cumberland, and Sir Ingram Clifford, knight; and foure daughters, Katherine the eldest, was married to John Lord Scroope of Bolton; Matilda was wife to John Coigniers of Hornby; and Elizabeth was married to Sir Christopher Medcalfe, knight; and Iane was married to Sir John Hudleston, knight. This Henry dyed the 22. of Aprill; in the 34. yeare of king Henry the eight.

Et portoit, eschequette d'or & d'azur à la face de gueulles.

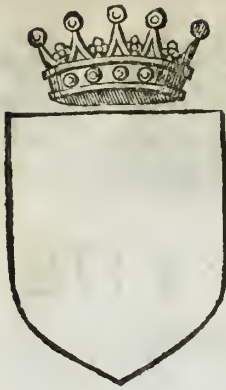


Henry Lord Clifford, sonne and heire of Henry aforefaide, after the death of his Father, was the second Earle of Cumberland, Lord Clifford, Skipton, Westmerland, and Vescy, & married to his first wife, Elianor, daughter and co-heire of Charles Brandon Duke of Suffolke, by his wife Mary, Queene of France, (second daughter to king Henry the seventh) by whom he had issue, Margaret, married to Henry Stanley Earle of Derby, by whom he had issue, Ferdinando Earle of Derby, that dyed without issue Male, and William now Earle of Derby, 1618. This Henry married to his second wife, Anne, daughter of William Lord Dacres of Gillelland, and by her had issue, George Lord Clifford, the third Earle of Cumberland, & Francis the fourth Earle of Cumberland; and three daughters, Frances the eldest daughter, was married to Philip Lord Wharton, Elianor and Mary dyed both young. This Henry dyed in Anno, 1569. the 12. of Queene Elizabeth.

Les armes de son père.

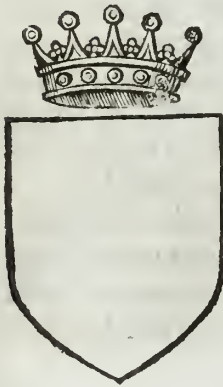
F

George



George Lord *Clifford*, after the death of *Henry* his father, was the third Earle of *Cumberland*, Lord *Clifford*, *Skip-ton westmerland*, and *Vescy*, and Sheriffe of *westmerland* by inheritance: a most Noble and Martiall man, both by Sea and Land, and honoured with the honorable Order of the Garter, 1592. He married *Margaret*, daughter of *Francis* Lord *Russell*, and Earle of *Bedford*, the 25. of June, 1377. and had issue, *Francis* Lord *Clifford*, and *Robert* that died young; and a daughter named *Anne*, married to *Richard Sackuile*, Baron of *Buckhurst*, and Earle of *Dorset*. This *George* dyed in the Strand at *Landon*, in the yeare, 1605. without issue Male.

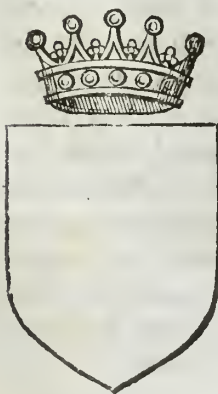
Et portoit, eschiquettee d'or & d'azur, à la face de gueulles.



Fran^cis *Clifford*, brother of *George* aforesaid, succeeded and was the fourth Earle of *Cumberland*, Lord *Clifford*, *Skip-ton westmerland*, & *Vescy*, now liuing, 1618. he married *Grizell*, daughter of *Hughes* of *Vxbridge*, Esquire, and widow of *Henry Newill*, Father of *Edward Newill*, now Baron of *Abergauenny*, 1618. and hath issue, *Henry* Lord *Clifford*, *Margaret* and *Frances*.

Et portoit, les armes de son père.

A Catalogue of the Earles of Cambridge, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

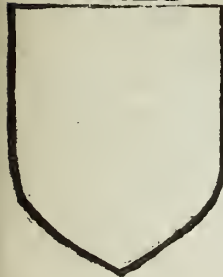


William *Meschines*, sonne of *Randolphe* Earle of *Chester*, and second brother of *Randolphe Gernonij's* Earle of *Chester*, was the first Earle of *Cambridge*, & by that name and title, I finde him a Witnesse to the Charter and guift of *Alexander* Bishop, of *Lincolne*, of the Island of *Hafreholme*, which the said *Alexander* gaue to the religious & holy Nuns of the order of *Sister-fences*, bearing date, the fourth of king *Stephen*, 1139. Whom hee married, or what issue hee had, I finde not.



William Marquess of *Juliers*, (or *Iuliac*) vnto whom king *Edward* the third, on the seuenth day of May, in the 14. yeare of his reigne, did giue the Earledome of *Cambridge*, with the Towne and Castle, and twenty pounds by yeare in fee, to him and the heires of his body begotten: and inuested him into the said Earledome, at *Westminster*, by the girding of him with a sword, and besides, gaue him by letters patents, a thousand pounds of yearely rent. He married *Mary*, sister and heire of *Edward* Duke of *Gelderland*, Nephew to king *Edward* the third, and had issue, *Mary*, married vnto *John*, sonne and heire of *John* Duke of *Cleene*.

Et portoit, d'or, au lion rampant de sable.



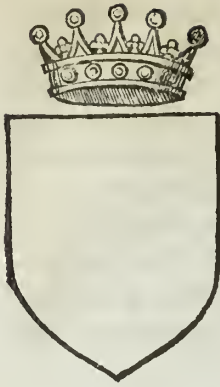
John of *Henault* (Vnckle to Queene *Philip*, wife to king *Edward* the third) a younger sonne of the Earle of *Henault*, was in the sixteenth yeare of the said kings reigne, 1342. created Earle of *Cambridge*, which honour & Earledome soone after he lost, by reuolting to the French king.

Et portoit, d'or, au lion rampant de sable, arme & lampasse de gueulles; escartelle d'or au lion rampant de gueulles.



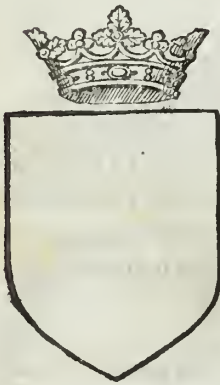
Edmond of *Langley* (so called of the kings Mannor house of *Langley*, where he was borne) fift sonne of king *Edward* the third, was created Earle of *Cambridge*, in the 36. yeare of his Fathers reigne; he was also Lord of *Tyndall*, & after Duke of *Yorke*, and married *Isabell*, daughter and one of the heires of *Peter* king of *Castile* and *Lions*, and had issue, as in the Title of *Yorke*. He dyed in the third yeare of king *Henry* the fourth, 1401. and was buried at *Langley* by *Isabell* his wife.

Et portoit, France seme & D'engleterre au lambell d'argent neuf torteaux.



Richard of Conesburgh, second sonne of Edmond of Langley, afore said, was created Earle of Cambridge, at a Parliament held the second year of king Henry the fift; and in the year after by the procurement of the Dolphine of France, he with Henry Lord Scroope of Masham, then Lord Treasurer of England, and Sir Thomas Grey of Northumberland, knight, did conspire the kings death at Southampton, as the said king was shipping his men for France; for which their treason, they were beheaded there. He married Anne, sister and heire of Edmond Mortimer, Earle of March and Ulster; and had issue, Richard Earle of Cambridge, and Duke of Yorke, and Isabella, married to Henry Lord Bouchier and Earle of Essex.

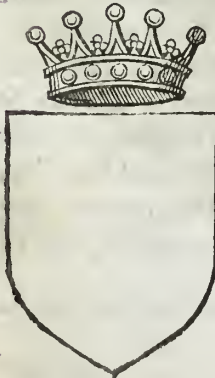
Et portoit, les armes de son pere'



Richard Plantagenet, sonne of Richard of Conesburgh, in the fourth year of king Henry the sixt, was created D. of Yorke, Earle of Cambridge and Rutland, and Lord of Tyn-dall; he was also Earle of Marche and Ulster, Lord of Wigmore and Clare by his Mother. He married Secily, daughter of alphe Neuill first Earle of Westmerland, and had issue, Edward, who was after king, by the name of king Edward the fourth, Edmond Earle of Rutland, and Richard D. of Gloucester, and after king of England, by the name of K. Richard the 3. & diuers daughters, as in the title of Yorke. This Richard with his Son Edmond, was slaine at the battell of Wakefield, 1460.

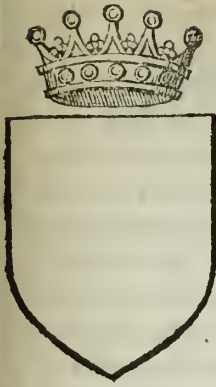
Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

A CATALOGVE OF THE Earles of Deuon, and Marqueses of Exeter, *their Armes, Wiues, and Children.*

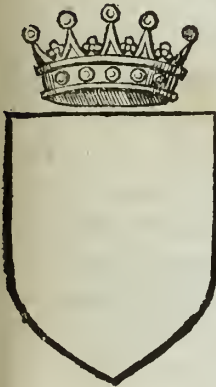


Richard de Riparijs, (sonne of Baldwine Riwers) to whom (M Camden saith) king Henry the first gaue the Towne of Tiuerton, and the honour of Plimpton, and created him Earle of Deuonshire; and granted to him the third penny of the yearely reuennew of the same County, being ten Marks. Lastly, the said king gaue him the Isle of Wight, whereby euer after he was called Earle of Deuonshire, and Lord of the Isle. He married and had issue, Baldwine de Riwers, Earle of Deuon.

Baldwine



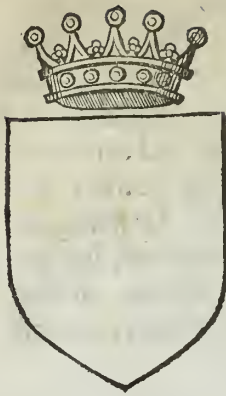
Baldwine de Riuers, sonne of *Richard* afore said, was the second Earle of *Deuonshire*, and builded three Monasteries, viz. *Christ-Church*, *Quarara* in the *Isle of Wight*, and *Lira* in *Normandy*; he fortified the *Citty of Exeter*, against king *Stephen*, and was banished England, with his wife and children; and had the *Isle of Wight* taken from him, in the year, 1136. He married *Aelizia*, daughter of _____ by whom he had issue, *Richard*, *Henry* that dyed yong, and *William*, sur-named *Vernon*, (the place where hee went to schoole, or was brought vp in.) This *Baldwine* dyed in the year, 1155. and was buried in the Abbey of *Quarara*.



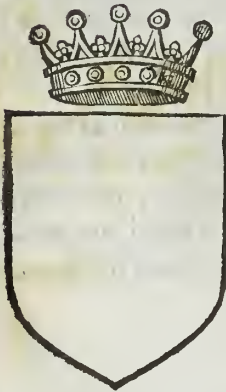
Richard de Riuers, eldest sonne of *Baldwine* afore named, was the third Earle of *Deuonshire*, and did giue lands to the Abbey of *Quarara* (in the 13. yeare of king *Henry* the second) to pray for the soules of *Baldwine* his father, & *Adelizia* his mother, Countesse of *Deuon*. He married *Hawis*, daughter and one of the heires of *Reginald* Earle of *Cornwall* (base sonne of king *Henry* the first) and had issue, *Baldwine* and *Richard*, both Earles of *Deuonshire*, who dyed without issue. This *Richard* dyed in the *Citty of Cenomania* in *Franc*, in the year, 1161.



Baldwine de Riuers, sonne and heire of *Richard* afore said, was after his father, the fourth Earle of *Deuon*, and married *Alice*, daughter of *Raphe de Dol* in *Berry*, (as *Milles* hath, pag. 457.) he was Earle but a while, and dyed without issue; leauing *Richard* his brother to succeed him in his Earledome and lands.

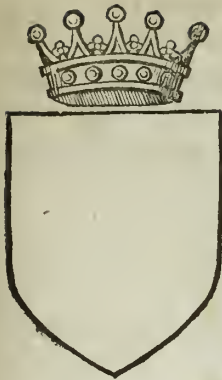


Richard de Riivers (second sonne of Richard, the third Earle of *Deuon*, and brother and heire of Baldwin, the fourth Earle of *Deuonshire*) was the fift Earle of *Deuonshire*, and married *Margaret*, daughter and one of the heyres of *John* Lord *Biset*, and gaue lands to the Abbey of *Bruer*, to pray for the soule of Earle *Richard* his Father, his own health, and *Margaret* the Countesse his wife, hee died without issue, and was buried at *Montbroge* in *Normandy*, the thirtieth of King *Henry* the second. *Et portoit, d'or, au lion rampant d'azur.* This is the first man that bare this Armes, that euer I could finde : and for the Griffyn which hath bene vsually set downe for their Armes, it is but a deuice, and no Armes.



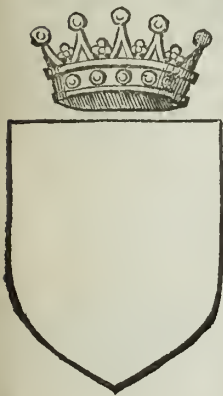
William, sur-named *de Vernon*, of the Towne of *Vernonia* in *Normandy*, where he was borne, as some haue (but the booke of *Forde Abbey* hath, where he went to schoole) after the death of *Baldwine* and *Richard*, his two Nephewes, without issue, was the sixt Earle of *Deuonshire*, and Lord of the *Isle of Wight*. He married *Mabell*, daughter to *Robert* Earle of *Mellent*, with whom her Father did giue in marriage all his lands of *Kiderminster*, *Moreis*, and *Redeliston*, which were before the lands of her Mother *Mauld*, one of the daughters & heires of *Reginald* Earle of *Cornwall*, (base sonne of *K. Henry* the first;) by whom, this *William* had issue, *Baldwine*, who married *Margaret*, daughter of *Waryn Fitz-Gerald*, Chamberlaine to king *John*; and dyed before his Father, leauing issue, *Baldwine* his sonne and heire. This *William* had issue also, two daughters; the eldest was *Iane*, married vnto *William Bruer*, the younger Lord of *Torbay*, who dyed without issue: *Mary* the second daughter, was first married to Sir *Robert Courtney*, knight, sonne of *Reginald*, and after, to *Peter de Prouz*, and had issue. This *William de Vernon*, by his Deed or Charter, bearing date the fourth of September, 1206. did giue lands to the Abbey of *Quarara*, to pray for the soules of king *Henry*, and *Baldwine* his father, and *Alelicia* the Countesse his Mother, and Earle *Richard* his brother, and for the health of *Mabell* the Countesse, his wife, and *Baldwine* his sonne; and after dyed, in the yeare of our Lord, 1216. the first of king *Henry* the third.

Et portoit, d'or au lion rampant d'azur, armé & lampassé de gueulles.



Baldwine de Riuers, the fourth of that christen name (Son of Baldwin the third, which dyed before his father) was after the death of *William de Vernon*, his grand-father, the seventh Earle of *Deuonshire*, and Lord of the *Isle of Wight*. He married *Amicia*, daughter of *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of *Glocester* and *Hertford*, by whom he had issue, *Baldwine* the fifth, and eight Earle of *Deuonshire* of that sur-name, and *Isabell de Fortibus*, Countesse of *Albemarle*, the wife of *William de Fortibus* Earle of *Albemarle*. This *Baldwine* in the 25. yeare of the reigne of king *Henry* the third, was created Earle of the *Isle of Wight*, at the sute and petition of *Richard* Earle of *Cornwall*, the kings brother, (whose Ward this *Baldwine* had bene:) and in the 29. yeare of the said kings reigne, the saide *Baldwine* dyed in his youthfull yeares. After whose death, his Countesse *Amicia* gaue lands to the Abbey of *Bruarne*, to pray for the soules of *Gilbert de Clare*, late Earle of *Glocester*, her Father, and for *Isabell* the Countesse her Mother, and *Baldwine* late Earle of *Deuonshire*, her husband, and for the health of her owne soule, & *Baldwine* her sonne. She dyed in the yeare, 1283.

Et portoit, d'or au lion rampant d'azur.



Baldwine de Riuers the fifth of that name, and eight Earle of *Deuonshire*, of that sur-name, & Lord of the *Isle of Wight*. Hee married *Auice*, daughter of a *Sauoyan* borne, and neere kinswoman of *Queene Elianor*, and had issue, a sonne named *John*, that dyed yong in *France* without issue. This *Baldwine* the fifth, dyed in the 46. yeare of *K. Henry* the third; leauing *Isabell de Fortibus* Countesse of *Albemarle*, his sister and heire.

Et portoit, les armes, de son Pere'.



Hugh Courtney, knight, (the second of that name) cousin and heire of *Isabell de Fortibus*, Countesse of *Albemarle*, that is to say, sonne of *Hugh*, grand-childe of *Mary de Riuers*, sister of *Baldwyne* the third (that dyed before his Father) grand-father of *Isabell de Fortibus*, Countesse of *Albemarle*; was by Letters Patents made the ninth Earle of *Deuonshire*, the ninth of king *Edward* the third; and married *Agnes*, sister of Sir *John S. John*, knight, by whom he had issue, foure sonnes and three daughters, viz. *Hugh Courtney*, the tenth Earle of *Deuonshire*; *Thomas* the second Son, married *Muriell*, daughter

ter

ter of *John de Mules*: *John* the third sonne was Abbot of *Tauestoke*; and *Robert* was the fourth Son: *Eliaenor* the eldest daughter, was wife to *John Grey*; *Elizabeth* the second daughter, was married to *Bartholmew de Lisle*, of the *Isle of Wight*; & *Egelyne* the third daughter, was wife to *Robert Lord Scales*. This *Hugh* dyed in the fourteenth year of king *Edward* the third, 1340. and was buried at *Cowike*.

Et portoit, d'or, troistorreaux, au lambell d'azur.



Hugh Courtney, the third of that christen name, (sonne of *Hugh* the second) after the death of his father, was the tenth Earle of *Deuonshire*, and married *Margaret*, daughter of *Humsfrey de Bohun*, the eight Earle of *Hereford* and *Essex*, and Constable of England, by his wife *Elizabeth*, daughter of *K. Edward* the first, & had issue, *Hugh Courtney* that dyed without issue, *Edward* that was after Earle of *Deuonshire*, *Sir Thomas Courtney*, knight, *Philip Courtney* of *Powderham*, *William Courtney*, Archbishop of *Canterbury*, and *Humsfrey* and *Peter* that dyed young: Hee had issue also, three daughters, *Katherine* the eldest, was married to *William Lord Harington*; *Elizabeth*, to *William Lord Moune* of *Dunster Castle*; and *Margaret*, wife to *John Lord Cobham*, &c. This Earle *Hugh* dyed at *Tinerton*, in the last year of king *Edward* the third, 1376. and was buried at *Exeter*.

Et portoit, d'or, trois torteaux, au lambell d'azur.



Edward Courtney, sonne of *Hugh* Earle of *Deuon* aforesaid, was the eleuenth Earle of *Deuonshire*, and married *Emeline*, daughter of *Sir John Dauney*, knight, and had issue, *Edward Courtney*, the twelfth Earle of *Deuonshire*, and *Sir Hugh Courtney* of *Hacombe*, knight; and dyed in the 16. year of the reigne of king *Richard* the second, 1392.

Edward



E *Edward Courtney*, sur-named the blinde, succeeded *Edward* his father, and was the 12. Earle of *Deuonshire*, and sate in Parliament, the sixt of king *Henry* the fift: he married *Eliano*r, daughter of *Roger Mortimer*, Earle of *March* and *Vlster*, and had issue, *Hugh*, the thirteenth Earle of *Deuonshire*. This *Hugh* (sur-named the blinde) by his Deed, bearing date the second of king *Henry* the fift, did giue to Sir *Hugh Courtney*, knight, his brother, the Mannors of *Gotheringdon*, *Stanco*mb-e-*Dauney*, and *Southalington* in the County of *Deuon*, & dyed in the seuenth yeare of the said kings reigne, 1418.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son peré.



H *ugh Courtney* (sonne and heire of *Edward*, sur-named the blinde) after the death of his Father, was the thirteenth Earle of *Deuonshire*, and sate in Parliament by that Title, the same yeare his Father dyed. He married *Anne*, daughter of *Richard* Lord *Talbot*, and had issue, *Thomas* Earle of *Deuonshire*, and dyed in the tenth yeare of the reigne of king *Henry* the fift, 1421.

Et portoit, d'or à trois torteaux, au lambell d'azur.



T *homas Courtney*, sonne of Earle *Hugh* afore-said, succeeded his Father, and was the fourtcenth Earle of *Deuonshire*, and Lord of *Ochampton*: he married *Margaret*, daughter of *John Beaufort*, Earle of *Somerset*, and Marquesse *Dorset*, by whom he had issue, three sonnes and two daughters: *Thomas* the eldest sonne, beeing in the battell at *Touton* with king *Henry* the sixt, against king *Edward* the fourth, was there taken prisoner, and had his head smitten off. *Henry* the second sonne, was likewise beheaded at *Salisbury*, the eight of king *Edward* the fourth; and *John* the third sonne, was slaine at *Tewkesbury*, in the tenth yeare of king *Edward* the fourth.

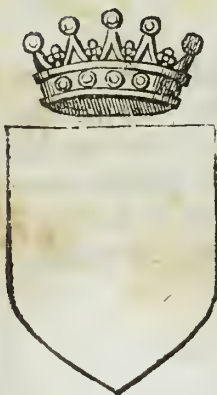
Ioane the eldest daughter, was married to Sir *Roger Clifford*, knight; and *Elizabeth* the second daughter, was wife to Sir *Hugh Conwey*, knight. This *Thomas*, being at the battell of *Touton*, 1460. was taken prisoner, and beheaded at *Yorke*.

Humsfrey



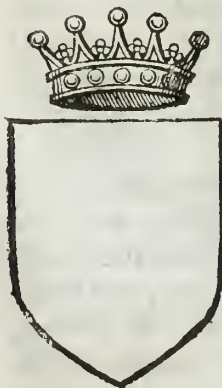
Humphrey Lord Stafford of Southwike, sonne of William Stafford of Hooke, Esquire; in the ninth yeare of king Edward the fourth, was created Earle of *Deuonshire*, 1460. and married *Isabell*, daughter of Sir *John Barry*, knight, but had no issue by her. This *Humphrey* became vngratefull to king Edward, and fell from him, and after was taken by some of K. Edwards friends, and carried to *Bridgewater* in *Deuonshire*, and there had his head smitten off, in the yeare, 1460. hauing bene an Earle but three Moneths and odde dayes.

Et portoit, d'or au Cheuton de gueulles à la bordure engreslee de sable.



Edward Courtney of *Hacombe*, sonne of Sir *Hugh Courtney* of *Bokonoke*, knight, grand-father to *Edward Courtney* the eleuenth Earle of *Deuonshire*, was after the death of *Humphrey Stafford*, restored in blood, and made the sixteenth Earle of *Deuonshire*, in the first yeare of king *Henry* the seuenth: he married *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *Philip Courtney* of *Molland*, knight, and had issue, *William Courtney* Earle of *Deuonshire*. This *Edward* had foure sisters, whose issue came after to be his heyres. The first was *Elizabeth*, married to *John Tretcherse*, of whom *Vuian* is descended: the second was *Mauld*, wife to *John Arundell* of *Talverne*: *Isabell* the third sister, was married to *William Moune*: and *Florence* the fourth sister, was married to *John Trelauny*, and thus are they set downe in the said Edwards Will. He dyed in the first yeare of king *Henry* the eight, 1509.

Et portoit.



William Courtney, sonne of *Edward*, was after his Fathers death, the seuenteenth Earle of *Deuonshire*, and Lord of *Okhamton*, and married *Katherine*, daughter of king *Edward* the fourth; and had issue, *Henry Courtney* Earle of *Deuonshire*, and *Marquesse* of *Exeter*; and dyed at *Greenwich*, the ninth of Iune, in the third yeare of the reigne of K. *Henry* the eight, 1511. and was buried in the *Blacke-Fryars* in *London*.

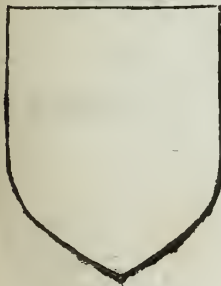
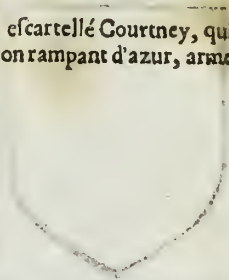
Et portoit, d'or trois torteaux, au lambell de azur.



HENRY Courtney, sonne of *William* aforefaid, by *Katherine* his wife, daughter of king *Edward* the fourth, was after his Father, the eighteenth Earle of *Deuon*, & Lord of *Ochampton*. He was after created Marquesse of *Exeter*, at *Bridwell*, the eighteene of Iune, 1523. and married to his first wife, *Elizabeth*, daughter and heire of Sir *John Grey*, Viscount *Lisle*, by whom he had no issue: after, he married *Gertrude*, daughter of *William Blount*, Baron *Mountioy* (begotten of *Elizabeth*, the daughter & one of the heyres of Sir *William Say*, knight) by whom he had issue, *Edward Courtney*, the last Earle of *Deuonshire* of this progeny. This *Henry* Marquesse of *Exeter*,

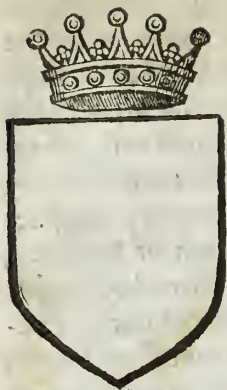
Henry Poole Lord *Mountague*, & Sir *Nicholas Carew* of *Beddington* in the County of *Surrey*, knight, were attainted and executed for high treason, 1538. at the Tower Hill, for being priuy with Cardinall *Poole* (brother to the Lord *Mountague*) to procure forraigne power (in the Popes aide) to inuade this Realme. Soone after, this *Gertrude* Marquesses of *Exeter*, *Margaret* Countesse of *Salisbury*, with others, were likewise attainted for the same treason, but *Gertrude* was not executed, but died, and was buried in a faire Toombe in *Wimborne* Minster, in the yeare, 1557.

Et portoit, escartellé France & D'engleterre, au bordure escartellé de mesme: escartellé Courtney, qui est, d'or à trois Torteaux. Le tiers, de mesme, le quart, Riuers, qui est d'or au lion rampant d'azur, arme & lampassé de gueulles.



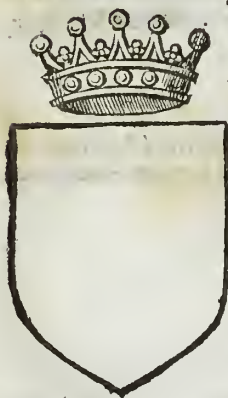
EDWARD Courtney, sonne and heire of *Henry* Marquesse of *Exeter*, and Earle of *Deuonshire*, being long prisoner in the Tower of London, was by Queen *Mary*, in the first yeare of her reigne, 1553. restored in blood, and made Earle of *Deuonshire*, at her Mannor of *Richmond*; and three yeares after, he dyed at *Padua* in *Italy*, the fourth day of October, 1556. without issue, (some haue, he was poysoned:) He was the last Earle of that Name and Family of *Courtneys*.

Et portoit, les Armoiries de son Peré.



Charles Blount, Baron Montioy, (second sonne of James Blount, Lord Mountioy, and brother and heire of William Baron of Mountioy) Lord Deputy and Lieutenant of Ireland; who expelled the Spaniards there, and compelled the Rebels to submission, was by King James in the first yeare of his reigne, 1603. created Earle of Deuonshire, the 21. of Iuly, at Hampton-Court. He dyed without any lawfull issue, in the Dutchy-house in the Strand, and was buried at Westminster with great pompe, in the Abbey, in the yeare, 1606.

Et portoit, burelle vndéc de six d'or & de sable.



William Cavendish, knight, was created Baron of Hardwike, on Satterday, the fourth of May, 1605. and after by King James, in August, 1618. he was made Earle of Deuonshire. He married two wiues, the first was Anne, daughter and heyre of Henry Kighley of Kighley in Lancashire, Esquire, & had issue, William Lord Cavendish of Hardwike, who married Christian, daughter of Edward Bruse, Baron of Kyrirosse, and Master of the Rolles; Frances, wife to Sir Henry Maynard, knight, Mary and Elizabeth. This Williams second wife, was Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Boughton of Causton, and widow of Sir Richard Wortley, knight, by whom hee had issue, Sir John Cavendish, knight of the Bath, who dyed without

issue.

Et portoit de sable au trois testtes du cerf d'argent, les cornes d'or.

A CATALOGVE OF THE

Earles Ferrars, and Derby, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



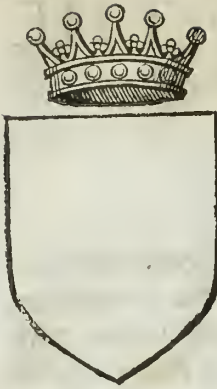
Henry Earle *Ferrars*, a Norman boine, sonne of *Wake-
line*, came into England with *William the Conquerour*,
who gaue him the Castles of *Tutbury* & *Oucume*, with
diuers other great Seigneuries in *England* and *Normandy*. He
married one *Berta*, and had issue, *Eugenulphus*, *William*, and
Robert; and two daughters, *Gundred*, and *Emelyn*. He found-
ded the Abbey of *Tutbury*, in the yeare, 1080. Vnto which
Foundation, were Witnesse *Eugenulphus*, *William*, & *Robert*
his sonnes. And for prooffe that this *Henry* was an Earle,
(which some great and late Writers denie) I haue heere
set downe the said *Henries* Epitath, which I finde printed in
the yeare, 1577. and dedicated to the late Earle of *Essex*,
and said to be found in the Abbey of *Tutbury*.

*Hic iacet Henricus de Ferrarijs comes, huius Ecclesie fundator Imago, nomine cu-
ius Anno milleno domini quater atq, viceno Tutburiatq, nono domus est fundata pa-
trono. It is said that he bare for his Armes, argent. 6 horse-shooes sable.*



Robert de *Ferrars*, after the death of *Henry* his Father, and
Eugenulphus and *William* his two Brothers, without is-
sue, was the second Earle *Ferrars*, and by that name was
Witnesse to king *Henry* the first his Charter, of lands which
he gaue to the Abbey of *Tutesbury*. Also in the 31. yeare of
the said kings Reigne, hee began the Foundation of the Ab-
bey of *Muriuall*, and dyed in the 19. yeare of king *Stephen*,
and was buried at *Muriuall*, leauing issue, *William* Earle of
Tutesbury, slaine in his lodging in London, without issue;
Robert Earle *Ferrars*, and *Wakelyn de Ferrars* the third sonne.

Les armes de son pere, d'argent à six Ferres de cheuall de sable.

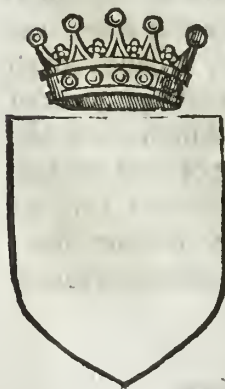


Robert de Ferrars, the second of that name, after the death of Robert his Father, and William his brother, was the third Earle Ferrars, whom diuers late Writers haue greatly mistaken, they affirming him to be the first Robert, Founder of *Muriuall* Abbey, and to be Earle of *Nottingham*; when as in truth, it was this Roberts Father, that was Founder of *Muriuall* Abbey, and another Robert Ferrars, grand-childe of this second Robert by his sonne William, that was made Earle of *Nottingham*, as heereafter will appear in his due place.

And where they say they haue seen Deeds and Charters, to approue their affirmation, it is vntrue; for those they meane, are vnperfect Notes and Abstracts, taken out of *Glouer Somersets* Booke of *Miscellania*; which Book I haue, and perusing the same, finde them of small credite. This Earle Robert married, and had issue, William Earle Ferrars, the fourth Earle Ferrars; and died in the yeare, 1184. the 31. of king Henry the second: but others haue, that he dyed in the *Holy-Land*, in the yeare, 1190. the second of king Richard the first, which is mistaken.

Et portoit, lez armoiries de son peré.

Now to the issue, which *M. Milles* maketh this Robert to haue, in his Booke of Succession of Earles, pag. 869. viz. William de Ferrars Earle of Derby. Petronell (or Pernel) wife of Henry Lord Stafford; and Elizabeth married vnto William Marshall Baron of Rie: I confesse William onely, but no daughters at all. For by a Record of the 26. of King Henry the 3. it is proued, that Henry Lord Staffords wifes name was Mabell, daughter of Robert Mussegros and Agnes his wife, daughter of William Earle Ferrars and Derby, great grand-sonne of Robert Ferrars Earle of Nottingham, which Milles saith, died in the holy-land, 1190. And for Elizabeth the other daughter, to be married to William Marschall, Baron of Rye and Hengham in Norfolk, which died, 1266. that is most vntrue; for that William hee meaneth, had to his wife Alina, daughter and heire of Hubert, Baron of Rye, and died in the 11. yeare of king Edward the first, as by an Inquisition of that date it doth appeare.



William Earle Ferrars, Lord of Tutbury in Staffordshire, and Oucume in Rutlandshire, sonne of the second Robert Earle Ferrars, married Margaret, daughter and heire of William Peuerill of Nottingham, (whose grand-father William was the base sonne of William Conqueror, begotten of the wife of Randolphe Peuerell of Hatfield Peuerell) and had issue, Robert and William: Robert the eldest sonne in the life time of his Father, was made Earle of Nottingham, and dyed without issue. William the second sonne, after the death of his Father was Earle Ferrars, and first Earle of Derby. This William Earle Ferrars the Father, dyed (as Roger Houedon hath, Fol. 390. b.) at Achon in the Holy-Land, in the yeare, 1190.

But Milles (in *Glouer Somersets* Book of successions of Earles, pag. 870.) hath, that he dyed in the yeare, 1247. and Margaret his wife to dye in the same year, the 32. of king Henry the third, which I doubt of.

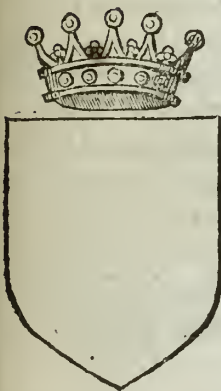
Et portoit, d'argent, à six Ferres de cheual de sable.

william



Williams de Ferrars, the second Earle Ferrars of that christen name, was by king *John* made the first Earle of *Derby* of that sur-name. He married *Agnes*, the third sister and co-heire of *Randolphe Blundenile*, Earle of *Chester* and *Lincolne*: in whose right he was Lord of *Chartley*, and had issue, *William* Earle Ferrars and *Derby*, *Robert*, *Hugh*, and *Thomas de Ferrars*; and dyed in the yeare of our Lord, 1242. and was buried at *Muriuall*, the 27. of king *Henry* the third.

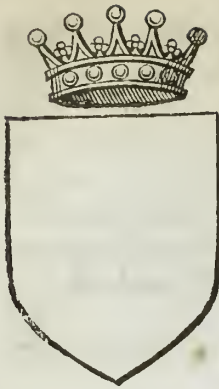
Et portoit, vaire d'or & de gueulles, à la bordure de azur seme Ferrars de cheuall d'argent.



William de Ferrars, the third of that name, was Earle Ferrars and *Derby*, Lord of *Tutbury* and *Chartley*. He married two wiues, the first was *Sibell*, daughter of *William Marshall* the elder Earle of *Pembroke*, and one of the fiue sisters and heyres of *Auncelme Marshall* Earle of *Pembroke*, (with whō he had 1520. pounds Rents of affize per annum) and had issue, fiue daughters, who inherited their Mothers inheritance, and were married as followeth. *Agnes* the eldest, was married to *William* Lord *Vesey* of *Alnwicke* in *Northumberland*: *Isabell* first married vnto *Gilbert Bassett*, and after, vnto *Reginald de Mohun* the younger Earle of *Somerset*

Ioane the third daughter, was married vnto *John Mohun*, Sonne of *Reginald* afore said: *Mauld* the fourth daughter, was married to *Philip de Kyme*, Lord of *Kyme*, and had issue, *Sibell* wife to *Franke de Bohun*, Baron of *Midhurst* in *Suffex*: and after, she married *William de Fortz* Baron of *Clapton*; and thirdly, the said *Mauld* married *William de Vallibus*: *Anne* or *Agatha* the fift daughter, was married to *Hugh Mortimer* of *Chulmersh*, sonne of *Ralphe* Lord *Mortimer* of *wigmore*. The fore said *William* Earle Ferrars, married to his second wife, *Margaret*, daughter and one of the heyres of *Roger Quincie* Earle of *winchester*, and Constable of *Scotland*, by whom he had issue, *Robert* Earle Ferrars and *Derby*, and *william* Lord and Baron of *Grobby*, by the gift of his Mother; and a daughter named *Agnes*, married to *Robert Musegros*, sonne of *Richard* Lord of *Derhurst*. This *William* dyed of a bruise, taken with a fall out of his Coach, in the yeare, 1253. the 38. of king *Henry* the third.

Et portoit, vaire d'or & de gullles.



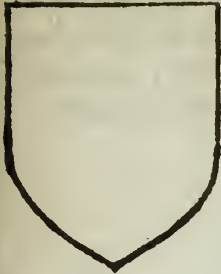
Robert de Ferrars (sonne and heire of *William* Earle Ferrars and Derby) was also Earle Ferrars and Derby, and combined with *Simon Mountfort* Earle of *Leicester*, and *Gilbert de Clare* Earle of *Glocester* and others, to raise warre against king *Henry* the third, because he refused to stand to the Statutes made by Parliament at *Oxford*, for the banishment of Strangers, &c. In which ciuill discord, this *Robert*, in the fiftieth yeare of the said kings reigne, was taken prisoner at the Battell of *Chesterfield*, and imprisoned in the Castle of *Chipenham*, neere to *Windsor*; where he, for the obtayning of his liberty, became bound (before *John Chishull* Lord Chancellor of England) and did assure ouer all his Lands in England (excepting *Chartley*, and the Towne of *Bolbrooke*) to diuers Noblemen his sureties, for the payment of fifty thousand pounds in one day, and at one entire payment, to Lord *Edmond* the kings sonne; which payment being not performed at the day appointed; the said Lord *Edmond*, vpon the surrender of the aforesaid Sureties, tooke possession of all the said Lands, which were then valued at two thousand pounds per annum: his Sureties were, the Lord *Henry*, Son to the king of *Romans*, *William Valence* Earle of *Pembrooke*, *John* Earle *Warren* and *Surrey*, *William Beauchamp* Earle of *Warwicke*, *Roger Somery*, *Thomas Clare*, *Roger Walleron*, *Roger Glifford*, *Hamon Le Strange*, *Bartholmew Sudley*, and *Robert Bruse*, Barons. This Earle *Robert*, married *Elianor*, daughter of *Ralphe* Lord *Basset*, and had issue, *John* Lord *Ferrars* of *Chartley*; and dyed in the seauenth yeare of king *Edward* the first, 1278. After whose death, the Dukes and Earles of *Lancaster* had the Titles of *Derby*, vntill the first yeare of king *Henry* the seuenth, that he bestowed the same vpon *Thomas Stanley*, his Father in law.

Et portoit, les Armoiries de son peté.



Edmond Plantagenet, sur-named *Crowch-backe*, second Son of king *Henry* the third, and Brother of king *Edward* the first, was Earle of *Lancaster*, *Leicester*, and *Derby*; as more at large doth appeare in the Title of *Lancaster*.

Et portoit, gueulles trois Leopards d'or, au lambell d'azur semé fleurs de liz d'or.



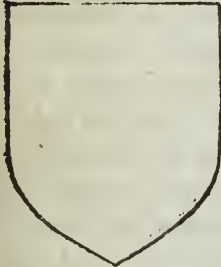
Thomas Plantagenet, sonne and heire of Edmond afore said, was after his Father, Earle of *Lancaster*; *Leicester*, and *Derby*, as in the Title of *Lancaster*. He dyed without issue, leauing *Henry* his brother his heire.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son pere:



Henry of *Lancaster*, Lord of *Monmouth*, Brother to *Thomas Plantagenet*, (was after his Father & Brother) restored to be Earle of *Lancaster*, *Leicester*, and *Derby*, with the Office of high Steward of England, as in the Title of *Lancaster* is more at large.

Et portoit, D'engleterre; à vn band d'azur:



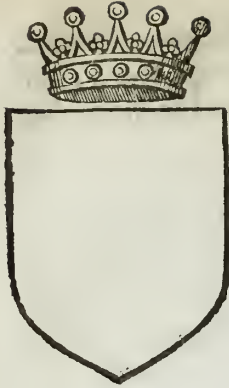
Henry, sur-named *Tortcoll* (or *Crook-neck*) sonne & heire of *Henry Monmouth*, was in the life time of his Father created Earle of *Derby*, in the eleuenth yeare of king *Edward* the third, as in the Title of Earles of *Lancaster*.

Et portoit, gucilles à trois leopards d'or, au lambell d'azur neuf fleurs de liz d'or.



John sur-named of *Gaunt*, (the place of his birth) fourth sonne of king *Edward* the third, writ in his Stile, *John*, sonne of the king of England, Duke of *Aquitaine* and *Lancaster*, Earle of *Derby*, *Lincolne*, and *Leicester*, and high Steward of England; as in the Earles of *Lancaster* is more at large.

Et portoit, escartelle semé de France & D'engleterre, à lambell d'hermines.



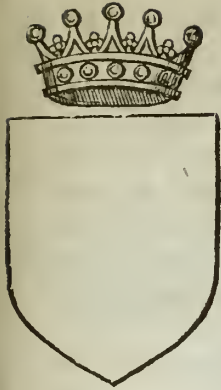
Henry of *Bullingbrooke*, sonne of *John of Gaunt*, was created Earle of *Derby*, in the ninth yeare of king *Richard* the second, his Nephew; and in the twentieth yeare of the same Kings reigne, hee was made Duke of *Hereford*; and lastly, King of England, by the name of King *Henry* the fourth.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.



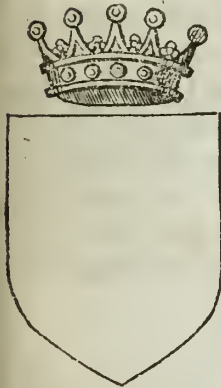
Thomas Lord *Stanley*, and of *Man*, knight of the Noble Order of the Garter, and Lord Steward of the house to King *Edward* the fourth, was created Earle of *Derby*, in the first yeare of king *Henry* the seventh, on *Simon and Iudas* day; and in the same yeare, he was made also high Constable of England. He married to his first wife, *Eliaenor*, daughter of *Richard Neuill* Earle of *Salisbury*; by whom he had issue, sixe sonnes and foure daughters, viz. *Thomas* and *Richard* dyed young; *George* the third sonne, was Lord *Strange*, in right of *Ioane* his wife, daughter and heyre of *John* Lord *Strange* of *Knocking*, and died before his Father, the third of king *Henry* the seventh; *William* the fourth sonne dyed young; *Edward* the fift sonne, was Lord *Monteagle*; and *James* the sixt sonne, was Bishop of *Elie*: *Ioane* the eldest daughter dyed young; *Katherine* the second daughter, *Anne* the third daughter dyed young; and *Margaret* the fourth daughter, was married to Sir *John Osberton*, knight. This *Thomas* married to his second wife, *Margaret*, daughter & heire of *John* Duke of *Somerset*, the widdow of *Edmond* Earle of *Richmond*, and Mother to King *Henry* the seventh; by whom hee had no issue. Hee dyed at *Lathum* in *Lancashire*, in the twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the seventh, 1504. And *Margaret* his wife, Countesse of *Richmond*, dyed in the first yeare of king *Henry* the seventh.

Et portoit, d'argent à la bande d'azur, chargee de trois testes de cerf d'or.



Thomas Lord Stanley, *Strange* and of *Man*, grand-childe to *Thomas* aforesaid, by his sonne *George*, was the second Earle of *Derbie* of that Family, and married *Anne*, daughter of *Edward* Lord *Hastings*, and sifter of *George*, Earle of *Huntingdon* (who was after married to *John Radcliff*, Lord *Fitzwater*.) This *Thomas* had issue, three sonnes and one daughter, viz. *John* Lord *Strange*, that dyed before his Father; *Edward* that was after Earle of *Derby*, and *Henry* that dyed young of the sweat. *Margaret* the daughter, married *Robert Radcliff* Earle of *Suffex*. This *Thomas* dyed in the 13. yeare of king *Henry* the eight, 1521.

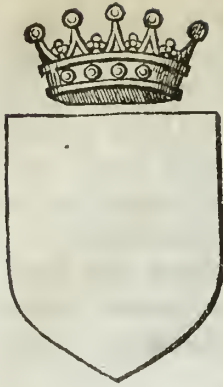
Et portoit, les armoiries de son pere. D'argent à la bande d'azur, chargée de trois testes du cerf dor.



Edward Lord Stanley of *Lathum*, *Strange* of *Knocking*, & of *Man*, Son of *Thomas* aforesaid, was the 3. Earle of *Derby* of that Family, who had three wiues: the first was *Dorothea*, daughter of *Thomas Howard*, the second D. of *Norfolke*, by whom he had issue, three sonnes and foure daughters; *Henry*, who after his Father was the fourth Earle of *Derby*; Sir *Edward Stanley* of *Einsham* in *Oxfordshire* knight; and Sir *Thomas Stanley* knight; who married *Margaret*, daughter and one of the heyres of *George Vernon* of *Derbyshire*, knight: *Anne* the eldest daughter, was first married to *Charles* Lord *Sturton*, and after to Sir *John Arundell* of *Cornwall*, knight;

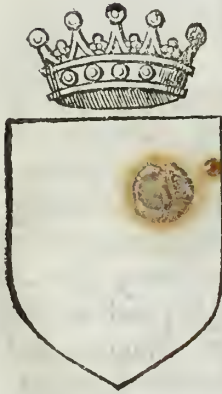
Elizabeth was wife to *Henry Parker* Lord *Morley*; *Iane* married to *Edward* Lord *Dudley*; and *Mary* the fourth daughter, was wife to *Edward* Lord *Stafford*. This *Edward* had to his second wife, *Margaret*, daughter of *Ellis Barlow* of *Lancashire*, by whom he had issue, *George* that dyed young; *Katherine*, wife to Sir *Thomas Kniuet*, knight; *Margaret*, married to *John Iermyn* of *Rushbrooke* in *Suffolke*. Lastly, the said *Edward* married to his third wife, *Mary*, daughter of *George Cotton*, but by her had no issue. He dyed at *Lathum*, the 24. of *October*, in the 14. yeare of the most happy *Queene Elizabeth*, and was buried at *Burfcogh*, two miles from *Lathum*.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son pere.



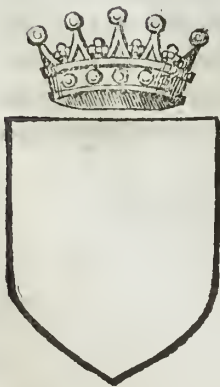
Henry Lord Stanley of Lathum, Strange of Knocking, and of Man, sonne and heire of Edward, was the fourth Earle of Derby of that sur-name, and knight of the Garter. He married Margaret, daughter of Henry Clifford Earle of Cumberland, and Elianor his wife, daughter and one of the co-heires of Charles Brandon Duke of Suffolke, by Mary Q. of France, his wife; and had issue, Edward that dyed young, Ferdinando and William, both Earles of Derby one after the other. He dyed in the yeare, 1593. and was buried at

Et portoit, d'argent à la bande d'azur chargée de trois testes de cerf d'or.



Ferdinando Lord Stanley, Strange, and of the Isle of Man, Sonne and Heire of Henry Earle of Derby, was after his Father, the fift Earle of Derby, Lord Strange, and of the Isle of Man; and married Alice, daughter of Sir John Spencer of Northamptonshire, knight; and had issue, three daughters his heires generall, Anne married to Grey Bruges Lord Shandos, Frances the second daughter was married to Sir John Egerton knight, and after Earle of Bridgewater, and Elizabeth the third daughter, was married to Henry Lord Hastings Earle of Huntingdon. He dyed in the yeare of our Lord, 1594. and was buried at

Et portoit, d'es armes de son pere.



William Lord Stanley, Strange, and of the Isle of Man, second sonne of Henry Earle of Derby, and Brother and heire Male of Ferdinando, was the sixt Earle of Derby, and Knight of the Noble Order of the Garter. He married Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Edward Vere, late Earle of Oxford, by Anne Cicell his wife, daughter of William Lord Burleigh and Lord Treasurer of England; and hath issue, James Lord Strange, Robert second sonne, and Anne married to Sir Henry Portman of Orchard in Somersetsshire, Baronet, 1618.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

A CATALOGVE OF THE

Marqueſſes and Earles of Dorſet, their *Armes, Wiues, and Children.*



Osmond Earle of Seez in Normandy, was by William Conqueror made Biſhop of *Salisbury*, & after, the firſt Earle of *Dorſet*, (as *M. Camden* hath in his *Britannia*, pag. 2171.) But *Milles*, in *Somerſet Glouers* Booke of the ſucceſſions of Earles, pag. 392. hath, that the ſaid *Osmond* was Earle of *Somerſet*; and therefore to which I ſhall giue credite, I leaue to the indifferent Reader.



Iohn, Brother of king *Richard* the firſt, was Earle of *Morton*, *Lancaſter*, and *Cornwall*, and Lord of the Mannour of *Wallingford*, *Marleſburgh*, and *Tikell*; and in the right of *Hawis* his wife, (daughter, and one of the heires of *William* Earle of *Gloceſter*) Earle of *Gloceſter*; and after, by the giſt of king *Richard* the firſt, Earle of *Somerſet* and *Dorſet*; and laſtly, King of England, by the name of King *John*.

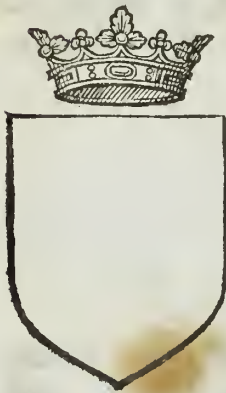
Et portoit, D'engleterre à la bande d'azur:



Iohn ſur-named *Beaufort*, ſonne of *John* of *Gaunt* Duke of *Lancaſter*, by the Lady *Katherine Swynford*, his third wife, was created Earle of *Somerſet*, at a Parliament held the 20. yeare of king *Richard* the ſecond: and in the 21. yeare of the ſaid kings reigne, he was created Marqueſſe *Dorſet*, and Lord Chamberlaine of England, and in the firſt yeare of King *Henry* the fourth, he was by Parliament depoſed from the title of Marqueſſe *Dorſet*, and remained onely Earle of *Somerſet*. This *John*, with the reſt of the Children which *John* of *Gaunt* had, before marriage of the ſaid Lady *Swynford*, were made

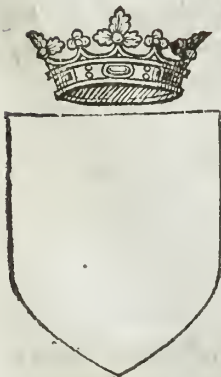
made legitimate, by Parliament held at London, in the year, 1397. He married *Margaret*, daughter of *Thomas Holland* Earle of *Kent*, and Duke of *Surrey*, (and one of the sisters and heires of *Thomas Holland*, Earle of *Kent* and Lord *Wake*) by whom he had issue, *John* Duke of *Somerset*, and *Edmond*, both Dukes of *Somerset*, and *Thomas* a third sonne: he had also two daughters, *Iane*, married to *James* the first, king of *Scots*; and *Margaret*, which was married to *Thomas Courtney* Earle of *Devonshire*. This *John*, dyed in the 13. year of king *Henry* the fourth.

Et portoit, escartellé France seme & D'engleterre à la bordure gobonne d'argent & d'azur.



Thomas Beaufort, third sonne of *John of Gaunt* by the Lady *Katherine Swynford*, was Earle of *Perch*, and after created Earle of *Dorset*, in the 13. year of king *Henry* the fourth, 1412. And in the fourth year of king *Henry* the fift, hee was created Duke of *Exeter*, and had the leading of the Rereward, at the battell of *Egincourt*, and after dyed without issue, at his house at *Greenwich*, in the fift year of king *Henry* the sixt, being Governour of the kings person. He was buried at *S. Edmonds-burie* in *Suffolke*.

Et portoit, escartellé France seme & D'engleterre à la bordure gobonne d'argent & de azur.



Edmond Beaufort, second sonne of *Beaufort* Earle of *Somerset*, and grand-childe to *John of Gaunt* Duke of *Lancaster*, was Earle of *Moriton* in *Normandy*, Lord of *Chirke* & *Chirk-land* in *Wales*, by the gift of king *Henry* the fift; and after was created Earle of *Dorset*, in the 21. of king *Henry* the sixt, 1442. And in the 23. of the said kings reigne, he was created Marquesse *Dorset*: and lastly, in the 25. of king *Henry* the sixt, he was created Duke of *Somerset*. He was Regent of *France*, and comming into England, was slaine at the first battell of *S. Albons*, on the part of king *Henry* the sixt, against *Richard* Duke of *Yorke*, and was buried in the Abbey at *S. Albons*. He married *Elianor*, second daughter and one of the heyres of *Richard Beauchamp* Earle of *Warwick*, by whom he had issue, *Henry* Duke of *Somerset*, and *Edmond* Duke of *Somerset*, and *John*, slaine at the battell of *Tewkesbury*; and five daughters, *Margaret*, wife to *Humfrey* Earle *Stafford*; *Elizabeth*, wife to Sir *Henry Fitz-Lewis*; *Anne*, wife to Sir *William Paston* knight; *Iane*, first married to the Lord *Hoth* of *Ireland*, and after to Sir *Rich. Fry* knight; *Elianor*, first married to *James Butler* Earle of *wiltshire*; and after to Sir *Robert Spencer*, knight.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

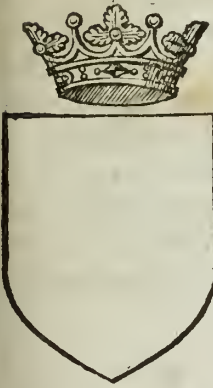
Henry



Henry Beaufort, sonne of *Edmond* afore said, was Duke of *Somerset*, Marquesse *Dorset*, and Earle of *Moritaine*, Lord of *Chirke* and *Chirkland* in the Marche of *Wales*. He left king *Henry* the sixt, and took part with *Edward* of *Yorke*, who had then obtayned the Crowne. But afterwards he reuolted againe to king *Henry*, and fought the battell of *Exham*, where he was taken prisoner, and by Parliament, held the fourth of king *Edward* the fourth, was attainted and lost his head; leauing no lawfull issue of his body; after whose death, his brother *Edmond* tooke vpon him the Title of Duke, Marquesse, and Earle; but he taking part with the Faction of *Lancaster*,

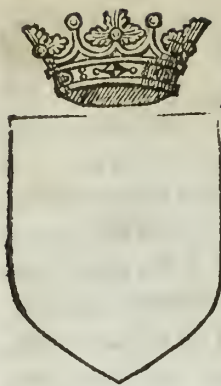
against the house of *Yorke*, was also taken prisoner at the battel of *Tewkesbury*, in the yeare, 1471. by king *Edward* the fourth, and two dayes after was beheaded, leauing no issue of his body begotten. This *Henry Beaufort*, by his Concubine *Ioane Hill*, had a sonne named *Charles Somerset*; whom king *Henry* the eight in the 5. yeare of his reign, created Earle of *Worcester* and Lord *Herbert* of *Gower*, of whom, *Edward* now Earle of *Worcester*, 1618. is descended.

Et portoit, escartelle France & D'engleterre à la bordure gobonne d'argent & d'azur.



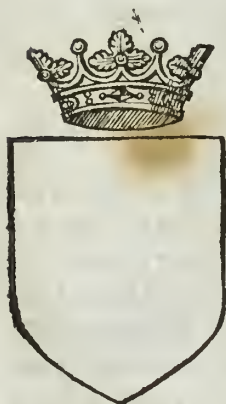
Thomas Grey, Knight of the honourable Order of the Garter, (and halfe Brother by the Mother to king *Edward* the fift) was in the fifteenth yeare of king *Edward* the fourth, created Lord *Harington* and *Bonuile*, and in the same yeare he was also created Marquesse *Dorset*. He married *Cicely*, daughter and heire of *William Bonuile* Lord *Harington*, and had issue, seuen sonnes and eight daughters, viz. *Edward* and *Anthony* dyed young; *Thomas* the third sonne was Marquesse *Dorset* after his Father; *Richard*, *John*, and *Leonard* dyed also young without issue; *George* the seuenth sonne was a Clarke: *Dorothy* the eldest daughter, was first married to *Robert Willoughby* Lord *Brooke*, and after to *William Blount* Lord *Mountioy*; *Cecily* married to *John Sutton* Baron of *Dudley*; *Elianor* wife to *John Arundell* of *Lanheron* in *Cornwall*, Esquire; *Elizabeth* was married to *Gerald Fitz-Gerald*, Earle of *Kildare* in *Ireland*; *Mary* was married to *Walter Deuereux*, Lord *Ferrars* of *Chertley* & Viscount *Hereford*; *Margaret* married to *Richard Wake* of *Blisworth*, Esquire; *Bridget* dyed young, and *Anne* was a Nunne. This *Thomas*, dyed in the tenth yeare of king *Henry* the seauenth, Anno, 1494.

Et portoit, burelle de six d'argent & d'azur, trois torteaux en le chef à vne lambell de hermines.



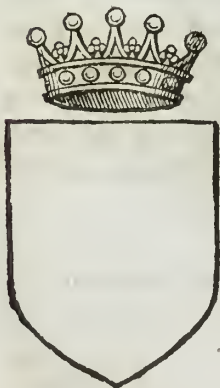
Thomas Grey, Marquess Dorset, Lord Harington and Bonuile, (sonne and heire of Thomas Grey, Marquess Dorset, and Cicely Bonuile) married Margaret, the widdow of William Medley, and daughter of Sir Robert Wotton of Bocton in Kent, knight, and had issue, Henry Grey Duke of Suffolke, and Lord John Grey, who married Mary, sister of Sir Anthony Browne, Viscount Mountague, and had issue, Sir Henry Grey of Pergo, after made Baron of Groby, by king James, 1603. Edward Grey the third sonne, and Thomas the fourth sonne: he had three daughters also, which were thus married. Elizabeth was married to Thomas Lord Audley of Walden, and Chancellour of England; Katherine was wife to Henry Fitz-Alan, Earle of Arundell; and Anne the third daughter was married to Henry Willoughby of Wollerton in Nottinghamshire Esquire. This Thomas Marquess Dorset, dyed in the 22. yeare of king Henry the eight, Anno, 1530.

Et portoit, burelle de six d'argent & d'azur trois torteaux en le chef a vn lambell de hermines.



Henry Grey, the third Marquess Dorset, Baron of Groby, Bonuile Harington, and Astley, (sonne of the second Thomas Marquess Dorset, and Margaret Wotton) married Lady Frances, eldest daughter, and one of the heyres of Charles Brandon Duke of Suffolke, and Mary Queene of France, his wife, by whom he had issue, Henry Lord Harington that dyed without issue; Jane married to the Lord Gilford Dudley, who were both beheaded; and Katherine the second daughter, said to be married to Edward Seymour Earle of Hertford; Mary the third daughter married Martyne Keys Sericant Porter. This Henry was by king Edward the sixt created Duke of Suffolke, 1551. and after was beheaded for treason, at the Tower-Hill neere London, the first of Queene Mary, 1553.

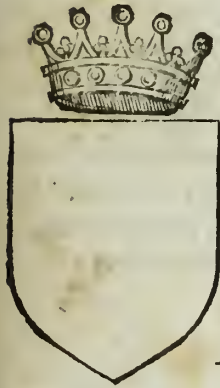
Et portoit, les armoiries, de son pere.



Thomas Sackuile, (sonne and heire of Richard Sackuile of Buckherst, knight, Chancellour of the Exchequer) who in his youth was a Scholler in the Vniuersity of Oxford, and there profited so well, that he became an excellent Poet, leauing many of his labours both in Latine and English to the world; After he became a Student in the Temple, where hee proceeded Barrester; from thence hee was called by the Queene and State, and created Baron of Buckherst, the ninth of Queene Elizabeth; and after, the 13. of March, 1603. by King

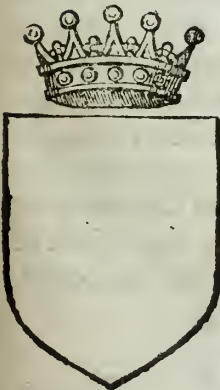
King *James* was created Earle of *Dorset* in the Tower of London. He was also Lord high Treasurer of England, Knight of the Garter, and Chancellor of the Vniuersity of *Oxford*; and married *Cecily*, daughter of Sir *John Baker* knight, of the priuy Counsel to Queen *Mary*, by whom he had issue, *Robert* Lord *Buckhurst*, after Earle of *Dorset*; *Henry* the second sonne: Sir *William Sackuile* knight, third sonne; and *Thomas*, fourth Son; and three daughters, *Anne* married to Sir *Henry Glemham* of *Suffolke* knight; *Ioane* married to *Anthony Browne*, Viscount *Montague*; *Mary* married to Sir *Henry Neuill* knight, sonne & heyre of *Edward* Baron of *Abergauenny*. This *Thomas* dyed sodainly of a dead Palsie, sitting in Counsell at *White-Hall*, in the yeare, 1608.

Et portoit, escartelle d'or & de gueulles au baston de vair.



Robert *Sackuile*, sonne and heire of *Thomas*, was after his Father, Earle of *Dorset*, and married Lady *Margaret*, onely daughter of *Thomas* late Duke of *Norfolke*, by whom he had issue, *Richard Sackuile* the third Earle of *Dorset* of that Family; and *Edward Sackuile*, knight of the Bath at the creation of Prince *Charles*: hee had issue also, two daughters, *Cecily* married to Sir *Henry Compton*, knight of the Bath; and *Anne* married to *Edward Seymour*, sonne and heyre of *Edward Seymour*, and grand-childe to *Edward* Earle of *Hartford*. This *Robert*, founded at *East Griensted* in *Sussex*, a Colledge for thirty and one poore people, and gaue to their maintenance, 330. pounds yearely to the worlds end; and dyed in the same yeare his Father dyed, at *Dorset* house in *Fleetstreete*, and was buried by his Father in *Sussex*, 1608.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

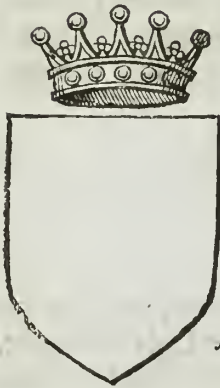


Richard *Sackuile*, Baron of *Buckhurst*, and the third Earle of *Dorset*, and sonne and heire of *Robert Sackuile*, the second Earle of *Dorset* of that Family, married the Lady *Anne Clifford*, daughter and sole heire of *George Clifford* Earle of *Cumberland*, by whom he hath issue now liuing, Lady *Margaret Sackuile*.

Et portoit, escartelle d'or & de gueulles au baston de vair.

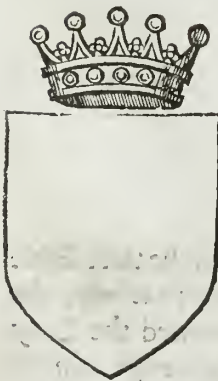
A CATALOGVE OF THE

Earles of Effex, their Armes, Wives, and Children.



Geffrey Magna-ulla, sonne of William, and Grandchilde to Geoffrey Magna-ulla, which came into England with William the Conqueror, was created Earle of Effex, by King Stephen; vnto whose Lettes Patents or Charter, were Witnesses, William de Ipres, Henry de Effex, John, Son of Robert Fitz-Walter, Robert de Newborough, and others. After, Mauld the Empreffe winning him to her Faction, gaue him the Tower of London, the Towne of Walden in Effex, with the Shriffealty of Middlesex, Effex, and Hertfordshire, to hold them as Geoffrey his Grand-father held them; as also all the lands which Endo (his grand-father by the Mother) the Sewer to king Henry the first, held in Normandy. He married Robesia, daughter of Alberick de Vere, Chiefe-Iustice of England, and had issue Arnold, banished by king Stephen, Geoffrey and William; and was after slaine with the shot of an Arrow, out of the Castle of Burwell, in the 9. yeare of King Stephen, 1143. Rose his wife, was after married to Payne Beauchamp, Baron of Bedford.

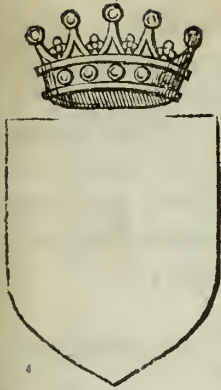
Et portoit, escartelle d'or & de gueulles.



Geffrey Magnaule, or Mandeuill, second sonne of Geoffrey afore said, after the banishment of Arnold his elder brother, without issue, and the disinheriting of his Father by King Stephen, was restored by king Henry the second, to the Earldome of Effex, with the third penny of the pleas within that County. In which his Charter, he had confirmed vnto him all honours, priuiledges, and lands held by Geoffrey his great grand-father, William his grand-father, and Geoffrey his Father; as well in England as in Normandy, commanding, that he and his heyres should haue and hold the said County of Effex, as freely and lawfully, as any Earle in England or Normandy held his Earldome: Vnto which his Charter were Witnesses, Reginald Earle of Cornwall, Robert Earle of Leicester, Roger Earle of Clare, and others. He married Eustachia, kinswoman to king Henry the second, but had no issue by her. He dyed in the yeare of our Lord, 1165.

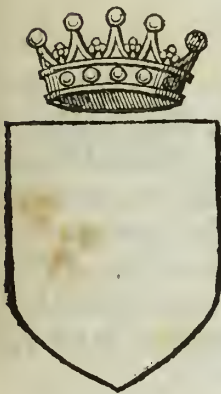
Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

William



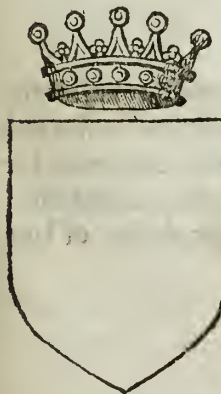
William Mandeuill, brother of Geffrey aforefaid, was the third Earle of *Effex*, (vnto whom king *Henry* the second gaue license by his Charter, to forfeite his Castle of *Plessy* in *Effex*.) He married *Auice*, daughter and heire of of *William le Grosse* Earle of *Albemarle*, in whose right he was also Earle of *Albemarle*, and Lord of *Holderneshe* in *Yorkshire*: and to his second wife, he married *Christian*, daughter of *Robert Fitz-Walter*, Lord of *Woodham-water* in *Effex*, and after dyed at *Roane* without issue, in the second yeare of King *Richard* the first; leauing *Beatrix de Say*, his Aunts grandchilde, his heire, who was married to *Geffrey Fitz-Piers* of *Ludgarshall*, the fourth Earle of *Effex*.

Et portoit, escartellé d'or & de gueulles.



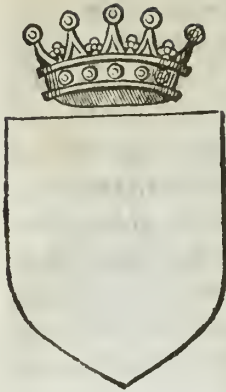
Geffrey Fitz-Piers of *Ludgarshall*-Castle in *wiltshire*, Chiefe-Iustice of England, married to his first wife, *Beatrix*, eldest daughter of *William Say*, son & heire of *Will. Say*, & *Beatrix* his wife, sister of *Geffrey Mandeuile* Earle of *Effex*) In whose right, the said *Geffrey Fitz-Piers* (at the Coronation of *K. Iohn*) was made earle of *Effex* (the family of *Mandeuils* being then spent.) He had issue, 3. sons and one daughter, viz. *Geffrey* sur-named *Mandeuile*, Earle of *Effex*; *William* his brother also Earle of *Effex*; and *Henry* that was Deacon of *wolfren-Hampton*; *Mauld* the daughter, was married to *Henry de Bohun* Earle of *Hereford*: after, this *Geffrey* married to his second wife, one *Auelyne*, and by her had issue, *Iohn Fitz-Piers* Lord of *Berkhamsted*, and Chiefe-Iustice of *Ireland*, who had to wife, *Isabell*, daughter and heyre of *Ralphe Bigot*, and widdow of *Gilbert Lacie*. This *Geffrey*, dyed in the 14. yeare of King *Iohn*, 1212.

Et portoit, gueulles à trois Cheurons componnee d'argent & d'azur.



Geffrey Fitz-Piers, surnamed *Mandeuile*, eldest son of *Geffrey de Ludgarshal*, was after his Father, Earle of *Effex*, & Lord of *Plessy*. He married *Isabell*, third daughter & heire of *William* Earle of *Glocester*, the repudiat wife of *K. Iohn*; for which he was fined to pay the king twenty thousand Marks, and so to haue all the Lands and Fees belonging to her, except the Castle of *Bristol*, and the Chafes belonging to the same. He was slaine at a Tournament, held neere London, without issue, 1216. and was buried in the Priory of the *Trinity* in London; after whose death, the said *Isabell* tooke to husband, *Hugh de Burgo*, Chiefe-Iustice of England.

Et portoit, escartellé d'or & de gueulles à le escarbaucle pomette & fleurette de sable brochant sur le tour.



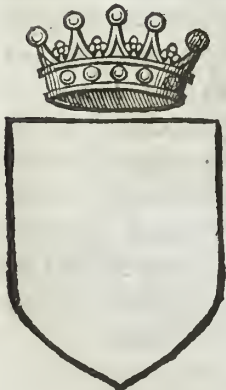
William Fitz-Piers, second brother of *Geffrey* afore-
said, was after his brothers death the next Earle of
Essex, and tooke part with *Lewis* the French kings sonne, a-
gainst king *Henry* the third. He intayled all his Lands with
the Earledome of *Essex*, vpon *Mauld* his sifter and heire,
married to *Henry de Bohun*, Earle of *Hereford*, and Lord
high Constable of England. He dyed without issue, in the
three and twenty yeare of king *Henry* the third.

Et portoit, les armes de son frere, viz. Escartelleé d'or & de gueulles à l'escar-
boucle pommette & fleurette d'or brochant sur le tout.



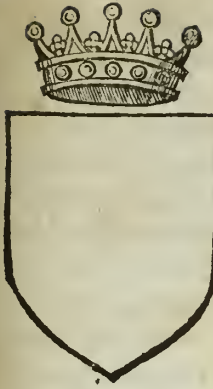
Humfrey de Bohun, the fift of that name, sonne and heire
of *Henry de Bohun* and *Mauld* his wife, sifter and heyre
of *Geffrey* and *William Fitz-Piers* aforefaide, was Earle of
Hereford and *Essex*, and Constable of England; and married
Mauld, daughter and heire of *Ralphe de Issodon*, Earle of *Angi*
in *Normandy*, and brother of *Hugh le Brun*, Earle of the Mar-
ches of *Aquitaine*, as more at large doth appeare in the Ti-
tle of Earles of *Hereford*.

Et portoit, d'azur à la band d'argent à deux cottizes entre six lions rampant
d'or.

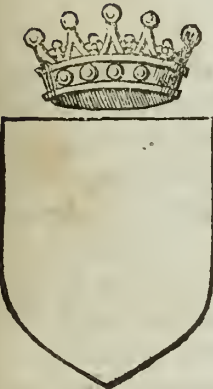


Humfrey de Bohun, the seuenth of that name, was after the
death of *Humfrey* his grand-father, Earle of *Hereford*,
Essex, and Constable of England, and Lord of *Brecknock*. He
married *Mauld*, daughter of *Ingelram de Fines*, and had issue,
Humfrey the eight, and dyed at *Plessy* in *Essex*, the 27. of king
Edward the first, 1298.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.




Humfrey de Bohun, the eight of that name, (sonne of Humfrey the sixt, which dyed before his Father) was Earle of Hereford, Essex, and Conitable of England. He married Elizabeth, daughter of king Edward the first, being the widdow of John Earle of Holland, and had issue, John, Humfrey, and William, all three Earles, and Edward and William, twins, as in the Title of Earles of Hereford. This Humfrey was slaine at Borough-bridge, the 15. of king Edward the second, 1322.



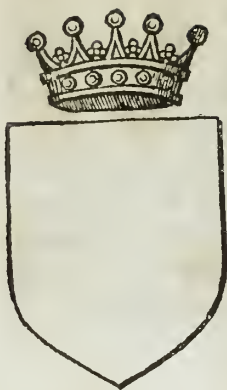
John de Bohun, (sonne and heire of Humfrey de Bohun the eight) after the death of his Father, was Earle of Hereford and Essex, &c. Hee married two wiues, as in the Title of Earles of Hereford, but had no issue. He dyed in the 9. yeare of king Edward the third, 1336. and was buried in the Abbey of Stratford neere London.

Et portoit, d'azur à la band d'argent, à deux cottices entre six lions rampant d'or.



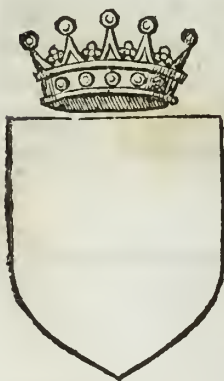
Humfrey de Bohun, the ninth of that name, sonne of Humfrey the eight, and brother and heire of John aforesaide, was also Earle of Hereford and Essex, &c. He ouer-liued his younger brother William, Earle of Northampton, one yeare, one moneth, and five dayes; and dyed at Plessy in Essex, the 36. of king Edward the third, 1361. and is buried in the Augustine-Fryars in London.

Les armes de son frere Ieane.



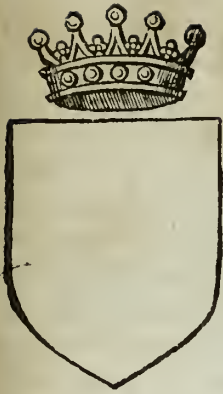
Humfrey de Bohun, the tenth of that christen name, son and heire of *William de Bohun* Earle of *Northampton*, and Nephew and heire of *John de Bohun* the eight, and *Humfrey* the ninth, his Vnckles, was after their deaths, Earle of *Hereford*, *Essex*, and *Northampton*, and Constable of England. He married *Iane*, daughter of *Richard Fitz-Alan* Earle of *Arundell*, and had issue, two daughters his heires; *Elianor* the eldest was married vnto *Thomas* of *Woodstocke* Duke of *Glocester*, with the Earledome of *Essex*, and Constableship of England; and *Mary* the second daughter was married to *Henry Plantagenet* Earle of *Derby* (after king *Henry* the fourth) with the Earledomes of *Hereford* and *Northampton*, & the Lordship of *Brecknock*, and the Patronage of *Lanthony*. This *Humfrey* dyed, and was buried at *Walden*, the 46. yeare of king *Edward* the third, 1371.

Et portoit, d'azur à la band d'argent à deuz cotizizes entre 6. lions rampant d'or.



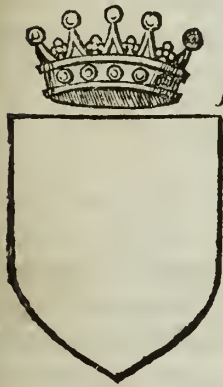
Henry Bouchier (sonne of *William Bouchier*, created Earle of *Ewe* in *Normandy*, the fift of king *Henry* the fift, and of *Anne* his wife, daughter and heyre of *Thomas* of *Woodstocke*, Duke of *Glocester*, & of *Elianor* his wife, eldest daughter and co-heyre of *Humfrey de Bohun*, the last Earle of *Hereford* and *Essex* of that name) in his Charter, bearing date the eleuenth of king *Henry* the sixt, writ himselfe Earle of *Ewe* and Lord *Bouchier*; and in the 25. yeare of the saide Kings Reigne, by another Charter he writ himselfe Earle of *Ewe*, and Viscount *Bouchier*: lastly, in the 27. yeare of king *Henry* the sixt, *Richard* Duke of *Yorke* did confirme certain lands vnto him in marriage with *Isabell* his sister, by the name of *Henry* Viscount *Bouchier*; giuing her also an anuity of a hundred pounds per annum. So that it seemeth, that when *Charles* the French King had recouered *Normandy*, all Titles of honour of English-men ceased, (for of right, no man can carry a title of dignity of another mans land or inheritance.) In the 35. yeare of the said K. *Henry* the 6. this *Henry* was created Viscount *Bouchier*. And lastly, in the first yeare of K. *Edward* the 4. he was created Earle of *Essex*, in right of *Elianor de Bohun* his grand-mother, wife of the foresaid *Thomas* of *Woodstocke*. This *Henry Bouchier* married *Isabell*, daughter of *Richard* Earle of *Cambridge*, and sister of *Richard D.* of *Yorke*, and had issue, *William Bouchier*, who married *Anne*, daughter & one of the heyres of *Rich. Wooduile* Earle *Riuers*, & dyed before his father; *Henry Bouchier* 2. Son married *Elizabeth*, daughter and heire of *Thomas L. Scales*; *Humfrey Bouchier* 3. Son married *Ioane*, coulin & heire of *Ralph L. Cromwell* of *Tatershall* in *Lincolnshire*; *Thomas Bouchier* 4. Son, married *Isabell*, daughter & heire of Sir *John Barry* knight; *John Bouchier* 5. Son, married *Elizabeth*, daughter & heire of *Henry L. Ferrars* of *Groby*; *Edward* 6. Son, was slaine at *Wakefield*; & *Fouke* the 7. son died yong. This *Hen.* Earle of *Essex*, died in the 23. of K. *Edw.* the 4. 1482.

Porter, d'argent a la croix engreslee de gueules, entre quatre buffeuz de sable.



Henry Bourchier, sonne and heyre of *William Bourchier*, that dyed before his Father) and grand-childe to *Henry* Earle of *Essex* next before mentioned, was after the death of his said Grand-father, Earle of *Essex* and Viscount *Bourchier*. He married *Anne*, daughter and heyre of Sir *William Say* knight, and had issue, one onely daughter named *Anne*, married to *William* Lord *Parre* of *Kendall*, who in her right was Earle of *Essex*. This *Henry* brake his necke with the fall from his horse, the 31. yeare of King *Henry* the eight. 1539.

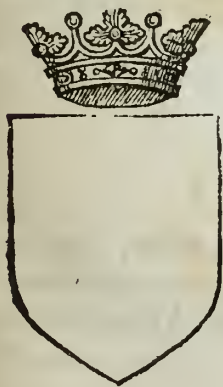
Et portoit, d'argent à la Croix engreslee de gueulles, entre quatre buffeux de sable.



Thomas Cromwell (sometimes seruant to Cardinall *Wolsey*) was created Baron *Cromwell* of *Okeham* in *Rutlandshire*, the 28. of King *Henry* the eight; and on the 14. day of Aprill, the 31. of King *Henry* the eight, he was created Earle of *Essex*: at which time the king deliuered him a Patent for the Lord Chamberlainship of England. He writ in his stile, Earle of *Essex*, Vicegerent, great Chamberlaine of England, Keeper of the priuy Seale, Chancellor of the Exchequer, & Justice of the Forrests and Chases, from the Riuer of *Trent* Northward. He married one of the daughters of one *Williams* of *Wales*, and had issue, *Gregory Cromwell*, who was created Lord *Cromwell*, the same time his Father was created Earle

of *Essex*. This *Thomas* being in the Counsell Chamber the 9. of Iuly, in the 31. of *Henry* the eight, was arrested, and the 19. of the same Moneth was attained by Parliament, neuer comming to answer; and the 27. of Iuly after was behaded at the Tower Hill.

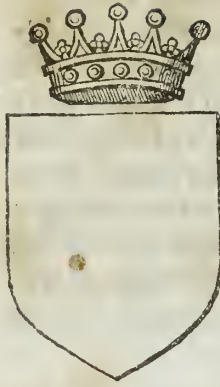
Et portoit, d'azur seu vne fees entre, trois lion ceaux rampant d'or, vne Rose gueulles, entre deux cornish choughes propre.



William Parre, created Baron of *Kendall*, the ninth of March, in the 31. yeare of king *Henry* the eight; and in the 25. yeare of the said kings Reigne, he was created Earle of *Essex* at *Hampton-Court*, in regard hee had married *Anne*, the daughter & heire of *Henry Bourchier* late Earle of *Essex*, from whom afterwards he was diuorced for her incontineny. He was lastly created Marquesse of *Northampton*, in the first yeare of king *Edward* the sixt, and married to his second wife, *Elizabeth*, daughter of *George Brooke* Lord *Cobham*, and after her decease, he tooke to his third wife, *Ellen*, daughter of *George Saueburgh* a *Swedian* borne, (which yet liueth, 1618.) He dyed without issue, and was buried at *Warwicke*, in the

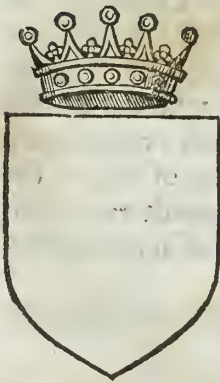
yeare, 1571. leauing *Anne* his sister and heyre married to *William Herbert* Earle of *Pembrooke*.

Et portoit, d'argent à deux faces d'azur, à la bordure engreslee de sable.



Walter Deuereux, Viscount Hereford, and Lord Ferrars of Chertley, (sonne of Richard, sonne of walter, sonne of Iohn Deuereux, and Cecily Bouchier, the sister of Henry Bouchier Earle of Essex, and cousin and heire of Anne Bouchier, late wife of William Parre, Marquesse of Northampton) was created Earle of Essex by Queene Elizabeth, in the yeare, 1571. and after made Marshall of Ireland. He married Lettice, daughter of Sir Francis Knolles, knight of the Garter, and Treasurer of the said Queenes hould, and sister of William Lord Knolles, Baron of Grais, and Viscount Wallingford; by whom he had issue, Robert Earle of Essex, Sir walter Deuereux, slaine at the sieged of Lisbon, Penelope, married to Robert Lord Rich, and Dorothy, first married to Sir Thomas Perrot knight, and after to Henry Percie Earle of Northumberland. This walter dyed at Dublyn in Ireland, 1575. and was buried at Carmarden in wales, where he was borne.

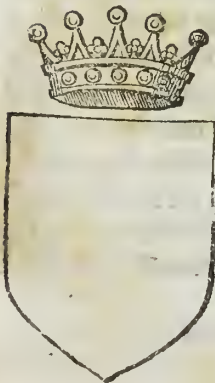
Et portoit, d'argent à la face de gueltes trois torteaux en le chef.



February, 1601.

Robert Deuereux, sonne of walter, was Earle of Essex, and Earle Marshall of England, Viscount Hereford, Baron Ferrars of Chartley, Lord Bouchier and Louaine, Master of the Horse and Ordenance to Queene Elizabeth, Knight of the Garter, one of her Maiesties priuy Counsell, and Chancellour of the Vniuersity of Cambridge; married Frances, daughter and heyre of Sir Francis Walsingham, principall Secretary to Queene Elizabeth, being the widdow of Sir Philip Sydney knight; by whom hee had issue Robert, now Earle of Essex. This Robert was attainted of high treason, and for the same was beheaded within the Tower of London, the 25. of

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

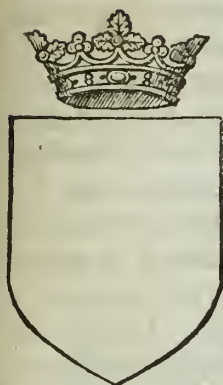


Robert Deuereux, sonne and heyre of Robert, after the death of his Father, was by king James restored in blood and liuing, and is now, 1618. Earle of Essex, Viscount Hereford, &c.

A CATALOGVE OF THE

Dukes, Marquesses and Earles of Excester,

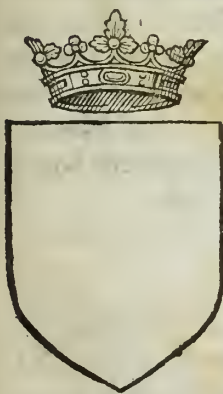
their Armes, Wives, and Children.



John Holland knight, (second Son of *Thomas Holland* Earle of *Kent*) was created Earle of *Huntingdon*, in the eleventh yeare of king *Richard* the second; and in the 21. of the same Kings reigne, he was created Duke of *Exeter*. And because *Aubrey de Vere* Earle of *Oxford*, who held the Office of Lord Chamberlaine of England, had released his right therein, the said King *Richard* bestowed that great Office vpon this *John*, and the heyres male of his body begotten, by Letters Patents, bearing date the 21. of the said Kings reigne. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *John of Gaunt* Duke of *Lancaster*, and *Blanch* his wife, and had issue, *Richard* that dyed young,

John Duke of *Excester*, and Earle of *Huntingdon*, *Edward* that dyed without issue, and *Constance* a daughter, first married to *Thomas Mowbrey*, sonne & heyre of *Thomas Mowbray* Duke of *Norfolke*, banished by King *Richard* the second, and after to *John* Lord *Grey* of *Ruthyn*. This *John Holland*, in the first yeare of King *Henry* the fourth, was deposed by Parliament from being Duke of *Excester*; and after in the same yeare, he was beheaded at *Cicester*.

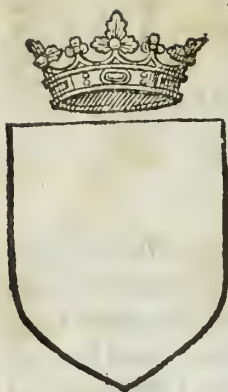
Et portoit, D'engleterre à la bordure de France.



Thomas *Beauford*, (sonne of *John of Gaunt*, begotten of the lady *Katherine Swynford*, his third wife) was created Earle of *Perch* in *Normandy*, and made Lord Chancellour of England, the 12. of king *Henry* the fourth; and in the fourteenth yeare of the said kings Reigne, hee was created Earle of *Dorset*; and lastly, in the fourth yeare of king *Henry* the fift, he was created Duke of *Excester*, and made Knight of the Order of the Garter. He had the leading of the Rereward at the battell of *Edgincourt*, and the gouernement of King *Henry* the sixt, at his Coronation committed vnto him, during his minority. He married *Margaret*, daughter of Sir *Thomas Neuill* of *Horneby-Castle*, but by her had no issue.

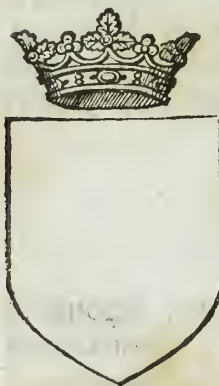
He dyed at his house of *East-Greenwich* in *Kent*, and was buried at *S. Edmonds-bury* in *Suffolke*, the fift of *Henry* the sixt, leauing the King his heire.

Et portoit escartellé, France & D'engleterre, au bordure gobonne d'argent & d'azur.



John Holland (sonne of *John* aforesaid) was Earle of *Huntington*, and of *Iuory* in *Normandy*, Lord of *Sparre*, Lieutenant generall of the Dukedome of *Aquitaine*, Admirall of England, and Constable of the Tower of London, whom King *Henry* the sixt created Duke of *Excester*, in the yeare, 1443. at *windsore*. He married two wiues, the first was *Anne*, daughter of *Edmond* Earle *Stafford*, by whom hee had issue, *Henry Holland* Duke of *Excester*. And to his second wife, he married *Anne*, daughter of *John Mountacute* Earle of *Salisbury*, and by her had issue, a daughter named *Anne*, first married to *John* Lord *Neuill*, sonne and heire of *Ralphe Neuill* the second Earle of *westmerland*, by whom she had no issue. Secondly, she married Sir *Thomas Neuill* knight, (brother of *Ralphe Neuill* the second Earle of *westmerland*, and Vnckle to *John* her former husband) by whom she had issue, *Ralphe Neuill* the third Earle of *Westmerland*: the said *Anne*, the 4. yeare of *Edw.* 4. married to her 3. husband, *James* Earle *Douglas*. This *John Holland* died in the 26. yeare of *K. Henry* the 6. and lyeth buried by his two Wiues, in *S. Katherines* Church by the Tower of London.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.



Henry Holland, onely sonne of *John Holland* Duke of *Excester* aforesaid, (by his first wife the Lady *Anne Stafford*) was after his Fathers death, Duke of *Excester*, & Earle of *Huntington*; who in the first yeare of king *Edward* the 4. was disinherited by Acte of Parliament, with *Henry* Duke of *Somerſet*, and *Thomas* Earle of *Deuonſhire*; and in the 13. yeare of the said kings Reigne, he was found dead in the Sea, betweene *Douer* and *Calice*. He married *Anne*, daughter of *Richard* Duke of *Yorke*, and sister to king *Edward* the 4. but by her had no issue. She was after married to Sir *Thomas ſainto Leodegario* (or *S. Leoger*) knight, and had issue by him, a daughter named *Anne*, married to *George Mannors* Lord *Kos* of *Hamlake*. This *Henry Holland* so found drowned, was buried at *westminster*, on the South-side of the Chappell, with these Armes on his Toombe and Targe.

Et portoit, les Armes D'engleterre au bordure de France.



Henry Courtney, Earle of *Deuon*, Lord of *Ochampton*, and Knight of the Garter (sonne of *william Courtney* Earle of *Deuonſhire*, and *Katherine* his wife, daughter of King *Edward* the fourth) was created Marques of *Excester* at *Bridewell*, the 18. of June, 1525. in the ſeuenteenth of King *Henry* the 8. He married two wiues, the first was *Elizabeth*, daughter and heire of *John Grey*, Viſcount *Lifle*, who dyed without issue. His 2. wife was *Gertrude*, daughter of *william Blount*, *L. Mountioy*, (and heire to *Elizabeth* her mother, who was daughter

daughter and heire of Sir *William Say* knight) by whom he had issue, *Edward* the last Earle of *Deuonshire*, who dyed without issue. This *Henry* Marqueſſe of *Exceſter*, was attainted of high treason, for ayding of *Reginald Poole* Cardinall and a fugitiue with money, &c. (as in the Title of *Deuonshire*) and was be-headed with *Henry Poole* Lord *Mountague*, and Sir *Edward Neuill* knight, in the thirtieth yeare of king *Henry* the eight. His last wife *Gertrude* was alſo attainred of high treason the ſame yeare, but not executed; ſhe dyed afterward, and was buried at *Wynborne* Mynſter in *Dorſetſhire* in the yeare, 1557.

Et portoit, eſcartellé, France & D'engleterre à vne bordure eſcartellée de lun en l'autre, eſcartelle, Courtney qui eſt d'or trois torteaux; le tiers le meſme: le quart, Riuerijs, qui eſt, d'or au lion rampant d'azur.



Thomas *Cecill*, Baron of *Burghley*, (ſonne and heyre of *William Cecill*, Baron of *Burghley*, and Lord high Treasurour of England) was created Earle of *Exceſter* at *Greenewich*, in the third yeare of King *Iames*. He married *Dorothia*, daughter and one of the co-heyres of *John Neuill* Lord *Lattimer*; and had iſſue, foure ſonnes and ſixe daughters, viz. *William Cecill* Lord *Burghley*, who married *Elizabeth*, daughter and heyre of *Edward Mannors* Earle of *Rutland*, and had iſſue, *William* Lord *Ros*, Sir *Richard Cecill* Knight, Sir *Edward Cecill* knight, and *Thomas Cecill* Eſquire, fourth ſonne. *Luce* the eldeſt daughter, was married to *William Paulet* Marqueſſe of *Wyncheſter*; *Mildred* the ſecond daughter, was married firſt to Sir *Thomas Read*, knight, and after to Sir *Edmond Trafford* of *Lancaſhire*, knight; *Mary* the third daughter, was married to the Lord *Denny*; *Elizabeth* the fourth daughter, firſt married to Sir *William Hatton*, alias *Newport*, knight; and after to Sir *Edward Coke* knight, Lord Chiefe-juſtice of the kings Bench, & one of his Maieſties moſt honorable priuy Counſell; *Dorothy* the fiſt daughter was married to Sir *Gyles Allington* of *Hounſlow-Heath* knight; and *Francis* the ſixt daughter was married to Sir *Richard Tuſton*, knight.

Et portoit, burelle de ſix pieces d'argent & d'azur, ſur le tout ſix eſcuſſons de ſable, charge de ſix lyons d'argent,

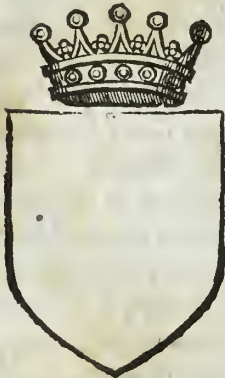
A CATALOGVE OF THE

Earles of Ewe, or Augy in Normandy,

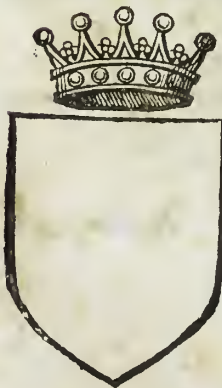
their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



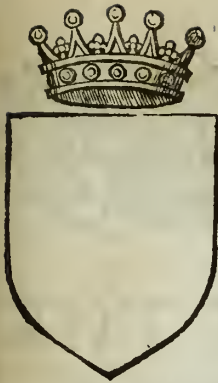
William Earle of Ewe and Mutterell, came into England with *William Conqueror*, who gaue him the Mannors of *Tudenham, Woleston, and Aluerdeston*, with all other such lands as hee could get or conquer from the *Welsb*. He was after banished England for rebellion, and his lands giuen away to *Walter Fitz-Richard*, sonne of *Constance*, sister of this *William* Earle of Ewe. The saide *Walter Fitz-Richard*, conquered *Nether-Gwent*, and halfe the Country of *Lege*. He founded the Abbey of *Tynterne*, and dyed without issue, in the third yeare of King *Stephen*; leauing his inheritance to *Gilbert*, sur-named *Strongbow*, Earl of *Pembrooke*, his Nephew, and was after buried at *Tynterne*.



John Earle of *Augie* (sonne of *John*) married *Alice*, daughter of *William Daubigney* Earle of *Chichester*, by *Alice* his wife, late widdow of king *Henry* the first, and had issue, *Henrie* Earle of *Augie*, *John de Augie*, *Matilda* and *Margaret*, and after dyed in the yeare of our Lord, 1171. the 18. of *Henry* the second.

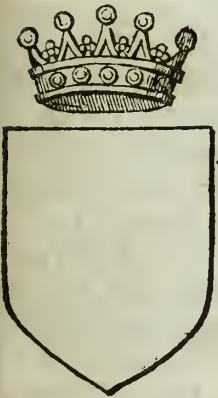


Henry Earle of *Augie* sonne of *John*) gaue to the Monks of *Bermondsey* in *Southwarke*, his lands called *Oswarreston*, neere *Romenelin* in the Parish of *Lida*, and the lands of *John* the Clarke in *Belfinton*, and married and had issue, *Alice* his onely daughter and heire, married to *Ralphe de Isodon*, 1241. 26. *Henry* the 3.



Ralph de Isondon (sonne of Geffrey de Luzigna, Earle of the Marchesse of Aquitaine in France, and brother of Hugh le Brun) married Alice, daughter and heire of Henry Earle of Angy in Normandy, and in her right was Earle of Angie, after the death of Henry her Father aforesaid. This Ralph, in the first yeare of king John, was one of the Noblemen that swore the league betweene the saide king, and the Earle of Flanders. Hee had issue, one onely daughter his heire, named Mauld, married to Humfrey de Bohun, Earle of Hereford and Essex, and Constable of England.

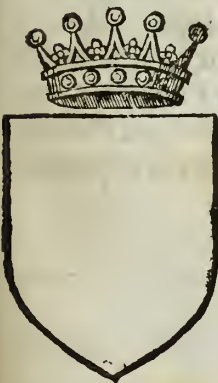
Et portoit, barre d'argent & d'azur au lambell de gueulles de cinq pieces.



William Bouchier, created Earle of Ewe, at Maunt in Normandy, the fift of king Henry the fift; and married Anne, daughter of Thomas of Woodstocke, Duke of Gloucester, and sister and one of the heyres of Humfrey her brother, and had issue, Henry Bouchier, Earle of Ewe and Essex; William Lord Fitz-warrin; John Lord Bernes, and Thomas Arch-Bishop of Canterbury, and Cardinall of S. Cirac in Rome; and Anne his daughter, was married to John Mowbray Duke of Norfolk. This William, dyed in the eight yeare of King Henry the fift, at Troys in Champaine; and his body being brought ouer Sea into England, was buried at Eyston,

in Kent.

Et portoit, d'argent au croix engreslee de gueulles, entre quatre busseux de sable.

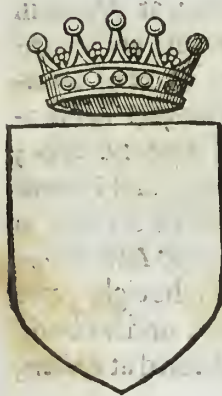


Henry Bouchier, sonne and heire of William aforesaide, was after the death of his Father, Earle of Ewe in Normandy, vntill the 28. yeare of king Henry the sixt, that Charles the French king had recouered that earledome to the crown of France. Afterwards he sate in Parliament, by the name & title of Lord Bouchier, vntill the 35. yeare of the said Kings Reigne, that he was created Viscount Bouchier, king Edward the fourth in the first yeare of his reigne, created him Earle of Essex: and in the 13. of king Edward the fourth, he was Lord Keeper of the great Seale of England, as in the title of Essex is more at large.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



A CATALOGVE OF THE Dukes and Earles of Glocester and Hartford, *their Armes, Wives, and Children.*

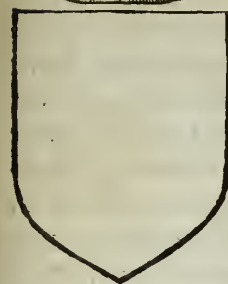


R

Robert, sur-named the Consull of *Glocester*, base sonne of King *Henry* the first, (begotten of *Nest*, the daughter of *Rhice ap Tewder*, Prince of *South-Wales*, who was after married to *Girald de wyndesore*, Constable of *Penbroke-Castle*, and auncestour of the Earles of *Kildare* in *Ireland*) in the 11. yeare of his Fathers Reigne, was created Earle of *Glocester*. He assisted and tooke part with *Mauld* the Empresse, his halfe sister, against *K. Stephen* the Vsurper; which *Stephen* being taken prisoner, and imprisoned in the Castle of *Bristoll*: This *Robert*, very shortly after, was likewise taken by King *Stephens* forces; whereupon it was concluded, that a King for an Earle, and

an Earle for a King, should make an exchange, and eyther set the other at liberty. He married *Mabell*, daughter and one of the foure heyres of *Robert Fitz-Hamon*, Lord of *Corboil* in *Normandy*, *Cardiffe* in *Wales*, and *Tewksbury* in *England*, and had issue, *William* Earle of *Glocester*, *Roger* Bishop of *wynchester*, *Richard* Bishop of *Bayon* in *Normandy*, and *Hamon* slaine at *Tholouze*, with *William* King *Stephens* sonne, 1160. He had also two daughters, one named *Mabell*, married to *Aubre de Vere*; the second was *Matilda*, married to *Randolphe Gernonijs*, Earle of *Chester*. This *Robert*, builded the Castles of *Bristoll* and *Caerdiffe* in *Wales*, and the Monastery of *S. James* by *Bristoll*, and dyed in the 12. yeare of King *Stephen*, and was buried in the saide Monastery, 1146.

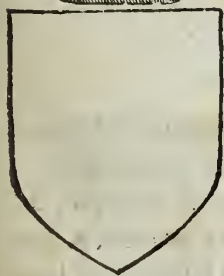
Et portoit, de gueulles autrois Restes des Armes d'or.



William, sonne and heire of *Robert Consull*, was after his Father, Earle of *Glocester*, and Lord of *Glamorgan*, in right of his grand-father *Robert Fitz-Hamon*, who wonne the said Lordship, from *Iustine ap Gurgan*, Lord of *Glamorgan*, in King *William Rufus* time; and made his abode in the said Castle of *Caerdiffe*, where the saide *Robert* kept his Courts Monethly, and vsed therein *Iura Regalia*, hauing his twelue Knights to attend him the first day, they hauing senerall Lodgings giuen to them, & their heires for euer within the said Castle. He married *Hawis*, daughter

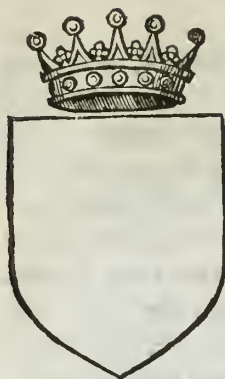
of *Robert Bossu* Earle of *Leicester*, and had issue, *Robert* that dyed before his Father, 1166. and three daughters; *Mabell* the eldest, was married vnto *Almericke Mountfort*, Earle of *Eureux* in *Normandy*; *Amicia* was married to *Richard*, Earle of *Clare* and *Hartford*; and *Isabell* the third daughter of this *William*, was first married to King *John*, and from him was diuorced for neerenesse of kinne; and after she was married to *Geffrey Mandeuill* Earle of *Essex*; and for her third husband, she tooke *Hugh de Burgo*, Earle of *Kent*, and Lord Chiefe-Justice of England. This *William*, built the Abbey of *Keinsbam*, and dyed in the yeare of our Lord, 1183. and was buried in the said Monastery. *M. Glouer Somerset Herald*, hath, that King *Henry the second*, after the death of this *William* without issue Male, gaue the Title and Earledome of *Glocester*, to *John* his son, who married *Isabell*, the third daughter of the said *William*; and gaue to *Mabell* the eldest daughter, married to *Almericke Mountfort*, one hundred pounds; and to *Amicia* the second daughter, wife to the Earle of *Clare*, another hundred pounds.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



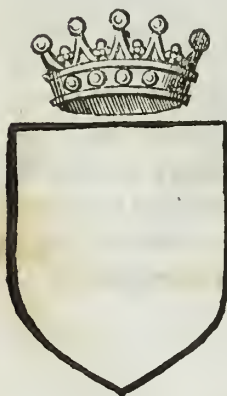
John (sur-named *without Land*) the fourth sonne of King *Henry* the second, in right, or by reason of his wife *Isabell*, third daughter and co-heyre of *William* Earle of *Glocester*, was made Earle of *Glocester* by the said King his Father, in the yeare, 1187. Afterwards, King *Richard* the first, his brother, in his louie and bounty gaue him the Earledomes of *Cornewall*, *Deuon*, *Nottingham*, and *Lancaster*; after whose death, he came to be King, by the name of King *John*. And because *Isabell* his wife was counted barren, a diuorce was procured from the Pope, and he married againe to *Isabell*, daughter of the Earle of *Angolesme*, by whom hee had issue, King *Henry* the third.

Et portoit, les armes d'engleterre au baston d'azur trochant sur le cur.



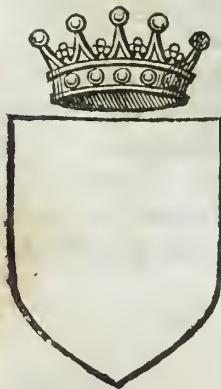
Almerick Mountfort, Earle of Eureux in Normandy, after the diuorce of King *John*, from his wife *Isabell*, yongest daughter & co-heire of *Will*: Earle of *Glocester*, was the next Earle of *Glocester*, in right of his mother *Mabell*, eldest daughter and heire of the fore-said *William* Earle of *Glocester*, in the second yeare of king *John*. He married *Millescent*, daughter of *Hugh Gurney* and of *Iulian* his wife, sister to *Reginald* Earle *Bullen*, and had with her in marriage, the Mannor of *Hans-ton*, but by her had no issue. She was after married to *William Cantelape*, and had issue, *Thomas* Bishop of *Hereford*, and *Iulian* married to *Robert Tregoz*, Lord of *Ewi as Herald*. This *Almerick* dyed, and was buried in the Monastery of *Kenisbam*.

Et portoit, de gucullles party & endenté d'argent de six piéces.



Geffrey de Mandeuile, Earle of *Essex*, sonne of *Geffrey Fitz-Piers* of *Ludgarshal*, married *Isabel*, the third daughter and co-heire of *William* Earle of *Glocester*, (the repudiat wife of *K. John*) & was after the death of *Almerick Mountfort* without issue, made Earle of *Glocester*, and by that name and title was a Witnesse to king *Johns* Charter of lands and liberties, that he gaue to the Church of *Dyrham*. This *Geffrey* died without issue, in the yeare, 1216. the last yeare of king *John*, of a wound giuen him at a Tournament helde at *London*, leauing *William Mandeuile* his brother to succeed him in the Earledome of *Essex*, and *Gilbert de Clare* in the Earledome of *Glocester*.

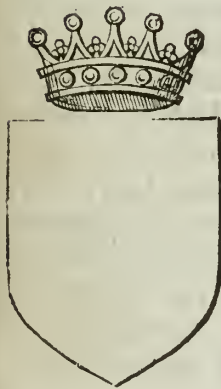
Et portoit, escartellé d'or & de gueulles à le escarboucle pomette & fleurette de sable brochant sur le tout.



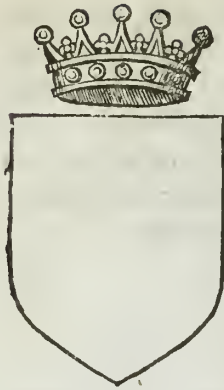
Gilbert de Clare (son and heire of *Richard* earle of *Clare* & *Hartford*, by *Amicia* second daughter and co-heyre of *William* Earle of *Glocester*) was after the death of *Geffrey Mandeuill*, made Earle of *Glocester*; and in the 9. yeare of *K. Hen.* the 3. he was a Witnesse to the saide kings Charter, of lands that he gaue to the Abbey of *Peterborough*, by the name of *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of *Glocester* and *Hertford*. He married *Isabell*, the 3. daughter of *William Marshall* the elder, and sister & co-heire of *Anselm Marshall* Earle of *Penbroke*, & Marshal
of

of England, by whom he had issue, *Richard* Earle of *Clare*, *Glocester*, and *Hertford*; *Gilbert* and *William* twins; and three daughters, *Isabell* the eldest, was wife to *Kobert Brus*, of *Annanderdale* in *Scotland*; *Amie* the second daughter, was married to *Baldwyn Riwers* Earle of *Deuon*, and Lord of the *Isle of Wight*; *Anne* third daughter dyed young. Hee dyed at *Penros* in *Britaine*, and was buried in the *Priory of Tewkesbury*, the fourteenth of king *Henry* the third: his widdow was after married to *Richard* Earle of *Cornwall*, and King of *Romans*.

Et portoit, d'or à trois Cheurons de gueules.

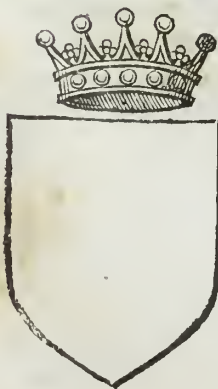


Richard de Clare, second Earle of *Glocester* of that name, married two wiues, the first was *Margaret*, daughter of *Hubert de Burgo*, Earle of *Kent*, and Chiefe-Justice of *England*, by whom he had no issue. His second wife was *Matilda*, daughter of *John Lacie* Earle of *Lincolne*, and Constable of *Chester*, by whom he had issue, three sonnes, and three daughters; *Gilbert* the eldest sonne, was after his Father Earle of *Glocester*; *Thomas* the second sonne, was Steward of the Forests in *Essex*, (who married *Iulian*, daughter of *Maurice Fitz-Maurice* of *Ireland*, and had issue, *Gilbert*, *Richard*, and *Thomas*) *Beuis* the third sonne, was a Church-man in *Yorke Mynster*; *Margaret* the eldest daughter, married *Edmond* Earle of *Cornwall*, sonne of *Richard* Earle of *Cornwall*, and king of *Romanes*; *Rose* the second daughter of *Richard de Clare* Earle of *Glocester*, married *Roger* Lord *Mowbray* of *Axholme*; and *Isabell* the third daughter, was a Nunne at *Barking* in *Essex*. *Grafton* and *Fabian* saith, that this *Richard* died in the yeare, 1260. and that *Gilbert* his sonne succeeded him, to whom the Father gaue great charge, to maintaine the Statutes made at *Oxford*. But *M. Milles* hath in *M. Somersets Book of Earles*, p. 370. that (the *Annals of S. Augustines* in *Canterbury* hath) he died in the yeare, 1262. at *Emeresfield* in *Kent*, at the Lord *John Criouls* house; and that his bowels were buried at *Canterbury*, in *Christ-Church*; his heart at *Tunbridge*, and his body at *Tewkesbury*. Diuers other good authors affirme, that this *Richard* Earle of *Glocester* dyed in *France*.



Gilbert de Clare (sur-named the Red) sonne and heyre of Richard aforesaid, was the third Earle of *Glocester* and *Hereford* of that sur-name, and married two wiues; the first was *Alice*, the widdow of *John* Earle *Warren* and *Surrey*, daughter of *Hughle Brun*, Earle of *Angolesme*, and of the *Marches of Aquitaine*, by whom he had issue, a daughter named *Isabell*, married to *Maurice* Lord *Berkley*. This *Alice* falling mad, was diuorced from this *Gilbert* her husband; after which diuorce, the second of May, 1290. at *Westminster*, the said *Gilbert* married *Ioane*, daughter of king *Edward* the first (sur named *Ioane of Acres*, because shee was borne at *Acres* in the Holy-Land;) by whom he had issue, *Gilbert* the fourth Earle of *Glocester* and *Hertford*; and three daughters, *Elianor* the eldest, was married to *Hugh* Lord *Spencer*; *Elizabeth* the second daughter, was first married to *John Burgh* Earle of *Vlster*; secondly, she was married to *Theobald* Lord *Verdon*; and thirdly, to Sir *Roger Damory*, Baron of *Armoie* in *Ireland*. *Isabell* the third daughter, was first married to *Pierce* of *Gaueston*, Earle of *Cornwall*, by whom she had no issue; and after, to *Hugh* Lord *Audley* the younger. This *Gilbert*, before the marriage with his last wife *Ioane*, had lost the fauour of king *Edward* the first, for refusing to go with him ouer Seas, to the ayde of *Guy*, Earle of *Flanders*, against the then French King: for which cause, king *Edward* seized all the said *Gilberts* Lands, and forced him after to marry his daughter without dower, lands, or money: which done, the said King granted backe againe all the Lands, confirming them to the said *Gilbert*, and *Ioane* his wife, & the issue begotten of their two bodies, in Fee-Farme. This *Gilbert*, dyed in the Castle of *Mounmoth*, in the 24. yeare of king *Edward* the first, and was buried in *Tewkesbury* Priory, by his Father, 1295.

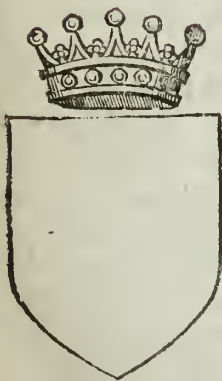
Et portoit, d'or, à trois cheurons de gueulles.



Ralph de Mounte-hermer, (seruant to *Gilbert de Clare* and *Ioane of Acres*) after the death of Earle *Gilbert*, married the said *Ioane* his Mistris, in the yeare, 1296. Which marriage being done without the knowledge and consent of king *Edward* her Father, this *Ralph* was committed to prison, in the Castle of *Bristol*; and all those Lands and Castles as he had formerly made ouer to the saide *Ioane* and her former husband *Gilbert*, he caused to bee seized againe into his hands. But shortly after, by the intercession of *Anthony Bec*, Bishop of

of *Duresme*, a peace was made betweene the K. & his daughter, & her new husband; & the yeare following, 1297. at a Parliament held at London, her former lands were restored to her again, with others: & in the 27. yeare of the said kings Reigne, the same *Ralphe* was summoned to Parliament, by the name and title of Earle of *Gloceſter* and *Hertford*, and by that name and title of honour, hee ſate in all Parliaments after, vntill the firſt yeare of king *Edward* the ſecond, 1307. In which yeare, young *Gilbert de Clare* being of age, was admitted to his lands and honours, and ſate in Parliament alwayes after, as Earle of *Gloceſter* and *Hereford*, during his life. And the ſaid *Ralphe Mount-hermer* (his Father in law) was euer after ſummoned, and ſate in all Parliaments, as Lord *Mount-hermer*. This *Ralphe* had iſſue by his Counteſſe *Ioane*, two ſonnes, *Edward Mount hermer* that dyed without iſſue, and was buried in the *Auguſtine-Fryars* at *Clare*; and Sir *Thomas Mount-hermer* knight, who married and had iſſue, *Margaret*, married to *John Mounta-cute*, and had iſſue, *John Mounta-cute* Earle of *Salisbury*. He dyed in the 17. yeare of king *Edward* the ſecond, 1323. and *Ioane* his Counteſſe, dyed in the yeare, 1305. at her Mannor of *Clare*.

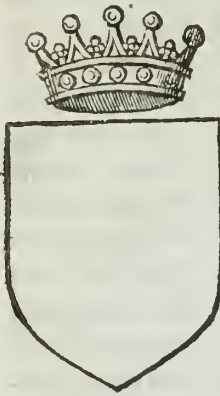
Et portoit, d'or, à l'aigle de vert, membres, & becquez de gueules.



Gilbert de Clare (ſonne & heire of *Gilbert de Clare*, ſur-named the *Red*, & *Ioane of Acres*) was the laſt Earle of *Gloceſter* and *Hartford* of that ſurname and Family. He married *Matilda*, daughter of *John de Burgh*, ſon & heire of *Rich.* Earle of *Vlſter* in *Ireland*, and had iſſue, a ſon which died in his infancy. This *Gilbert* being, with K. *Edw.* the 2. in *Scotland*, to raize the ſiedge of *Sterling-Caſtle*, was there ſlaine in the yeare, 1313. whō the *Scots* would gladly haue ſaued for ranſome, had they knowne him; but he had neglected to put on his Coate of Armes ouer his armor. With him were ſlain (as *Tho. walſingham* hath) Sir *Edmond Mauley*, Sir *Robert Clifford*, Sir *Paine Tiptoft*, Sir *William Marſball*, & Sir *Gyles Argentynē*; knights, with many others. K. *Robert Brus* cauſed the bodies of this *Gilbert* Earle of *Gloceſter*, & Sir *Robert Clifford*, to be ſent to K. *Edw.* being then at *Barwick*, to be buried at his pleaſure, demanding no reward for the ſame. This *Gilbert* was borne at *Tewkeſbury*, in the yeare, 1291. & was there buried by his Father, leauing his inheritance to be diuided between his three ſiſters his heires, who were

married as before is expressed. The partition of these lands, were made in the eleventh year of the reigne of king *Edward* the second.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



Hugh de Audley, (second sonne of *Nicholas* Lord Audley, and grand-childe of *James* Lord Audley of *Heleigh*, and of *Ela* his wife, daughter of *William Longespee*, sonne & heire of *William Longespee* Earle of *Salisbury*) after the death of the last *Gilbert de Clare* Earle of *Glocester*, at a Parliament held at *Westminster*. the eleventh year of king *Edward* the third. This *Hugh Audley*, was made Earle of *Glocester*, *Henry* of *Lancaster*, Earle of *Derby*, *William Mountague*, Earle of *Salisbury*; *William Clinton*, Earle of *Huntington*; and *Robert Vfford*, Earle of *Suffolke*; and did all fitte, and had place and voyce in the saide Parliament by those honourable Titles. He married *Isabell*, the third sister and co-heire of the last *Gilbert de Clare* Earle of *Glocester*, and had issue, one onely daughter, *Isabell* married to *Ralphe*, first Earle *Stafford*; and after dyed in the year, 1347: and was buried in the *Priory of Tunbridge*.

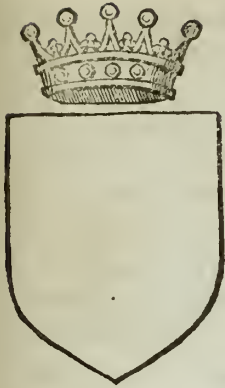
Et portoit, gueulles fretté d'or, à la bordure d'argent.



Thomas of *Woodstocke*, sixt sonne of King *Edward* the third, in the fiftieth year of his Fathers Reigne, sate in Parliament held at *Westminster*, by the title onely of Constable of England; which Office he did execute, in right of *Elianor* his wife, eldest daughter and one of the two heyres of *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of *Hereford*, *Essex*, & *Northampton*, and Constable of England; and in the first year of king *Richard* the second, he was made Earle of *Buckingham* and *Northampton*; and in the ninth year of the saide Kings Reigne, he was created Duke of *Glocester*; and after, in the year, 1397. he was taken by force from his Castle of *Plessy* in *Essex*, by *Thomas Mowbray*, first Earle *Marschall*, and conuayed to *Callis*, and there strangled to death with Towels; after whose death, *Elianor* his wife became a Nunne in the Abbey of *Barking* in *Essex*. This *Thomas*, by *Elianor* his wife had one onely sonne named *Humfrey*, Earle of *Buckingham*, and 4. daughters; the sonne (after his Fathers death) with Lord *Henry*, sonne to the Duke of *Hereford*, was by King *Richard* the second banished into *Ireland*, where he remained as prisoner, in the Castle of *Tryme*, vntill the first year of king *Henry* the fourth; and then being sent for into England, dyed of the plague at *Chester*, in his returne homeward, without issue, in the year, 1399. *Anne*, the eldest sister and co-heyre of this *Humfrey*, was married first to *Edmond* Earle *Stafford*, and after to *William Boucher* Earle of *Ewe* in *Normandy*; *Uane* the second sister, was married to *Gilbert* Lord *Talbot*; *Isabell* was a Nunne. in the *Minories* by *London*; and *Philip* the fourth sister dyed young, without issue.

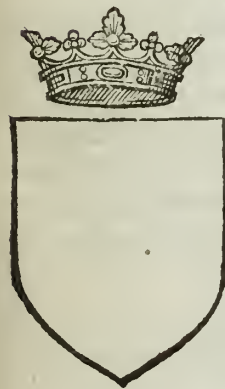
Et portoit, escartellé France seme & D'engleterre, à la bordure de argent.

Thomas



THomas Lord Spencer, great grand-childe to Hugh Lord Spencer the younger, and *Elianor* his wife, eldest sister & co-heyre of *Gilbert de Clare*, the last Earle of *Glocester* aforesaid, was created Earle of *Glocester*, in the 21. yeare of king *Richard* the second and in the first yeare of king *Henry* the fourth, he was deposed by Acte of Parliament, from the title and dignity of Earle of *Glocester*, and was beheaded at *Bristol*, 1400. He married *Constance*, daughter of *Edmond* of *Langley* Duke of *Yorke*, and had issue, *Richard* Lord Spencer, that dyed without issue the Kings Ward; and two daughters, *Elizabeth* that dyed yong at *Caerdyffe* in *South-wales*, & *Isabell*, who was borne 7. months after her Fathers death; & was twice married, first to *Richard Beauchamp*, Earle of *Worcester*, and Lord of *Abergauenny*, by whom she had issue *Elizabeth*: her second husband was *Richard Beauchamp* Earle of *warwick* (cousin-germane to her other husband) by whom she had issue, *Henry* Duke of *Warwicke*.

Et portoit, d'argent, escartelle gueulles fiette d'or, au baston de sable, brochant sur le tout.



Humfrey Plantagenet, fourth sonne of king *Henry* the 4. was at a Parliament held at *Westminster* the second of king *Henry* the fift, created first Earle of *Pembroke*, and after Duke of *Glocester*; and in the first yeare of King *Henry* the sixt, he was by Parliament, made Protector of England, during the Kings minority, (which was fiftene yeares) and writ in his stile, *Humfrey* Duke of *Gocester*, Earle of *Henault*, *Holland*, *Zealand*, and *Penbroke*, Lord of *Frisia*, great Chamberlaine of England, and Defender of the Realme of England. He married two wiues, the first was *Iaquet*, daughter & sole heyre of *W. Uiam* Duke of *Bauaria* & *Holland*; (the then wife of *Dohn* Duke of *Brabant*) from whom hee was diorced,

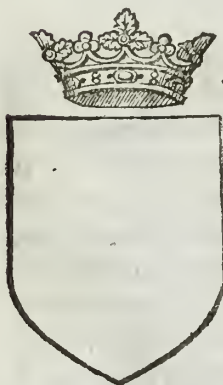
hauing no issue by her: his second wife was *Elianor*, daughter of *Reginald* Lord *Cobham* of *Sterburgh* in *Surrey* (who long before had bene his Paramore) by whom he had no lawfull issue. After, at a Parliament held at *S. Edmonds-bury* in *Suffolke*, 1446. he was arrested of high Treason, & within few dayes after, he was found strangled to death, in the Abbey of *Bury*, by the procurement of the Marquesse of *Suffolke*. He builded the Diuinity Schoole in *Oxford*, and his Mannour house of *Greinwich*, and embattelled the same. Hee had issue, a base daughter named *Antigone*, wife to *Henry Grey* Earle of *Tankeruill*: his body was conuayed to the Abbey of *S. Albons*, and there buried.

Et portoit, France semé escartelle D'engleterre à la bordure d'argent.



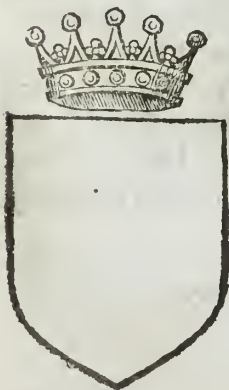
Richard Plantagenet, fourth sonne of *Richard* Duke of *Yorke*, and brother to king *Edward* the fourth, was by his said Brother, in the first yeare of his Reigne, created D. of *Glocester*. To this *Richard*, was the gouernment committed of king *Edward* the fourths two sonnes, (*K. Edw.* the 5. & *Richard* Duke of *Yorke*) whom hee caused most vnnaturally to be murdred in the Tower of London; after whose death, he vsurped the Crowne and Kingdome, in the yeare, 1464. and was stiled, king *Richard* the third. Hee married *Anne*, daughter and co-heire of *Richard* *Neuill*, Earle of *Warwicke* and *Salisbury*, (widdow of *Edward* Prince of *wales*, slaine at *Tewkesbury*) and was after slaine at *Bosworth* field, by King *Henry* the seuenth, the 22. of August, 1485. leauing no issue to succeed him.

Et portoit, France, escartelle D'engleterre au lambell de hermines, charge au trois cantons de gueulles.



Edward *Seymour*, Knight of the honourable Order of the Garter, was created Viscount *Beauchampe*, the 28. of king *Henry* the eight; and in the yeare after, he was created Earle of *Hartford*; (which Earledome, and the Title of Dignity, had slept from the death of *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of *Glocester* and *Hertford*.) And in the first yeare of king *Edward* the sixt, he was made Duke of *Somerjet*; as in the title of *Somerjet* is more at large.

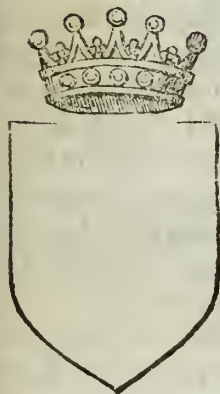
Et portoit, gueulles à deux volz de L'aigle en L'eurre d'or.



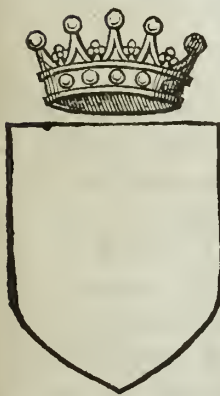
Edward *Seymour*, sonne of *Edward* Duke of *Somerjet* aforesaid, was by Queene *Elizabeth*, in the first yeare of her Reigne, restored and created Earle of *Hartford*, and is now liuing, 1618.

A CATALOGVE OF THE

Earles of Hereford, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



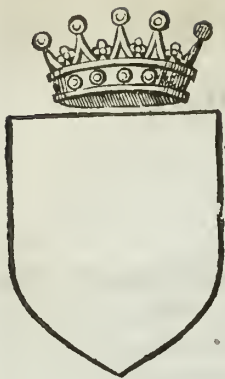
Ralph de Maunt, Earle of Hereford, in Edward the Confessours time, and William the Conquerors, who being sent to encounter Algar Earle of Leicester, then a banished man, and returned into England; fled very cowardly from his forces in Herefordshire, leauing his Country & City of Hereford, to the mercy of the kings enemies, in the yeare, 1055. For which cause, William Conqueror degraded him, and tooke from him his Earledome of Hereford. He dyed, and was buried at Peter-borow.



William Fitz-Osborne, Earle of Breteuille in Normandy; (son Osborne de Crepon, by Albreda his wife, daughter of Ralphe Earle of Iuery) whose grand-father Herfastus the Dane, was brother to Gonora, wife of Richard the first D. of Normandy, great grand-mother to William Conquerour. This William came into England with the saide Conquerour, and was the chiefe man that perswaded him to vndertake the Conquest of England; for the which, and his good seruice, the saide Conqueror made him Earle of Hereford, in the yeare, 1068. and Marshall and Lord Steward of England; and in the kings absence in France, the saide William was made Vice-Roy, and Gouvernor in England. He married Adelice, daughter of Roger Tonny, Standard-bearer of Normandy; by whom he had issue, three sonnes and two daughters; William the eldest sonne, succeeded his Father in all his honours and possessions in Normandy; and Roger the second sonne, after the death of his Father, was Earle of Hereford, and had all his Fathers lands in England; Roldal the third sonne, was a Monke: Emme the eldest daughter, was wife to Ralphe de walet a Saxon, and Earle of the East Angles, that is, Norfolk, Suffolke, and Cambridgeshire; Itta the second daughter, was wife to Robert Bellemont Earle of Leicester. This William Fitz-Osborne, was slaine, as some haue, at Kerdisse in South-wales. Others say, in the warres in Flanders, taking part with Arnold Earle of Flanders, in the yeare, 1072. and William Gemiticensis hath, that he was buried in the Monastery of Cormelias, which was of his Foundation.

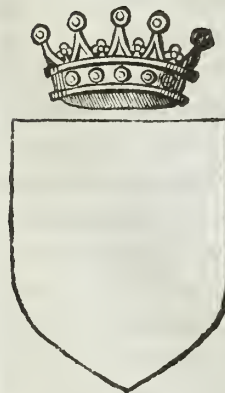
Et portoit, de gueulles au bande d'argent, sur le tour au face d'or.

Roger



Roger de Breteuille, (second sonne of *William Fitz-Osborne*) was after the death of his Father, Earle of *Hereford*, in the year, 1072. He made and concluded the marriage betweene *Emma* his sister, and *Ralphe de Wayet*; at which marriage, the greatest part of the Nobility were present, and there conspired together, to turne out *William the Conqueror* againe; *Waltheof* Earle of *Huntington* (son of *Seward* Earle of *Northumberland*) being one of them, tooke shipping and went into *Normandy*, and there revealed the whole matter to the said King *William*, committing himselfe wholly to his mercy. But this *Roger* continuing in his intended conspiracy, was taken prisoner by *Vrso de Abtot*, Shirieffe of *Worcestershire*, and others, and being brought to his tryall by his Peeres, was found guilty of high treason, and condemned to perpetuall imprisonment, during his life; where he dyed without issue. And *Waltheof* Earle of *Huntington* (notwithstanding his submission) was taken and carried to *wynchester*, and there beheaded, and his body buried in the fields without the City, but after remoued to *Crowland*.

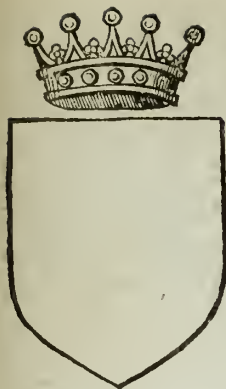
Et portoit, les armes de son pere.



Milo Fitz-Walter, (sonne of *walter*, Constable of the Castle of *Glocester*, and of *Emme* his wife, daughter of *Drew de Balun* Lord of *Abergauenny*) succeeded his Father in the Constableship of *Glocester*; and was by *Mauld* the Empreffe, made Earle of *Hereford*, and Constable of her Court, in the sixt yeare of king *Stephen*. He married *Sibell*, daughter and heire of *Bernard Newmarch*, Lord of *Brecknock* by *Nest* his wife, daughter of *Griffith ap Lewellyn*, Prince of *South-Wales*, and had issue, five sonnes and three daughters, viz. *Roger*, *wa'ter*, *Henry*, *William*, and *Mahell*, all Earles of *Hereford*, and Constables of England, sauing *William* onely; (who dyed before his elder brother *Henry*) *Margaret* the eldest daughter, married *Humfrey de Bohun* the third of that name, (who after the death of his wiuies brothers, was both Earle of *Hereford*, and Constable of England;) *Bertha* the second daughter, was married to *Philip de Brews*, Lord of *Brember*, *Abergauenny*, &c. *Luce* the third daughter, was wife to *Herbert*, sonne of *Herbert*, and grandchilde to *Henry Fitz Herbert* (Chamberlaine to King *Henry* the first) and of his wife, daughter of *Robert Corbet* (Concubine of king *Henry* the first) Lord of *Alencester* in *Comit Warwick*. This *Milo*, dyed the eight of king *Stephen*, & was buried by *Sibell* his wife, in the Abbey of *Lanthon* by *Glocester*, which he founded in the yeare, 1135.

Et portoit, gueulles à la bande d'or, oue la autre bande d'argent.

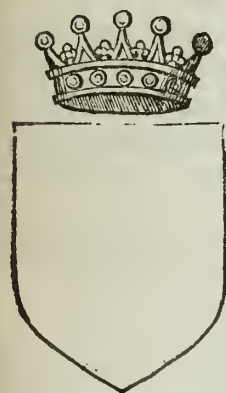
Roger



Roger, eldest sonne and heire of *Milo*, vnto whom King *Henry* the second gaue the Mote of *Hereford*, with the Castle, and the third penny of the reuennues of Pleas of the whole County of *Hereford*, whereof he made him Earle. He was also Constable of England, Lord of *Brecknock*, *Caverwent*, *Gower*, and of the Forrest of *Deane*, all which, saith *Somerset Glouer*, were confirmed vnto him by King *Henry* the second his Letters Patents, bearing date at *Warwicke*, the twelfth day, next after the conclusion of peace betweene King *Stephen* and him. This *Roger*, dying without issue, *Walter*, *Henry*, and *Mabell*, his brothers, succeeded him in his lands and possessions, and dyed also without issue. Whereby

their whole Inheritance was diuided betweene their three sisters, who were married as aforesaid.

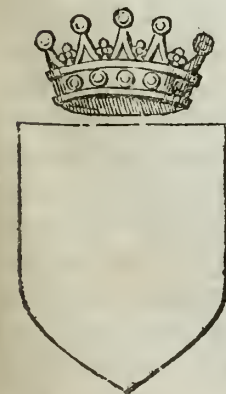
Et portoit, gueulles deus bands vne d'or & la autre d'argent.



Henry de *Bohun*, (sonne of *Humfrey de Bohun* the fourth, and grand-childe to *Humfrey* the third, and *Margaret* his wife, daughter of *Milo* Earle of *Hereford*, and Constable of England, and sister and co-heyre of her siue brothers, was in right of the said *Margaret* his grandmother, created Earle of *Hereford* by Letters Patents, bearing date the third of Nouember, in the first year of king *John*, as also Constable of England. He married *Mauld*, daughter of *Geffrey Fitz-Piers* of *Ludgarsball*, Earle of *Essex*, and sister & heyre of *Geffrey* and *William* (sur-named *Mandeuils*) her brothers, and had issue, *Humfrey de Bohun* the fift. Hee dyed in the fourth year of king *Henry* the third, 1220. going to the holy

Laid; and his body being brought backe into England, was buried in the Abbey of *Lanthony*.

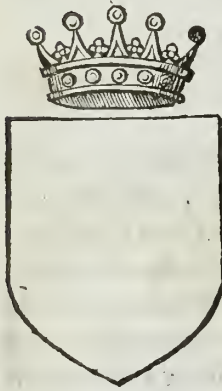
Et portoit, d'azur à la bande d'argent, à deux cottices entre six lions rampant d'or.



Humfrey de *Bohun*, the fift of that name, sonne and heyre of *Henry* aforesaid, was after his Father, Earle of *Hereford* and Constable of England, and Patron of the Abbey of *Lanthony*, and Earle of *Essex* in right of his Mother. To this *Humfrey*, did king *Henry* the third, in Anno, 1241. release the remainder of a debt of 20000. Markes, which *Geffrey Magnaule* Earle of *Essex*, his Vnckle, was to pay vnto him as a fyne laid vpon him, for marrying *Isabell*, the repudiate wife of king *John*, daughter and heyre of *William* Earle of *Glocester*. This *Humfrey* married two wiues, the first was *Mauld*,

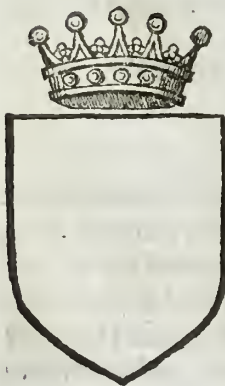
Mauld, daughter and heire of *Ralphe de Isondon*, Earle of *Angy* in *Normandy*, by whom he had issue, *Humfrey de Bohun* the sixt, that dyed before his Father, in the Castle of *Bristow*, being taken prisoner at the Battell of *Eusham*, 1265. and two daughters, *Mauld* the eldest, was married first to *Anselme Marshall* earle of *Penbroke*, and after, to *Roger Quincy*, Earle of *winchester*; and *Alice* the second daughter, was married to the Lord *Thony*. The saide *Humfreys* second wife, was *Mauld de Auenesbury*, by whom he had issue, *John de Bohun* Lord of *Haresfield*, Father of *Edmond*, and then dyed in the third year of King *Edward* the first, 1274. and was buried at *Lanthony*.

Les armes de son peré.



H*umfrey de Bohun*, the seauenth of that christian name, (sonne and heyre of *Humfrey* the sixt, that dyed before his Father) was after the death of *Humfrey de Bohun* the sixt, his grand-father, Earle of *Hereford*, and Constable of England; and by his Mother *Elianor*, daughter & co-heire of *William de Brus*, he was Lord of *Brecknock*. Hee married *Mauld*, daughter of *Ingelrame de Fines*, a Frenchman, & had issue, *Humfrey de Bohun* the eight; and after dyed at *Plaisie* in *Essex*, the 27. of king *Edward* the first, 1298. and was buried with his wife, at *Walden Abbey*.

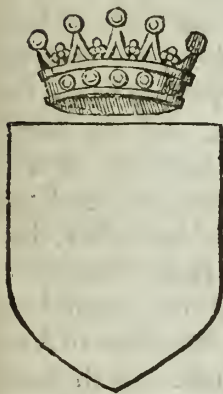
Et portoit, d'azur à la bande d'argent, à deux cottices entre six lions rampant d'or.



H*umfrey de Bohun*, the eight of that christian name, sonne and heire of *Humfrey* the seuenth, was Earle of *Hereford*, Constable of England, and Patron of *Lanthony Abbey*, third Earle of *Essex*, and Lord of *Brecknock*. He married to his first wife, *Alice*, daughter of *Hugh le Brun*, Earle of the Marches of *Aquitaine*, by whom he had issue, *Isabell*, wife of *Maurice* Lord *Berkeley*; but from the saide *Alice* he was diuorced, for that she was lunaticke; and after married *Elizabeth*, daughter of king *Edward* the first, (widdow of *John* Earle of *Holland*, with whom he had no dowry, but onely the Kings fauour, which before hee had lost, by refusing to goe with him into *Flanders*, to the ayde of *Guy* Earle of *Flāders*, against the French King) by whom hee had issue, foure sonnes and two daughters; *John* the first sonne, was after his Father, Earle of *Hereford*, *Essex*, and Constable of England, and dyed without issue; *Humfrey* the second sonne, had

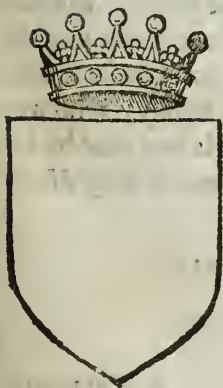
had all his brother *Johns* honours, and dyed also without issue; *Edward* & *William* were twins, borne at *Caldecot* in *Wales*; *Edward* dyed drowned in *Scotland*, before the death of his brother *Humfrey*, and was buried at *Walden*; *William* the 4. brother, was a Martial man, and by *K. Edw.* the third, 1336. was created Earle of *Northampton*, and did execute the Office of Constable of England, for his brother *Humfrey*, and dyed before him, in the yeare, 1359. *Elianor* the eldest daughter of this *Humfrey* the eight, was married to *James Butler* Earle of *Ormonde*; and *Margaret* the second daughter, was wife to *Hugh Courtney* Earle of *Deuonshire*. This *Humfrey* the eight, was slaine with *Thomas* Earle of *Lancaster*, at *Burrowbridge*, by *Andrew* of *Harcla*, Earle of *Carlell*, the 15. of king *Edward* the second, 1322. and was buried in the *Black-Fryars* in *Yorke*; and *Elizabeth* his wife, dyed the 9. of king *Edward* the second, and was buried in the *Abbey* of *Walden* in *Essex*.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere,



John de Bohun, sonne and heire of *Humfrey* the eight, was after his Father, Earle of *Hereford*, *Essex*, and Constable of England. He married two wiues, the first was *Alice*, daughter of *Edmond Fitz-Alan* Earle of *Arundell*, who dyed in childe-bed, and was buried at *Walden*, with her infant sonne. His second wife was *Margaret*, daughter of *Ralphe* Lord *Basset*, by whom he had no issue: He dyed at *Kirby Thore*, 1334. the 9. of king *Edward* the third, & was buried at *Stratford* *Abbey* neere *London*.

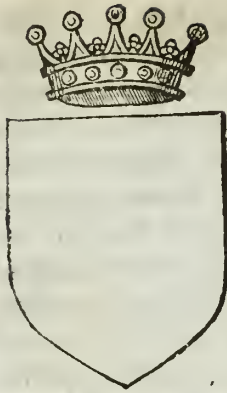
Et portoit, d'azur à la bande d'argent, à deux cotices entre six lions rampant d'or.



Humfrey de Bohun the ninth, second sonne of *Humfrey* the eight, and brother and heyre of *John de Bohun*, Earle of *Hereford*, *Essex*, and Constable of England, succeeded his Father and Brother: he ouer-liued his brother *William* of *Northampton*, one yeare, one moneth, and five dayes, and dyed without issue, at *Plaisie* in *Essex*, 1361. and was buried in the *Augustine-Fryars* in *London*, leauing *Humfrey de Bohun* the tenth, his Nephew by his brother *William de Bohun*, Earle of *Northampton*, to succeed him in all his Lands and Dignities.

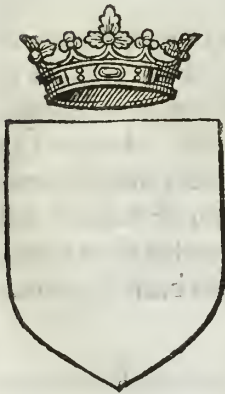
Les armes de son pere.

Humfrey



Humphrey de Bohun, the tenth and last of that name, was after the death of *William* his Father Earle of *Northampton*; & after the death of *Humphrey* his Vnckle, Earle of *Hereford*, *Essex*, and Constable of *England*, Lord of *Brecknock*; & Patron of the Abbey of *Lanthony*. He married *Ioane*, daughter of *Richard Fitz-Alan* Earle of *Arundell*, and had issue, onely two daughters his heires, *Eliapor* the eldest, was married to *Thomas of woodstocke* Duke of *Glocester*, a younger sonne of king *Edw.* the third; and *Mary* the second daughter, was wife to *Henry Plantagenet*, sonne and heyre of *Iohn of Gaunt* Duke of *Lancaster*, and after King of *England*, by the name of king *Henry* the fourth. He dyed in the 46. yeare of king *Edward* the third, 1371. and was buried at *Walden*.

Et portoit, d'azur, à la band d'argent, à deux cortices entre six lions rampant d'or.

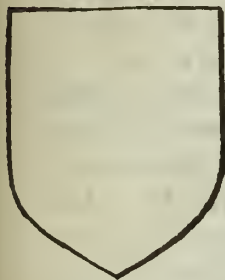


Henry Plantagenet (or *Henry of Bullingbroke*) Earle of *Derby*, sonne and heyre of *Iohn of Gaunt* Duke of *Lancaster*, married *Mary*, second daughter and co-heire of *Humphrey de Bohun* the tenth of that name, with whom he had the Earledome of *Hereford* and *Northampton*, with the Lordship of *Brecknock*, and the Patronage of *Lanthony*; and in the yeare, 1397. he was created Duke of *Hereford*, by King *Richard* the second; and after the death of his Father, hee was also Duke of *Lancaster*. This *Henry* Duke of *Hereford*, being accused of diuers points of high treason, (against king *Richard* the second) by *Thomas Mowbray* then Duke of *Norfolke*; for clearing himselfe thereof, he challenged the saide Duke of *Norfolke* to a single combate, which was by him accepted, and allowed by the King. But when the appointed day was come, and the two Dukes within the lists in field, ready to performe the same, the king would not suffer them to proceed; but banished the Duke of *Norfolke* the land for euer, (who shortly after dyed at *Venice*) and the Duke of *Hereford* for sixe yeares. But this Duke *Henry* returned backe againe the same yeare, and by force tooke king *Richard* prisoner at *Flynt* Castle, and brought him to the Tower of *London*, where he was vniustly constrained to resigne his kingdome to this *Henry*, who was after crowned king, by the name of king *Henry* the fourth. He had issue by his wife *Mary*, *Henry* who was after king of *England*, by the name of king *Henry* the fift; and dyed the 20. of March, 1412.

Et portoit, semé de France, escartellé d'engleterre, au baston de gueulles.

A CATALOGVE OF THE

Earles of Huntington, their Armes, Wives, and Children.



W *Altheof* (sonne of *Seward* the great Earle of *Northumberland*) married *Judith*, daughter of *Lambert* Earle of *Lens* in *Artoys*, and Niece to

William the Conqueror, by *Mauld* his halfe sister (by the Mother) daughter of *Herlwyn Comittis Villa*, and *Arleta* his wife; with whom the said *Conqueror* gaue in marriage, the Earledome of *Huntington*. The said *waltheof* and *Judith* had issue, three daughters onely; *Mauld* the eldest was married first to *Simon Saint Lize*, and had issue, *Simon* the second, Earle of *Northampton*; after shee married *David*, sonne of *Malcolme Makduncan*, and brother to the second *Mauld*, Queene of *England*, and had issue, *Henry* Earle of *Hunting-*

ton; *Judith* the second daughter, was married to *Ralphe* Lord *Toney* of *Flamsted*; and *Bertha* the third daughter, was wife to *Robert Fitz-Richard Dapifer*, (descended out of the Family of *Clare*.) This *waltheof* (at the marriage of *Ralphe de walet*, with *Emme* the sister of *Roger Breiuile*) with diuers other great Lords, did conspire together, to turne *William the Conqueror* and his *Normans* againe out of *England*: which conspiracy being reuealed by *waltheof*, and he submitting himselfe to the Kings mercy, the said *Conqueror* notwithstanding, caused him to be beheaded at *Winchester*, 1075. and his body to be buried in the Fields, neere the Towne; which afterwards was taken vp againe, and buried at *Crowland* in *Lincolnshire*.

Et portoit, d'argent au lion rampant d'azur, au chef de gueules.



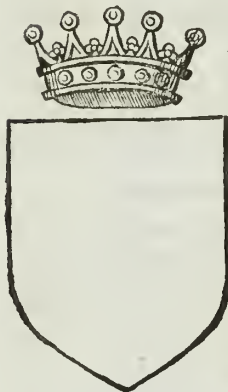
S *Simon Saint-Lize* (the first of that name, sonne of *Randoll*, sur-named the *Rich*, a *Norman* borne) with *Warner le Rich*, his brother, came into *England* to the ayde of *william Ruphus*, who bestowed the Hundred of *Falkeley* (valued then at forty pounds a yeare) vpon him, to shooe his Horses; For the saide *Simon* and his brother *warner*, had brought with them to ayde the saide King, forty knights. King *Henry* the first, entreated a marriage betweene the saide *Simon*, and *Judith*, the Widdow of Earle *waltheof*, which she refused, because the saide *Simon* was lame; whereupon the King

K

gaue

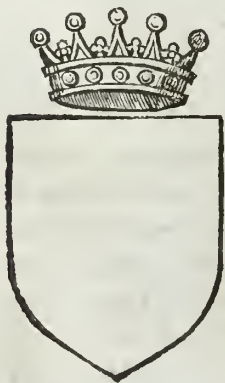
gave him in marriage, *Mauld*, the eldest daughter and co-heyre of *Waltheof* & *Iudith*, with the Earledome of *Huntington*. This *Simon*, with *Mauld* his wife, builded the Castle and Abbey of *S. Andrewes* in *Northampton*, in the sixt yeare of king *Henry* the first, and had issue, *Simon* the second Earle of *Huntington*, & *Waltheof*, Abbot of *Melrose*; and after dyed, in the yeare, 1127. and was buried in the Abbey of *Bourne*.

Et portoit, pet pale endente d'argent & gueulles.



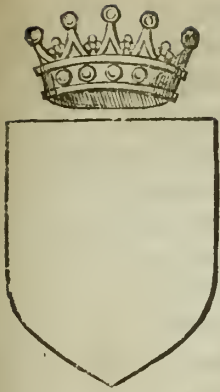
David (sonne of *Malcolme* king of *Scots*, and brother to king *Alexander*) by the fauour of king *Henry* the first, had to wife, *Mauld*, the eldest daughter and co-heyre of Earle *Waltheof*, the widdow of *Simon Saint-Lize* Earle of *Huntington*, (and by that title of Earle of *Huntington*, the said *David* was a Witnesse to king *Henry* the firsts Charter, of lands and liberties he gave to the City of *London*.) But when *Alexander* his brother was dead without issue, and he sent for to be king, there was a peace made betweene King *Stephen* & him, with condition, that the Earledome of *Huntington* should abide and remaine to *Henry*, sonne of the said *David*; for which, he should sweare fealty, and doe homage to king *Stephen*. By reason whereof, *Simon Saint-Lize* the second of that name, to whom of right, as the elder sonne of *Mauld* his Mother, the said Earledome of *Huntington* did belong, was neglected and excluded. This *David* had issue, *Henry* Earle of *Huntington*, (in his Fathers life time) and dyed in the yeare, 1153. and was buried at *Dunfermlyn* in *Scotland*.

Et portoit, d'or au lion rampant d'gueulles.



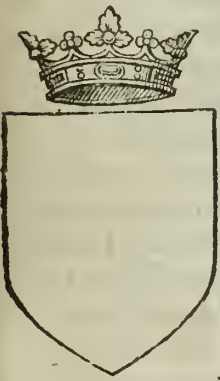
Henry, sonne of *David* king of *Scots*, was Earle of *Huntington* in the life time of his Father: He married *Ada*, daughter of *William de Warren* the second, and sister of *William* the third Earle *Warren* and *Surrey*, and had issue, *Malcolme* and *William*, both Kings of *Scots*; and *David* the third sonne was Earle of *Huntington* and *Carect*; hee had also three daughters, *Ada* married to *Florence* Earle of *Holland*; *Margaret* married to *Conanle Petit*, Earle of *Britaine*; and *Mauld* that dyed young. This *Henry*, dyed at *Calcone*, the 18. of king *Stephen*, 1152. his Father being then liuing.

Et portoit, d'or, au lion rampant de gueulles.



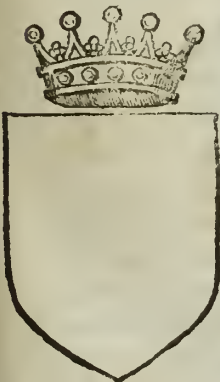
Simon Saint-Lice, the second of that name, Earle of Northampton, (after the death of king Henry the first, and Henry sonne of David king of Scots) entred into peaceable possession of the Earledome of *Huntington*, which he could neuer obtaine before, during the said kings Reigne, for that he had giuen the saide Earledome to *David*, his wiues brother, who had married this *Simons* Mother, whose children by her first husband *Simon Saint-Lice* the first, being young, were sent into *Normandy*, and committed to the custody of *Stephen* Earle of *Albemarle*, their Mothers Vnckle. This *Simon* married *Isabell*, daughter of *Robert Bellomont* (surnamed *Crouch-backe* or *Bossue*) Earle of *Leicester*, & had issue, the third *Simon Saint-Lice*, *Amicia*, and *Hawis*. He founded the Abbey of *S. Mary de Pratis*, neere *Northampton*, & *Sawtre* in *Huntingtonshire*; and dyed the 18. of king *Stephen*, 1152. as *Henry of Huntington* hath, Fol. 227. b.

Et portoit, per pale endente d'argent & gueulles.



Malcolme king of *Scots*, eldest sonne and heyre of *Henry* Earle of *Huntington* aforesaid, and grand childe to king *David* (in the minority of *Simom Saint-Lice* the third) was Ward to king *Henry* the second, and was with him in his expedition to *Tholosse*, for which he had giuen vnto him the Earledome of *Huntington*, which he held during his life. The King was often sued vnto in the behalfe of young *Simon* the right heyre, for Iustice, but it was euer denyed him; at the ende of 12. yeares and sixe moneths of his Reigne of King of *Scotland*, he dyed at *Gedworth*, and was buried at *Dumfirmelyn* without issue, 1165. leauing *William* his brother to succeed him; in whose time, *Simon Saint-Lice* could obtaine no fauour or grace, vntill king *Henry* the yonger, and the said *William* & *David* his brother with others, made wars against king *Henry* the second.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



William, second sonne of *Henry* Earle of *Huntington* aforesaid, in the life time of king *Malcolme* his elder brother; by the fauour of king *Henry* the second, was Earle of *Huntington*; but after his brothers death, and hee in the kingdome, forgot his duty, and in Armes forcibly entred *Northumberland*, where he was taken prisoner at *Anwike*, & led to *Richmond*, in the yeare, 1174. and after was ransomed vpon these conditions, that he should acknowledge himselfe the king of *Englands* Liegeman, against al men for the Relme of *Scotland*, & his other lands, & to pay one hundred thousand pounds sterling; part wherof he should pay presently, and for the rest, he should pawne and morgage *Cumberland*,

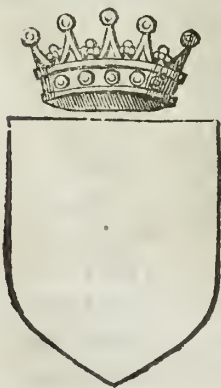
Huntington and *Northumberland*, vntill the money were paide, and for farther security, that he should neuer after inuade or moue warre against *England*, hee should deliuer into King *Henry* the seconds custody, foure Castles. viz. *Barwick*, *Roxborow*, *Edenborough*, and *Sterling* Castles; and so *Huntington* was taken from King *William*, and restored to *Simon S. Lice*, the third of that name, who was right heyre thereof; but he dying without issue, the Earledome of *Huntington* returned againe to *William* king of *Scots*, who with the consent of king *Richard* the first, gaue it to *Dauid* his yonger brother (*Hollingshed*, pag. 189. Title of *Scotland*.) This *William* married *Ermingard*, daughter of *Richard Beaumont*, sonne of *Roscellin*, Viscount *Beaumont*, and had issue, *Alexander* king of *Scots*; *Isabell* married to *Roger Bigot* Earle of *Norfolke*, that dyed without issue; *Margaret* wife to *Hubert de Burgo* Earle of *Kent*; *Mariona* wife to *Eustace de Vescy*; *Ada* wife to *Patricke* Earle of *Dunbarre*; and *Aufrica* married to *William de Say* of *Ireland*. This *William* king of *Scots* dyed, 1124.

Et portoit, d'or au lion rampant de gueulles.



Simon Saint-Lice, the third of that name, and sonne and heyre of *Simon* the second, after that *William* king of *Scots* was deprived of the earledome of *Huntington*, received both the Castle and Earledome of *Huntington*, as his right inheritance, and so peaceably enioyed the said title and Earldome during his life, by king *Henry* the second, and restored euery man to his right, whom the *Scots* had cyther wronged or dispossessed in that County. But the saide king *Henry*, seeing daily contention to arise betweene the *Scots*, and the *Saint-Lices*, for this Earledome of *Huntington*, caused the Castle to be raced to the ground; but *Simon* held the Earledome, and married *Alice*, daughter of *Gilbert de Gaunt* Earle of *Lincolne*, but died without issue, in the yeare, 1184. the 32. of *Henry* the 2. After whose death, the said King restored the Earledome of *Huntington* againe to *William* king of *Scots*; who by the permission of king *Richard* the first, surrendered the same to *Dauid* his yonger brother.

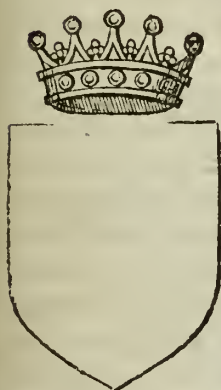
Et portoit, lez armoiries de son pere



Dauid Earle of *Carect*, third son of *Henry* Earle of *Huntington*, was knighted by king *Henry* the second, the day of his sonne *Henries* Coronation, and had by the giuft of *William* king of *Scots* his eldest brother, the Earledome of *Huntington*, with the third penny of the County of *Cambridge* giuen him, in Anno, 1190. after the death of *Simon Saint-Lice* the third, without issue. And hauing sworne fealty to King *Richard* the first, he went with him towards the Holy-Land, and carried with him 500. knights, whom hee carried vpon his owne charges. He married *Mauld*, the eldest daughter of *Hugh Kinilioke*, and sifter and co-heyre of *Randoll*

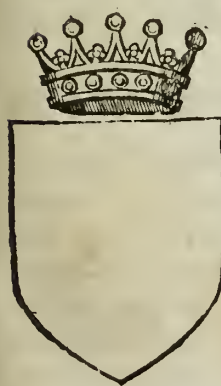
Randoll Blundenile, the sixt Earle of *Chester* and of *Lincolne*, and had issue, *John* sur-named *Scot*, Earle of *Huntington* and *Chester*, and *Margaret*, wife to *Alan* of *Galloway*, Constable of *Scotland*: *Isabell* the second daughter, was married to *Robert Brus* Lord of *Annandale*; *Ada* was married to *Henry Eastings*; and *Mauld* dyed a Virgin. He dyed at *Yerdley* in *Northamptonshire*, and was buried in the Abbey of *Saultrey*, neere *Counnington* in *Huntingtonshire* (as *Sir Robert Cotton* hath.)

Et portoit, d'or trois estaches de gueulles, ioynantz en point.



John sur-named *Scot*, (sonne of *David* Earle of *Huntington* before mentioned) was after his Father, Earle of *Huntington*; and in right of *Mauld* his Mother, eldest sister and co-heyre of *Randoll Bloundeuile* Earle of *Chester*, he was also Earle of *Chester*; and after, in the one and twentieth yeare of king *Henry* the third, hee was restored to the Earledome of *Northampton*, and married *Helyn*; daughter of *Lewellyn*; Prince of *North-Wales*, and dyed without issue at *Darnhall*, the two and twentieth of king *Henry* the third, (as is more at large in the Title of Earles of *Chester*) and was buried at *Chester*; after whose death, the saide King resumed and tooke into his hands the saide Earledome and Principallitie of *Chester*, and gaue other lands and signeuries to the saide *Johns* Sisters aforesaid, who after their brothers death, challenged the kingdome of *Scotland*.

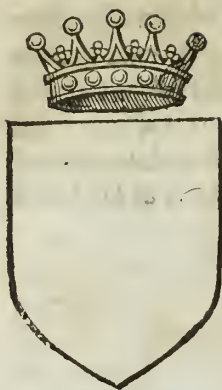
Et portoit, les armoiries les son Peré.



William de Clinton, sonne and heyte of *John de Clinton* and *Mauld* his wife, daughter of *Lewis* Viscount *Beaumont*, and grand-childe to another *John de Clinton*, and *Idona* his wife, daughter and one of the heyres of *Sir William Odingelles* knight; was created Earle of *Huntington*, in the eleventh yeare of king *Edward* the third; and three yeares after, he was made Lord Admirall of *England*, and was taken prisoner in *France*; for which he was forced to sell most part of his lands for to pay his ransome. Hee married *Iulian*, daughter and heyre of *Sir Thomas Leyborne* knight, but by her had no issue. He founded the Priory at *Marstock*, and dyed without issue, in the yeare, 1353. leauing

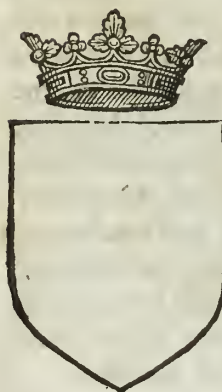
John Lord *Clinton* his Nephew by his Brother *John*, to be his heyre.

Et portoit, d'argent six croix au pied fiché d'or, au chef d'azur chargé de deux meletes d'or perce de gueulles.



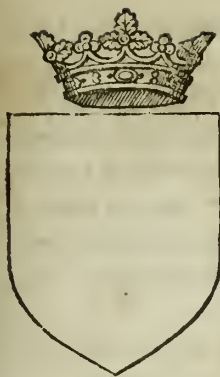
Guiscard de Angolisme (or Guichard d'Anguillem) a French man borne in Gascoigney, a very expert man in warlike affayres, was made Knight of the honourable Order of the Garter, by king *Edward* the third, and set in the eight Stall of the Souereignes side. After, in the first yeare of king *Richard* the second (whose Tutor he was) hee was created Earle of *Huntington*, and had giuen him a thousand Markes yearely out of his Treasury. He married one *Constance*, but I finde not any issue that he left behinde him. He dyed in the third yeare of the reigne of King *Richard* the second, 1379.

Et portoit, d'or semé de billetes au lion rampant d'azur.



John Holland Knight, (second sonne of Sir *Thomas Holland* knight, Steward of the house to *William Mountague*, Earle of *Salisbury*; who marrying his Mistris *Ioane*, daughter of *Edmond of Woodstocke*, and sister and heyre of *John* Earle of *Kent*, was in her right Earle of *Kent*, and sate in Parliament, held at *Westminster* the 34. of king *Edward* the third, by the name and title of *Thomas Holland* Earle of *Kent*, & the next yeare after, dyed;) in the eleuenth yeare of king *Richard* the second, was created Earle of *Huntington*; and in the 21. yeare of the said kings reigne, he was created Duke of *Excester*, and made Gouvernour of *Callis*: and *Alberick de Vere*, Earle of *Oxford*, (Vnckle of *Robert Vere* Duke of *Ireland*) hauing resigned all his interest and right of the Office of Lord high Chamberlaine of *England*, king *Richard* bestowed the same vpon this *John*, Duke of *Excester*, by Letters Patents, bearing date, 1397. But after, in the first yeare of king *Henry* the fourth, this *John* was deposed by Parliament, from the title and dignity of Duke of *Excester*, and in the same yeare was taken at *Circester* by the Townes-men, and beheaded in the Market-place, with the Duke of *Surrey* and the Earle of *Salisbury*, for plotting king *Henry* the fourths death. This *John*, Duke of *Excester*, married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *John of Gaunt*, Duke of *Lapcaster*, and sister to king *Henry* the fourth, by whom he had issue, *John Holland* Duke of *Excester*, and Earle of *Huntington*, Sir *Edward Holland* knight, and *Constance*, first married to *Thomas Mowbray* Duke of *Norfolke*, and Earle of *Nottingham*, by whom shee had no issue: after she married *John* Lord *Grey* of *Ruthyn*, by whom she had issue, two sonnes, *Edmond* created Earle of *Kent*, and *Thomas Grey*, Lord of *Rugemond*.

Et portoit, les armes D'engleterre au bordure de France.



John Holland, the second Earle of *Huntington*, restored by Acte of Parliament, the fourth of king *Henry* the fifth (hee was sonne of *John Holland* Duke of *Excester*, beheaded at *Circester*.) This *John*, when king *Henry* the fifth was to go into *Normandy*, was sent before to skoure the Seas, who meeting with nine Carricks of *Genoa*, which were going to aide the French King, fought with them, and sunke sixe of them, and tooke the other three, with great store of money and treasure, and brought them with his prisoners to the King; in the yeare, 1416. And in the 22. yeare, of king *Henry* the 6. this *John* was restored to the Dukedome of *Excester*, & writ

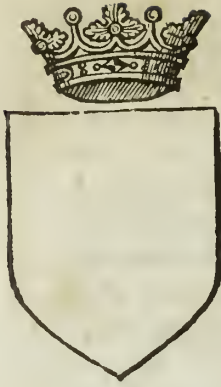
in his Stile, Duke of *Excester*, Earle of *Huntington*, and of *Iuory* in *Normandy*; Lord of *Sparre*, Admirall of *England*, *Ireland*, and *Aquitaine*, Lieutenant Generall of the Dutchy of *Aquitaine*, and Constable of the Tower of *London*: He married two wiues, the first was *Anne*, daughter of *Edmond* Earle *Stafford*, by whom he had issue, *Henry* Duke of *Excester*, and Earle of *Huntington*: his second wife was *Anne*, daughter of *John Mountague* Earle of *Salisbury*, by whom he had issue, a daughter named *Anne*, first married to *John* Lord *Neuill*, sonne & heyre of *Ralphe* the second Earle of *Westmerland*, by whom she had no issue; after she married Sir *Thomas Neuill* knight, Vnckle to her former husband, and had issue, *Ralphe Neuill* the third Earle of *Westmerland*. This *John Holland* Duke of *Excester*, died in the 26. of king *Henry* the sixt, and was buried by his two wiues, in *S. Katherines* Church neere the Tower of *London*.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



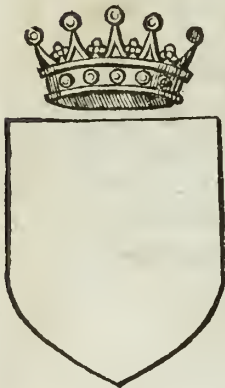
Henry Holland, Duke of *Excester*, and Earle of *Huntington*, onely sonne of *John* his Father, in the first yeare of king *Edward* the fourth, was disinherited by Acte of Parliament, with king *Henry* the sixt, his Queene, and his sonne and others, to the number of 140. And in the 13. yeare of the same Kings Reigne, hauing long followed the Duke of *Burgundies* Camp in meane sort, was found drowned in the seas, betweene *Douer* and *Callis*. He married *Anne*, daughter of *Richard* Duke of *Yorke*, & sister to King *Edw.* the fourth; which lady was after married to Sir *Thomas S. Leoger* knight, by whom she had issue, a daughter named *Anne*, married to *George Mannours* Lord *Ros* of *Hamlake*, of whom the now

Earle of *Rutland* is descended; as more at lardge is set downe, in the Duke of *Excester*.



Thomas Grey, sonne of Sir *John Grey* knight, and halfe brother by the mother to king *Edward* the fift, was by Letters Patents bearing date at *westminster*, the 14. day of August, in the 12. yeare of king *Edward* the fourth, created Earle of *Huntington*, to him and the heyres male of his body. And in the 15. of the said Kings Reigne, he was created Marquesse *Dorset*: he married *Cicely*, daughter and heyre of *William* Lord *Harington* and *Bonuill*, by whom he had issue, as in the title of *Dorset* is more at large.

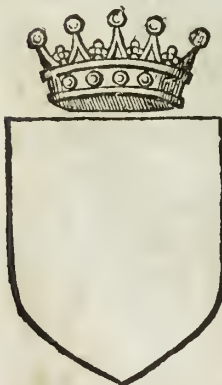
Et portoit, burelle de six d'argent & d'azur à chef trois torteaux, au lambell d'hermines.



William Lord *Herbert* of *Gower*, sonne and heyre of *William* Earle of *Penbroke* slaine at *Banbury*, the 9. of king *Edward* the fourth) was after his Father, Earle of *Penbroke*; which Earledome he surrendred vnto King *Edward* the fourth, who made his eldest sonne Prince *Edward*, Earle of *Penbroke*, and this *William* Lord *Herbert*, Earle of *Huntington*, at *Oburne*, the 19. of king *Edward* the fourth; which Earledome of *Huntington*, king *Henry* the seauenth confirmed vnto the saide *William* in the third yeare of his Reigne. Hee married *Mary*, daughter of *Richard* *Wooduill* Earle *Riuers*, and *Iaquet* his wife, and sister and one of the heyres of *Richard* *Wooduill* Earle *Riuers* her brother, by

whom he had issue, one onely daughter his heyre, named *Elizabeth*, married to *Charles* *Somerset* Earle of *Worcester*. He dyed the 16. of July, in the sixt yeare of King *Henry* the seuenth.

Et portoit, per pale d'azur & de gueulles, trois lions rampant d'argent.

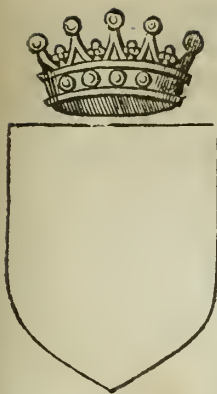


George Lord *Hastings*, *Hungerford*, *Botreaux*, *Molyns*, and *Moels*, was created at *White-Hall*, in the 21. yeare of K. *Henry* the 8. Earle of *Huntington*; he was sonne of *Edward* Lord *Hastings*, Chamberlaine to king *Edward* the fourth, & married *Anne*, daughter of *Henry* Lord *Stafford*, second D. of *Buckingham*, by whom he had issue, *Francis* Lord *Hastings* and second Earle of *Huntington*; *Edward* created by Queene *Mary*, Lord *Hastings* of *Loughborough* in *Leicestershire*; Sir *Thomas* *Hastings* knight, *Henry* *Hastings* and *William*; he had 3. daughters also, *Dorothy* married to *Richard* *Deuereux*, sonne and heyre of *walter* Viscount *Hereford*, *Mary* and *Katherine*.

He died in the 36. yeare of king *Henry* the 8. & was buried at *Asbbye de la Zouch* in *Leicestershire*.

Et portoit, d'argent au manch de sable.

Francis



Francis *Hastings*, sonne and heire of *George*, was after the death of his Father, Earle of *Huntington*, Lord *Hastings*, *Hungerford*, *Botereux*, *Molyns*, and *Moeles*: He married *Katherine*, daughter and one of the heyres of *Henry Pole* Lord *Montacute*, sonne and heire of *Margaret Plantagenet*, Countesse of *Salisbury*, beheaded in the Tower of London, 1541. (condemned by Parliament) neuer being arraigned nor tried before. The said *Francis* and *Katherine* had issue, *Henry* Lord *Hastings*, and Earle of *Huntington*, that dyed without issue; Sir *George Hastings* knight, Earle of *Huntington*; Sir *Edward Hastings* kinght; *William*, *Francis*, and *Walter*; *Katherine* wife to *Henry Clinton* Earle of *Lincolne*; *Francis* wife to *Henry* Lord *Compton*; *Anne*, *Elizabeth* married to *Edward Somerset*, now Earle of *Worcester*, 1618. and *Mary Hastings*. This *Francis* Earle of *Huntington*, dyed in the second yeare of *Queene Elizabeth*, 1560. and was buried at *Ashbie de la Zouch*.

Et portoit, d'argent au Manch de sable.



Henry *Hastings*, knight of the Garter, after the death of *Francis* his Father, was also Earle of *Huntington*, Lord *Hastings*, *Hungerford*, *Botereux*, *Molyns*, and *Moeles*, Lord President of the Counsell at *Yorke*, married Lady *Katherine*, daughter of *John Dudley* Duke of *Northumberland*, & sister to *Ambrose* Earle of *Warwicke*, and *Robert* Earle of *Leicester*, by whom he had no issue: He dyed in the yeare, 1595.

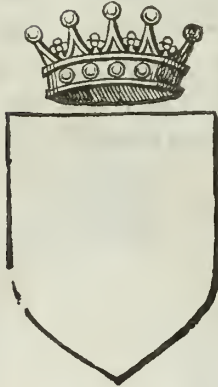
Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



George *Hastings*, second sonne of *Francis* Earle of *Huntington*, and brother and heyre of *Henry* aforesaid, was the fourth Earle of *Huntington*, of that Family & sur-name; and married *Elianor*, daughter and co-heyre of Sir *John Port* of *Derbyshire*, knight; and had issue, *Francis* Lord *Hastings* that dyed before his Father, who married *Sara*, daughter of Sir *James Harington*, and sister of *John* Lord *Harington*; by whom he had issue, *Henry* now Earle of *Huntington*, 1618. and others; the saide *George* had issue also, Sir *Henry Hastings*

stings knight, who married *Dorothy*, daughter and co-heyre of Sir *Francis Wyloughby* of *Wollarton* in *Nottinghamshire* knight; *Edward* that dyed in *Germany*; *Katherine* wife to *Edward Vmpton*, and after his death, shee married Sir *Walter Chetwin* of *Staffordshire* knight; and *Dorothy* was married to *Stewart* a *Scotchman*, slaine at *Issington* in single combate, by Sir *George Wharton*, sonne and heyre of the Lord *Wharton*.

Et portoit, d'argent au Maunch de sable.



Henry Hastings, sonne and heyre of *Francis* Lord *Hastings*, and grand childe to *George* Earle of *Huntington*; after the death of his said Grand-Father, was the fift Earle of *Huntington* of that sur-name, and married *Elizabeth*, third daughter and co-heyre of *Ferdinando* Earle of *Derby*, and had issue, *Henry* Lord *Hastings*, *Ferdinando*, *Alice*, and *Elizabeth*.

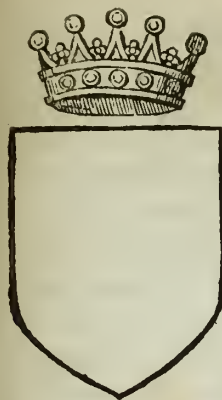
Et portoit, les armes de son pe:é.

A Catalogue of the Earles of Kent, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



ODO, halfe brother to *William Conqueror* by the Mother, was by the saide *William*, first made Bishop of *Baieux* in *Normandy*, and after Earle of *Kent* in *England*. He was a subtile man, and after the death of *William Fitz-Osborne*, had the whole rule and gouernment of *England*, vnder *William Conqueror* his brother. He was a great enemy to *Lanfranke*, Arch-Bishop of *Canterbury*, and was banished *England*, for taking part with *Robert* Duke of *Normandy*, his Nephew, against *William Rufus*. He went with the saide *Robert* his Nephew to the Holy-Land, and at the siedge of *Antioch* he ended his life. It is said he bare for his Armes, *Gueulles à lion rampant d'argent, au Crosier stafe en band sinister d'or.*

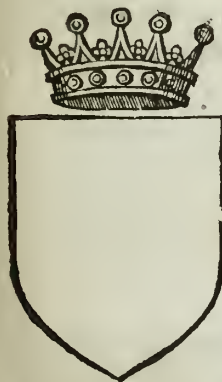
William



William de Ipre, a Fleming borne, (and base sonne of Philip Viscount of Ipre) came into *England* in the 4. yeare of king *Stephen*, to ayde him in his warres against *Mauld* the Empreſſe; for which ſervice, the ſaid king created him Earle of *Kent*, 1141. After which, king *Stephen* was taken priſoner at *Lincolne*, by *Mauld* the Empreſſe, and *Robert* Earle of *Gloceſter*, and imprifoned in the Caſtle of *Briſtoll*. But not long after, *Mauld* the Empreſſe, with her Brother *Robert* Earle of *Gloceſter*, went to *Wincheſter*, where *Henry* Biſhop of *Wincheſter*, brother to King *Stephen* and *William* of *Ipre*, gathered a great Army, and made her to abandon the Caſtle; but *Robert* her brother, ſeeking to backe her in

her flight, was himſelfe taken priſoner, and deliuered to king *Stephens* Queene, then newly entred *Wincheſter*, who deliuered the ſaid *Robert*, to *William* of *Ipre*, to be imprifoned in the Caſtle of *Rocheſter* in *Kent*. Theſe two great priſoners being ſtraitely kept, at length through mediation of friends, a peace was concluded, that they ſhould both be deliuered, the King to his Kingdome, and the Earle to his liberty. This *William* of *Ipre*, was after made Steward of the kings houſe, and founded the Abbey of *Boxley* in *Kent*, and was baniſhed *England*, by king *Henry* the ſecond, 1134. and before his death became blinde, and tooke vpon him the habite of a Monke, in the Abbey of *Loan*, and there dyed, 1164.

Et portoit, geronne d'or & d'azur à l'eſcuſſon de gueulles, au baſton ſineſter d'argent broché ſur le tout.

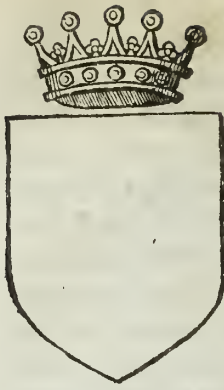


Hubert de Burgo (or de Burgh) Lord Chamberlaine to *King John*, Steward of *Poytow*, and Lord Chiefe-Juſtice of *England*, was created Earle of *Kent* by Letters Patents, bearing date the 10. of December, in the 13. yeare of king *Henry* the 3. and had the keeping of *Douer*, *Rocheſter*, and *Camberbury*, granted to him during life, by a Charter bearing date the 16. of *Hen.* the 3. At laſt he procured himſelfe great hatred of all the Nobility, for cauſing the ſaid king to breake his word and deed, for the reſtitution of thoſe lawes and auncient cuſtomes, which before he had granted to the Subiects; which did greatly agrauate the hate of the Commons. He married

three wiues, the firſt was *Margaret*, daughter of Sir *Robert Arſike* knight; the ſecond was *Iſabell*, daughter and one of the heyres of *William* Earle of *Gloceſter*, (the repudiate wife of king *John*.) His third wife was *Margaret*, daughter of *William*, and ſiſter of *Alexander* king of *Scots*: he had iſſue by his firſt wife, *John* de *Burgo*, who married *Hawis Lamale*, and dyed before his Father, leauing his ſonne *John*, Baron of *Lamale*, his heyre. This *Hubert*, dyed at his Caſtle of *Barkhamſted* in *Hartfordſhire*, the 27. of king *Henry* the third, and was buried at the Fryars Predicants in *London*, where now *White-Hall* ſtandeth.

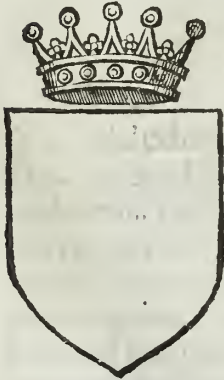
Et portoit, gueulles ſept lozengies vairé. 3.3.1.

Edmond



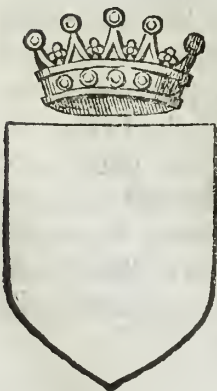
Edmund Plantagenet, sur-named of *Woodstocke*, the place of his birth, third sonne of king *Edward* the first, by his second wife *Margaret*, daughter of *Philip* king of *France*, in the 15. yeare of king *Edward* the second, his brother, was created Earle of *Kent*. And after, at a Counsell held at *Winchester*, the 5. of *Edward* the third, 1330. the morrow after *S. Gregories* day, he was arrested, and on the Vigill of *S. Cuthbert*, adiudged to dye for high treason; for abetting many of the Nobility to plot the deliury of king *Edward* the second out of prison: for which, by the malice of *Queene Isabell*, the then Kings Mother, and *Roger Mortimer* her Sweet-heart, he was beheaded at *Winchester*, in the yeare aforesaid: He married *Margaret*, daughter and heyre of *John* Lord *Wake* of *Lidell* and *Burne*, and had issue, two sonnes, *Edmond* and *John*, and one daughter named *Ioane*; the two sonnes were both Earles of *Kent* one after the other, and dyed without issue; *Ioane* their onely sister and heyre, sur-named the Faire Maide of *Kent*, was first married to *William Montacute* Earle of *Salisbury*, from whom she was divorced; and after married to Sir *Thomas Holland* knight; and lastly, she was married to *Edward* the Blacke Prince, Father of *K. Richard* the 2.

Et portoit, d'engleterre au bordure d'argent.



Edmund Plantagenet, eldest sonne and heyre of *Edmond* of *Woodstocke* aforesaid, succeeded his Father in the Earldome of *Kent*, and dyed the Kings Ward without issue, the sixt of king *Edward* the third, leauing *John* his brother to succeed him in the Earldome of *Kent*.

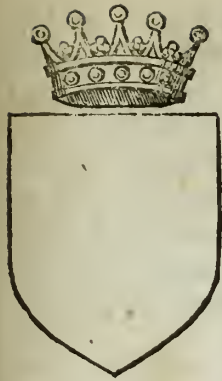
Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



John Plantagenet, second sonne of *Edmond* of *Woodstocke*, was after the death of his elder brother, Earle of *Kent*, & by that title of honour, sate in Parliament, the 25. of King *Edward* the third, and dyed the yeare after without issue. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of the Duke of *Juliers*, who after was married to *Eustace Dampreticourt*, second sonne of the Lord *Dampreticourt* in *Henault*, by whom she had issue, *Sanchius Dampreticourt*, knight of the Order of the Garter, in king *Edward* the thirds time, and one of the first Founders of the said Order.

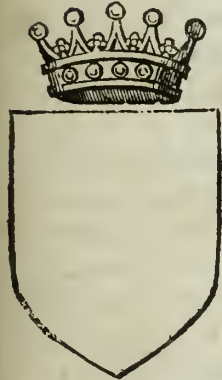
Et portoit, les armes de son peré.

Sir



Sir *Thomas Holland* knight, and one of the first Founders of the Noble Order of the Garter, (sonne of Sir *Thomas Holland* of *Lancashire*; knight) was Steward of the house to *William Montacute*, Earle of *Salisbury*; and in right of *Ioane* his wife (sister and heyre of *John* Earle of *Kent* aforesaide) was by king *Edward* the third, created Earle of *Kent*, and Lord *Wake* of *Lidell*, and had issue, *Thomas Holland*, Earle of *Kent*, and Duke of *Surrey*; *John Holland* Earle of *Huntington*, and Duke of *Excester*, by king *Richard* the second; and a daughter named *Ioane*, married to the Earle of *S. Pole*. He dyed in the 34. yeare of king *Edward* the third, 1360.

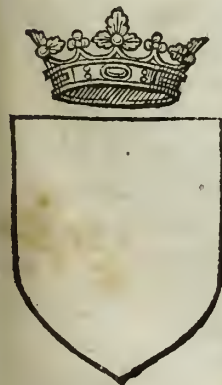
Et portoit, d'azur au leopard rampant le Champ fl:quette d'argent.



Thomas Holland, halfe brother (by the Mother) to King *Richard* the second, was after the death of *Thomas*, his Father, Earle of *Kent*, and Lord *Wake* of *Lidell*. He married *Alice*, daughter of *Richard Eitz-Alan*, Earle of *Arundell*, and had issue, *Thomas* Earle of *Kent*, *Edmond*, *John*, and *Richard*; & 6. daughters, *Elianor* first married to *Roger Mortimer*, Earle of *March*, and after to *Edward Charlton* Lord *Powes*; *Margaret*, married first to *John Beauford*; Marquesse *Dorset*, and Earle of *Somerset*; and after to *Thomas* Duke of *Clarence*, sonne of king *Henry*; *Ioane* the 3. daughter, was first married to *Edward* Duke of *Yorke*; and after, to *William* Lord *Wiloughby* of *Eresbie*; and thirdly, to *Henry* Lord *Scroope*; and

lastly, to Sir *Henry Bromslet* knight; *Alice* the fourth daughter, was wife to *Thomas Mountague* Earle of *Salisbury*; *Elizabeth* the fift daughter, was married to *John* Lord *Neuill*, sonne of *Ralph*, first Earle of *Westmerland*; and *Bridget* the sixt daughter, was a Nunne at *Barking*. This *Thomas Holland*, dyed the 20. of King *Richard* the second.

Et portoit, les armes d'engleterre au bordure d'argent.

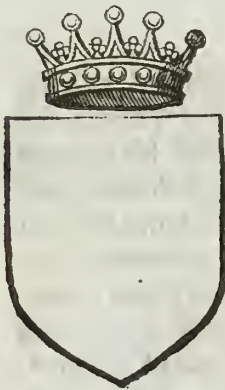


Thomas Holland, Earle of *Kent* and Lord *Wake* (sonne of *Thomas* aforesaid) married *Constance*, daughter of *Edmond* of *Langley* Duke of *Yorke*, widdow of *Thomas* Lord *Spencer*, but by her had no issue; after he tooke to wife *Ioane*, daughter of *Hugh* Earle *Stafford*, by whom he had no issue. This *Thomas* was created Duke of *Surrey*, the 21. of King *Richard* the second, 1398. And in the yeare, 1400. he, with the Earles of *Huntington* and *Salisbury*, intending vnder colour of a Maske or Mummery, at the Castle of *Windeforre*, to haue surprized king *Henry* the fourth, and to haue restored

I.

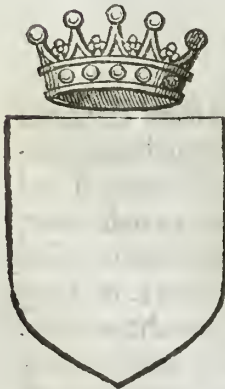
King

King *Richard* againe; and so by that meanes to haue gotten restitution of their former titles of honour, with their possessions which they had lost, by iudgment of the last Parliament, a litle before. But this their conspiracy being discouered to the King, and he fled to *London*, they were driuen to flye to *Cicester*, where the rude Townesmen and others set vpon them, tooke them, and in the Market-place stroke off their heads: his body was buried at *Cicester*, but after taken vp againe, and entered in the Priory of *Montgrace*, which was of his Fathers foundation. This *Thomas Duke of Surrey*, did beare for his Armes, King *Edward* the Confessors Armes, within a border ermyne, impaled with the Armes of England, within a border argent; as by his Seales is manifested.



Edmund Holland, second sonne of *Thomas Holland* Earle of *Kent*, and brother to the last *Thomas Holland*, Earle of *Kent*, and Duke of *Surrey*, slaine at *Cicester*, was after the death of his said Brother, Earle of *Kent*, and Lord *Wake* of *Lidell*; and by king *Henry* the 4. was made Lord high Admirall of *England*; and being at the sledge of *Briake* in *Britaine*, the 9. of the said Kings Reigne, was wounded in the head with an Arrow, shot out of a Crosse-bowe, whereof he dyed within siue dayes after. He married *Luce*, daughter of *Barnaby*, Viscount of *Millaine*, the widow of *Lewis* of *Vallois*; who after this *Edmonds* death, married for her third husband, Sir *Henry Mortimer* knight. This *Edmond* dyed without issue, the 9. of king *Henry* the 4. 1408, and lyeth buried at *Bourne* in *Lincolnshire*, leauing his sixe sisters his heyres, married as aforesaid.

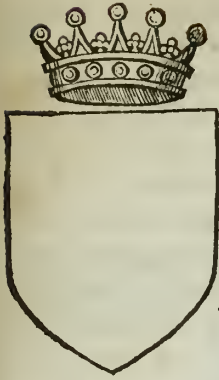
Et portoit, les armes d'engleterre, au bordure d'argent.



William Neull, a yonger sonne of *Ralphe Neull*, first Earle of *Westmerland*, begotten of *Ioane* his second wife, daughter of *Iohn* of *Gaunt*, and Lady *Katherine Swynford*, was created Earle of *Kent*, in the first yeare of king *Edward* the fourth; and after made Lord Admirall of *England* and knight of the Garter. He married *Ioane*, daughter and heyre of *Thomas* Lord *Falconbridge* of *shelton*; in whose right he was also Lord *Falconbridge*, and had issue, *Ioane*, wife to Sir *Edward Bedhowing* knight; *Elizabeth* married to Sir *Richard Strangwais* knight; and *Alice* married to Sir *Iohn Coigniers* knight. This *William*, dyed about the second yeare of king *Edward* the fourth, and was buried in the Priory of *Gisburg*.

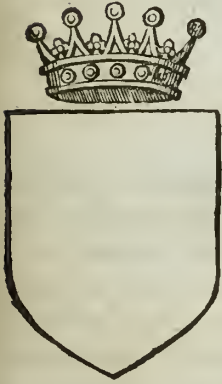
Et portoit, gueuelles au sauteur d'argent, chargé d'une Moletté d'sable.

Edmond



Edmund Grey, Lord of *Ruthin*, *Hastings*, and *Weissford*, was created Earle of *Kent*, in the fifth yeare of king *Edward* the fourth, and married *Katherine*, daughter of *Henry Percy*, second Earle of *Northumberland*, by whom hee had issue, Lord *Anthony Grey*, that dyed without issue before his Father, and was buried at *Luton*, neere *S. Albons*; *George Grey*, second sonne, was after his Father, Earle of *Kent*; hee had issue also two daughters, *Elizabeth* married to *Robert Greystocke*, sonne and heyre of *Ralphe* Baron of *Grestock*; & *Anne*, the wife of *John* Lord Grey of *Wilton*.

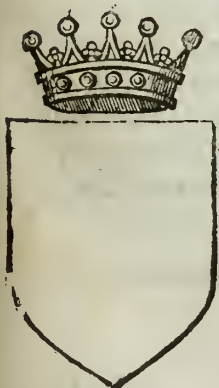
Et portoit, burellee de six d'argent & d'azur, au chef trois torteux.



George Grey, Lord Grey of *Ruthin*, *Hastings*, and *Wessford*, second sonne and heyre of *Edmond* afore said, was after his Father, the second Earle of *Kent* of that sur-name. He had two wiues, the first was *Anne*, daughter of *Richard Wooduile* Earle *Riuers*, the widow of *William* Viscount *Bourchier*, by whom he had issue, *Richard* Earle of *Kent*: His second wife was *Katherine*, daughter of *William Herbert*, Earle of *Penbrooke*, slaine at *Banbury*; by whom hee had issue, Sir *Henry Grey* of *wrest*, knight; (who after the death of his brother *Richard* the vnthrif, did discontinue and refuse to take vpon him the title and name of Earle) *George Grey* third sonne, *Edmond* and *Anthony*; & one daughter named *Anne*,

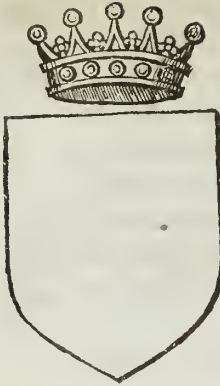
married to *John L. Husee*, who had issue, *Bridget* first married to *Henry Manners* Earle of *Rutland*; and after, to Sir *Rich. Morison* knight; and lastly, to *Francis Russell* Earle of *Bedford*. This *George*, dyed in the twentieth yeare of King *Henry* the seuenth.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son pere.



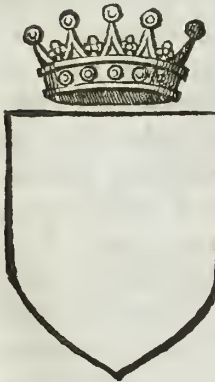
Richard Grey, sonne and heyre of *George* Earle of *Kent* afore said, was after the death of his Father, the third Earle of *Kent* of that Family: he married *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *William Husee* knight, Chiefe-Justice of the Kings Bench; and dyed (when he had greatly wasted his estate) fifteenth of king *Henry* the eight, at his house in *Lumberds-streete* in London, without issue, and was buried in the *White Frayars* in *Fleetstreete*, 1523.

Et portoit, burelle de six, d'argent & d'azur à le chef trois torteux.



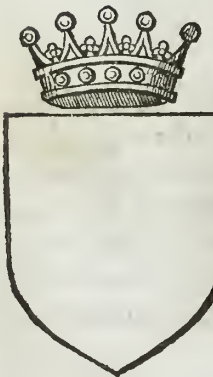
Reginald Grey Esquire, (sonne and heyre of *Henry Grey* Esquire, grand-childe to *George* Earle of *Kent* aforesaid, by his sonne *Sir Henry Grey* of *Wrest*, knight) was in the yeare, 1571. aduanced to the title and Earledome of *Kent*, (which before was discontinued, for want of competent liuing to maintaine the same, by this *Reginalds* Father, and Grand-father) by the speciall fauour and bounty, of the most famous and renowned *Queene* of famous memory, *Queene Elizabeth*. He married *Susanna*, daughter of *Richard Berty* Esquire, and *Katherine* Dutcheffe of *Suffolke* his wife, by whom he had no issue, and died in the yeare of our Lord, 1572. and was buried in *S. Giles* Church without *Cripplegate*, in *London*, by his Grand-father, *Sir Henry Grey* knight; leauing *Henry Grey* his brother, to succeed him in his Earledome.

Et portoit, les armes de Grey, Burellée de six d'argent & d'azur à la chef trois torteux.



Henry Grey, third sonne of *Henry Grey* Esquire, and brother and heire of *Reginald* Earle of *Kent* aforesaid, was the fift Earle of *Kent* of that Family: Hee married *Mary*, daughter of *Sir George Cotton* of *Cheshire*, knight; the widow of *Edward Stanley* Earle of *Derby*, by whom he had no issue. He dyed in the yeare, 1613. and was very honourably buried at *wrest*, leauing *Sir Charles Grey* knight, his brother, to succeed him in his Earledome.

Et portoit, les armes de son frere.

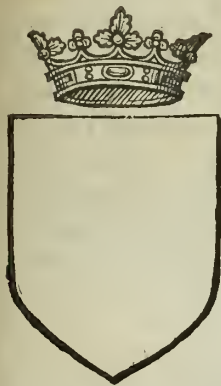


Charles Grey, third sonne of *Henry Grey* Esquire, and brother and heyre of *Reginald* and *Henry* Earles of *Kent*, afore mentioned, was after their deaths, the sixt Earle of *Kent* of that sur-name; and married *Susan*, daughter of *Richard Cotton* of *Hampshire*, Esquire, and had issue, *Sir Henry Grey*, Lord of *Ruthin*, who married *Elizabeth*, second daughter and co-heyre of *Gilbert Talbot* Earle of *Shrewsbury*; and a daughter named *Susan*, married to *Sir Michael Longfield* of *Buckinghamshire*, knight, 1618.

Et portoit, burellée de six d'argent & d'azur à la chef trois torteux, au lambell ermyne.

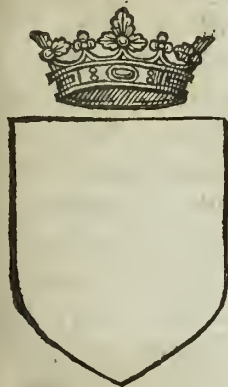
A CATALOGVE OF THE

Earles of Kendall, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Iohn Duke of *Bedford*, third Son of king *Henry* the fourth, was by his Brother, king *Henry* the fift, created Earle of *Kendall*, and made Regent of *France*. Hee married two wiues, but had no issue by eyther; the first was *Anne*, daughter of *John* Duke of *Burgundy*; the second was *Iaquet*, daughter of *Peter* of *Luxenburge*, Earle of *S. Paule* in *France*. He dyed in the 13. yeare of king *Henry* the sixt, and lyeth buried in a faire Toombe, in the Cathedrall Church at *Roan*: whose Monument, when king *Charles* the eight came to see, one of his Nobles willed him to deface the same, that no further memory might be had of him there. To which speech, the said king replyed and saide; *That if the whole strength and power of France could not expell him liuing, it were no honour to take reuenge vpon the dead; and therefore, saide he, let him now rest in peace.*

Et portoit, France seme, escartelle d'engleterre, à lambell de cinq pointz de Britanie & de France.



Iohn Duke of *Somerset*, after the death of *John* Duke of *Bedford*, without issue, was by king *Henry* the sixt, made the next Earle of *Kendall*. He was at the battaile of *Bangie-bridge*, where *Thomas* Duke of *Clarence* the kings brother, was slaine, and himselfe taken prisoner by the Duke of *Orliance*, the 9. of king *Henry* the fift; from which imprisonment he was shortly after deliuered by ransome. He married *Margaret*, daughter and heyre of Sir *John* *Beauchampe* of *Bletso* knight, the widdow of Sir *Oliuer* *S. John* knight, descended of the *S. Johns* of *Fanmon* in *South-wales*; by whom he had issue, *Margaret* his onely daughter and heyre, married first to *Edmond* of *Hadham* Earle of *Richmond*, by whom she had issue, king *Henry* the seuenth: she married afterward, *Thomas* *Stanley*; Earle of *Derby*, but by him had no issue. This *John*, dyed in the 22. of king *Henry* the sixt, and was buried at *Wimborne* Minster, in *Dorsetshire*.

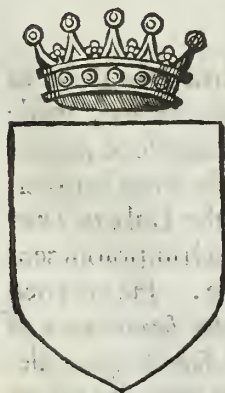
Et portoit, France, escartellee d'engleterre, au bordure gobonne d'argent & d'azur.



John de Foix, Viscount *Castleton*, and Lord *Greyley* (sonne of *Gaston de Foix*, knight of the Order of the Garter, brother to the *Counte de Foix Capitaine de la Bouche Countie de Longueuile et de Beuancies*) for his good seruice done against the *French*, was by king *Henry* the sixt, 1446. created Earle of *Kendall* in *England*, and made Knight of the Order of the Garter: some of the house of *Foys*, now Earles of *Longueuile* in *France*, do write themselues at this day, Earles of *Longueuile* and *Kendall*. He married *Margaret*, daughter of *Michaell de la Pole*, Earle of *Suffolke*, and sister to *william de la pole*, Duke of *Suffolke*, by whom he had issue, *John de Foys*, father of *Anne*, wife of *Vladislaws* king of *Hungary*. This *John de Foix*, had his Armes pulled downe at *Winsore*, the third of king *Edward* the 4.

Et portoit, à deux vaches passans de gueulles, accolées, accornées, & clairnées de azur, escartelle d'or à trois palz de gueulles, sur le tout au lambell de sable charge de cinq coquilles d'argent.

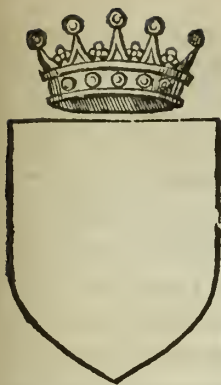
A CATALOGVE OF THE Earles of Lincolne, their Armes, *Wines, and Children.*



William de Romare, a *Norman* borne (sonne of *Roger de Romare*, and halfe brother of *Randoll Meschines*, the fourth Earle of *Chester* by his Mother *Luce*, daughter of *Algar* the *Saxon*, Earle of *Chester*, and sister of *Morcar*, Earle of *Northumberland & Lincolne*) was created Earle of *Lincolne* in the sixt yeare of king *Stephen*, to whom the said king gaue the Mannour of *Chircheton*, the Castle of *Geynsborough*, and the Castle of *Pontfret* in *Yorkshire*. Vnto which Grant, were Witnesses, *Randoll Meschines* Earle of *Chester*; *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of *Penbroke*; and *Gilbert de Clare*, Earle of *Hartford*, and others. He married *Hawis*, daughter of *Stephen*, sonne of *Eudo Comes Blesensis & Champaine*, and sister of *William le Grosse* Earle of *Albemarle*, by whom he had issue, *William de Romare* the second, Lord of *Bullingbroke*, who tooke to wife, *Mauld*, daughter of *Baldwyn Ruers* Earle of *Deuonshire*, and dyed before his Father, in the yeare, 1111. leauing issue, a sonne named *William* the third, who also dyed without issue, in Anno, 1175. and one daughter named *Hawis*, married to *Gilbert de Gaunt*, Earle of *Lincolne*. This last *William de Romare*, by his Deed, gaue lands to the Abbey of *Reuesbie*, to pray for the soule of *william* his Father, & *william* the Earle, his Grand-father, 1172. the 19. of King *Henry* the 2.

Et portoit, gueulles sept macles d'or semé de croix recroisettees de mesme.

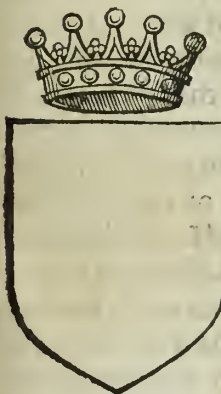
Gilbert



Gilbert de Gaunt, Lord of *Lindsey* in *Lincolnshire* (sonne of *walter de Gaunt*, by *Mauld*, daughter of *Alan* Earle of *Britaine*, and grand-childe to *Gilbert de Gaunt* (that came into *England* with *william Conqueror*) by *Eustacia*, daughter of the Earle of *Cenomania*) taking part with king *Stephen*, against *Mauld* the Emprresse, was taken prisoner by king *Henry* the second, being then Duke of *Normandy*; who committed him to the custody and keeping of *Randoll Meschines*, alias *Gernons*, the fourth Earle of *Chester*, who married him to *Hawis*, daughter of *william de Romara*, his halfe brother by the Mother, by whom he had issue, *Gilbert de Gaunt*, that

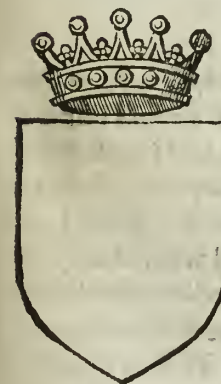
dyled in the yeare, 1160, Father of the last *Gilbert* Earle of *Lincolne*; *Baldwyn* second sonne, Lord of *Bourne* and *Dipping*, who founded the Abbey of *Bourne*, 1140. and dyed in the yeare, 1156; and one daughter named *Alice*, married to *Simon S. Lize* Earle of *Northampton*, who dyed without issue. This *Gilbert* the Earle, dyed in the yeare, 1136. and was buried in the Abbey of *Bardens* in *Lincolnshire*.

Et portoit, burelle d'or & d'azur au bande de gueulles.



Gilbert de Gaunt, grand-childe of *Gilbert de Gaunt*, Earle of *Lincolne*, (by his sonne *Gilbert*, who was disinherited by King *Henry* the second, for taking part with king *Stephen*) was made Earle of *Lincolne*, by *Lewis* King *Philip* the French kings sonne, in the 18. yeare of king *John*, which king *Henry* the third did afterwards confirme to the said *Gilbert*, in the third yeare of his Reigne: In which yeare he dyed, & was buried in the Abbey of *Ramsay*, without issue; after whose death, king *Henry* the third did giue the saide Earledome of *Lincolne*, to *Randoll* sur-named *Blundeule*, the sixt Earle of *Chester*.

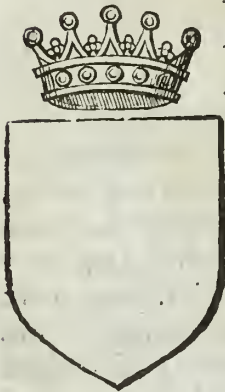
Et portoit, burelle d'or & d'azur au bande de gueulles.



Randoll Meschines (sur-named *Blundeule*) the sixt Earle of *Chester* from *Hugh Lupus*, and the fourth Earle of this Family, sonne of *Hugh Kenelock*, sonne of *Randoll Gernons*, halfe brother by the Mother, to *william Romara* Earle of *Lincolne*, was restored to the Earledome of *Lincolne*, in the yeare, 1218. the third of king *Henry* the third, after the death of his kinsman *Gilbert de Gaunt* the last Earle of *Lincolne* of that sur-name. (It is set downe by some exquisite writers, that this *Randoll* dying without issue, did giue the Title and Earledome of *Lincolne*, to his sister *Auice*, the wife of *Robert Quincy*.)

Quincy, and so be the said Robert, became Earle of Lincolne; which thing I can hardly beleue; for that all honours and titles of Dignities are deriued and enioyed by the bounty and fauour of the King or Soueraigne; and therefore, that this giuft of Randoll to his sister, could make her Countesse, or Robert her husband Earle of Lincolne, is idle and altogether vnttrue.) He married first, *Constance*, daughter of *Conan* Earle of *Britaine* and *Richmond*, (the widdow of *Geffrey Plantagenet*) from whom he was diuorced, the second of king *John*; and after married *Clemence*, daughter of *William Fengeres*; and to his third wife, he tooke *Margaret*, daughter of *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of *Hereford*, but had no issue by any of them. He was a Witnesse to king *Henry* the thirds Charter, bearing date, 1224. of lands that he gaue to the Abbey of *Peterborough*, by the name of *Randoll* Earle of *Chester* and *Lincolne*; and after dyed at his Castle of *Wallingford*, the 17. yeare of King *Henry* the 3. & was buried at *Chester*, leauing his foure sisters his heyres, which were married, as in the title of *Earles of Chester*.

Et portoit, d'azur à trois garbes d'or.



John Lacie, Baron of *Halton*, Lord of *Ponsfret* and *Blackeburneshire*, and Constable of *Chester*, sonne and heyre of *Roger*, was created Earle of *Lincolne*, in the 17. yeare of king *Henry* third, and married *Alice*, daughter of *Gilbert*, Lord of the *Egle*, and Baron of *Pimssey*; and to his second wife, hee married *Margaret*, daughter and one of the two heyres of *Robert* Lord *Quincy* (sonne and heyre of *Saire Quincy* Earle of *Winchester*) by *Hawis* his wife, the fourth sister, and one of the heyres of *Randoll Blundevile*, Earle of *Chester* & *Lincolne*, by whom he had issue, Lord *Edmond Lacie*, that dyed before his Father, in the yeare, 1257. who before had married *Alice*, daughter of the Marquesse of *Saluce* in *Italy*, and had issue, *Henry Lacie* Earle of *Lincolne*; and *Mauld*, married to *Richard de Clare* Earle of *Glocester*. This *John*, dyed in the 24. yeare of king *Henry* the third, & was buried in the Abbey of *Stanloe*.

Et portoit, d'or au lion rampant de pourpie.



Henry Lacie, (grand-childe of *John Lacie* Earle of *Lincolne*, by his sonne *Edmond*) was the second Earle of *Lincolne* of that Family, Baron of *Halton*, and Constable of *Chester*, and Lord of *Denbeigh*, by king *Edward* the first. He writ in his stile, Earle of *Lincolne*, Constable of *Chester*, Lord *Ros* and *Roweniock*, and married to his first wife, *Margaret*, daughter and heire of *William Lonspee*, grand-childe of *William Longspee* Earle of *Salisbury*, by his sonne *William*, by who he had issue, *Edmond Lacie* drowned in a Well in *Denbeigh* Castle,

Castle, in the life time of his father; & *Alice*, married to *Thomas Plantagenet*, Earle of *Lancaster*, *Leicester*, & *Derby*. This *Henry*, married to his second wife, *Joane*, daughter of *William Martyne* Lord *Camoys*, but by her had no issue. He dyed at his house, now called *Lincolnes Inne*, in *Chancery-Lane*, in *London*; 1311. and lyeth buried in *Paules Church*, in *London*, in *S. Dunstons Chappell*.

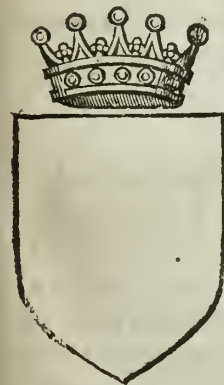
Et portoit, d'or au lion rampant de purpre.



Henry of *Mounmoth* (sur-named *Tortcoll*) sonne of *Henry* Earle of *Lancaster*, and brother and heyre of *Thomas* Earle of *Lancaster*, *Leicester*, and *Derby*, that married *Alice Lacy* aforesaid, was created Earle of *Derby*, in the life time of his Father; after whose death (which was in the yeare, 1345.) he was also Earle of *Lancaster*, *Leicester*, and Lord high Steward of *England*; and in the 25. of king *Edward* the third, he was made Duke of *Lancaster*; and in the 27. yeare of the same Kings reigne, he had the Earledome of *Lincolne* giuen him. He married *Isabell*, daughter of *Henry* Lord *Beaumont*, and had issue, two daughters his heyres; *Mauld* the eldest was married to *William* Duke of *Bawarre*, Earle of

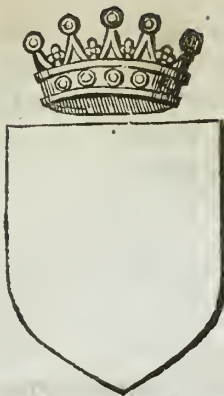
Henault, *Holland*, and *Zeland*; *Blanch* the second daughter, was wife to *John* of *Gaunt* Earle of *Richmont*, (fourth sonne of king *Edward* the third) who after the death of this *Henry*, his Father in law, was the second Duke of *Lancaster*. This *Henry*, dyed in the 35. yeare of king *Edward* the third.

Et portoit, d'engleterre au band d'azur.



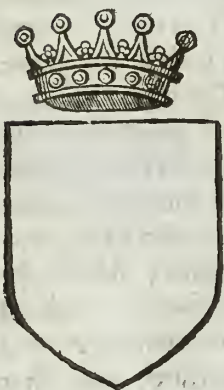
John de la *Pole*, sonne and heyre of *John de la Pole* second Duke of *Suffolke*, was created Earle of *Lincolne*, in the seauenth yeare of king *Edward* the fourth, and married *Margaret*, daughter of *Thomas Fitz-Alan* Earle of *Arundell*, by whom he had no issue. He was slaine in the life time of his Father, at *Stokesfield*, taking part with *Martine Swarth*, the 16. of *June*, in the second of king *Henry* the seuenth, 1487.

Et portoit, d'azur à la face à trois testes de leopards d'or, au lambell d'argent.



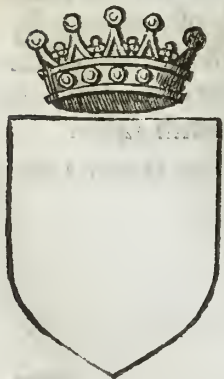
Henry Brandon, sonne and heyre of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolke, by Mary the French Queene, being about twelue yeares of age, was created Earle of *Lincolne*, at *Bridewell*, in the seuentene yeare of king *Henry* the eight, and then dyed without issue, his Father liuing.

Et portoit, burelle d'argent & de gueulles de dix pieces au lion rampant d'or, coronné perpale gueulles & d'argent au lambell d'argent.



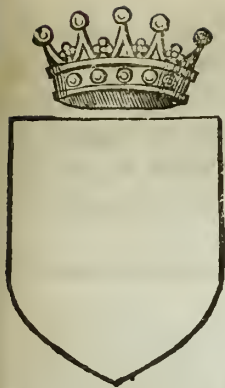
Edward Clinton, Lord Clinton, was created Earle of *Lincolne*, in the 14. yeare of Queene *Elizabeth*, 1572. and made Lord Admirall of *England*. He married three wiues, the first was *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *John Blount*, the widow of the Lord *Talboys*, by whom he had issue, *Bridget*, wife to *Robert Dymock* of *Lincolnsbire*, Esquire. Father of Sir *Edward Dymock*, his Maiesties most worthy Champion; *Katherine*, wife of *William* Lord *Borough*, Father of *Thomas* Lord *Borough*, Lord Deputy of *Ireland*; *Margaret*, wife to *Charles* Lord *Willoughby* of *Parham*. His second wife was *Vrsula*, daughter of *William* Lord *Sturton*, by whom he had issue, *Henry* lord *Clinton*, *Edward*, & *Thomas*, which *Tho*: had to wife, *Mary*, daughter of *John Terrell* of *warley*; *Anne* Clinton married to *William* *Ascough*, sonne & heyre of Sir *Francis Ascough* of *Kelsey* in *Lincolnsbire*, knight; *Francis* married to *Gyles Bruges*, Lord *Shandos* of *Sudley* Castle: His third wife was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Gerald*, Earle of *Kildare* in *Ireland*, by whom he had no issue. He dyed in the 26. yeare of Queene *Elizabeth*, and was honourably buried at *Windsore*, 1585.

Et portoit, d'argent six croiseletz de sable, au pied ficht, au chef d'azur chargé de deux molettes d'or.



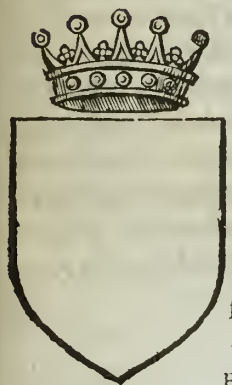
Henry Lord Clinton, Son and heyre of *Edward* Earle of *Lincolne*, and Lord high Admirall of *England*, after the death of his Father, was Earle of *Lincolne*, and married *Katherine*, daughter of *Francis Hastings*, Earle of *Huntington*, by whom he had issue, *Thomas* Lord *Clinton*, and Earle of *Lincolne*, 1616. Sir *Edward* Clinton knight, who married *Mary*, daughter of *Thomas Dighton* of *Sturton*; and *Elizabeth* *Clinton*, wife to Sir *Arthur Gorge* knight.

Thomas



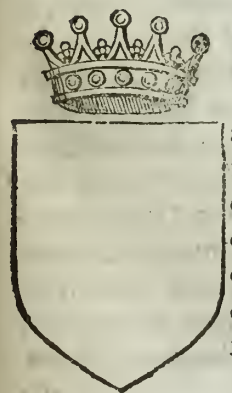
Thomas Lord Clinton, and Earle of *Lincolne* now liuing, 1618. married *Elizabeth*, daughter and one of the heyres of Sir *Henry Knyuet* knight, and hath issue, *Edward* Lord Clinton, knight of the *Bath*, *Henry* and *Thomas Clinton*, *Katherine*, *Elizabeth*, and *Francis*.

A CATALOGVE OF THE Dukes and Earles Palatines of Lancaster, *their Armes, Wiues, and Children.*



Iohn (sur-named *Without-Land*) brother of king *Richard* the first, was by the said King, created Earle of *Lancaster*, and had giuen him also the Earledomes of *Nottingham*, *Devonshire*, and *Cornwall*. He married *Isabell*, third daughter and one of the heyres of *William* Earle of *Glocester*, by whom he had the said Earldome, conditionally, that he should giue yearlyly betweene the other two sisters, foure hundred pounds; but from the said *Isabell* he was diorced, in the first yeare he came to bee King; as in the title of Earles of *Glocester*, is more at large.

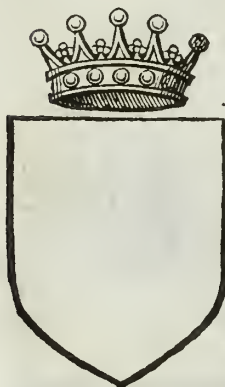
Et portoit, les armes d'engleterre au baston d'azur brochant sur le tout.



Edmond (sur-named *Crouchbacke*) second sonne of king *Henry* the third, borne in the yeare, 1245. and created Earle of *Lancaster* by his Father, in the yeare, 1267. He had also giuen him, the Earledomes of *Leicester* and *Derby*, with the Office of high Steward of England, after the attaindor of *Simon Mountfort* Earle of *Leicester*, slaine at the battaile of *Euesham*, and the disinheriting of *Robert Ferrars* Earle of *Derby*. Hee married two wiues, the first was *Auelina*, daughter of *William de Fortibus*, Earle of *Albemarle*, and sister and heyre of *William de Fortibus*, Earle of *Albemarle*, by whom

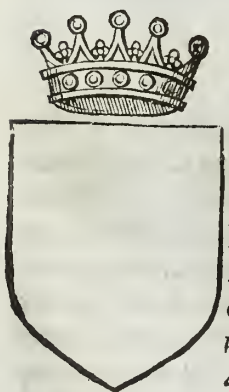
whom he had no issue. His second wife was *Blanch*, Queen of *Nauarre*, daughter of *Robert* Earle of *Artoys*, by whom he had issue, *Thomas* Earle of *Lancaster*, *Henry* Lord of *Munmoth*, and *John* that dyed in *France*, without issue. This *Edmond* was Lieutenant of *Gascoigne*, in the first yeare of king *Edward* the first; & being sent into *Aquitaine* with an Army, dyed at *Bayon*, in the yeare, 1296. and his body being brought ouer Seas into *England*, was buried at *westminster*, on the North-side of the high-Altar.

Et portoit, gueulles au trois leopards passant d'or, au lambell des cinq pointz seme de France. Oribus, d'engleterre au lambell de France.



Thomas Plantagenet, sonne and heire of *Edmond Crouchbacke*, was after the death of his Father, Earle of *Lancaster*, *Leicester*, and *Derby*, and Lord Steward of *England*. Hee married *Alice*, daughter and heyre of *Henry Lacie* Earle of *Lincolne*, by the daughter and heyre of *William Longspee*, Son and heyre of *William Longspee* Earle of *Salisbury*, by whom he had no issue. This *Alice* was held to be a very loose and vnchaste woman of her body, for in the life time of this *Thomas*, her husband, she maintained *Sir Richard S. Martyn* for her Sweet-heart, and after her husbands death, she married two other husbands, the first was *Ebulo* Lord *Strange* of *Knocking*; and the second, was *Hugh de Frenes*, by whom she neuer had any issue. Notwithstanding, she gaue all her lands and inheritance to *Thomas* her first husband, and to his heyres for euer. This *Thomas*, siding with the Barons against king *Edward* the second, in hatred of the *Spencers*, was taken prisoner at *Burrough Brigge*, by the treachery of *Robert Holland* and *Andrew of Hercley*, and brought to *Pomfret*, a Castle of his owne, and without the *Walles* thereof was beheaded, in the 14. yeare of King *Edward* the second, leauing *Henry* his Brother, his heire.

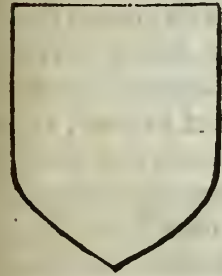
Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



Henry of *Lancaster*, Lord of *Monmouth*, brother and heire of *Thomas* Earle of *Lancaster*, beheaded at *Pomfret* afore-said, was restored to the Earledome of *Lancaster*, *Leicester*, & *Derby*, with the Office of high Steward of *England*, in the first yeare of king *Edward* the third. He married *Mauld*, daughter and heire of *Sir Patrick Cadurcis* (or *Chaworth*) knight, Lord of *Kidwelly* and *Ogmore* in *wales*, and had issue, *Henry* Earle of *Derby*, and first Duke of *Lancaster*; and sixe daughters, *Blanch* the eldest, was married to *Thomas* Lord wake of *Lidell*; *Mauld* the second, was first married to *William* Lord *Burgh*, Earle of *Ulster* in *Ireland*; and after, to *Sir Ralphe Vfford* knight; *Ioane* the third daughter, was married to *John* Lord *Mowbray* of *Axholme*; *Isabell* was Abbesse of *Almesbury*; *Elianor* the

the fifth daughter, was first married to *John*, sonne of *Henry* Lord *Beaumont*; and after to *Richard* Earle of *Arundell*; and *Mary* the sixth daughter, was married to *Henry* Lord *Percy* of *Alnewike*. He dyed at *Leicester*, and was there buried in the Monastery of the Channons, in the year, 1345.

Et portoit, les armes d'engleterre au band d'azur.

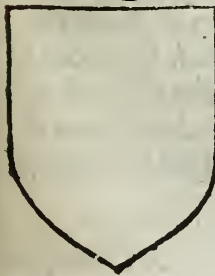


HENRY of *Monmouth*, sur-named *Tortcoll*, sonne & heyre of *Henry* Earle of *Lancaster*, and grand-childe of *Edmond Crouch-backe* afore said, was created Earle of *Derby*, in the tenth year of king *Edward* the third; his Father being then liuing; after whose death, he was also Earle of *Lancaster*, *Leicester*, and Lord high Steward of *England*; and at a Parliament helde at *Westminster*, the 25. of the saide Kings Reigne, he was created Duke of *Lancaster*; and about two yeares after, the saide King gaue him the Earledome of *Lincolne*. He married *Isabell*, daughter of *Henry* Lord *Beaumont*,

(cousin-germane to *Queene Isabell*, wife to king *Edward* the

second, by whom he had issue, two daughters his heyres; *Mauld*, married *William* Duke of *Bauarre*, Earle of *Henault*, *Holland*, *Zeland*, and *Frizeland*; *Blanch* the second daughter, was married to *John* of *Gaunt*, fourth sonne of king *Edward* the third, and after Duke of *Lancaster*. This *Henry*, for some disgracefull words, supposed to be spoken by him, against the Duke of *Brunswicke*, was by the saide Duke challenged to a single combate, before king *John* of *France*; which this *Henry* gladly accepted of; and at the appointed time, they beeing both provided, entred the listes with haughty courage, for the triall of their cause: but King *John* reconciled them, to the great contentment and honour of the Duke of *Lancaster*. This *Henry* dyed of the plague, and was buried in the Collegiate at *Leicester*, which himselfe founded, and placed therein a Deane, twelue Maior Canons, and so many inferior Brethren) in the 35. year of king *Edward* the third.

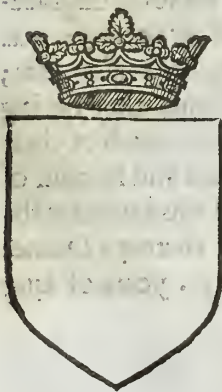
Et portoit, d'engleterre au band d'azur.



JOHNSON of *Gaunt*, (so named of the place where he was borne) fourth sonne of king *Edward* the third, was created Earle of *Richmond*, in the year, 1355. and in the 38. year of the said Kings Reigne, hee sate in Parliament, with the title of Duke of *Lancaster*, and Earle of *Richmond*; and did write in his stile, *John*, sonne to the King of *England*, Duke of *Aquitaine* and *Lancaster*, Earle of *Derby*, *Lincolne*, and *Leicester*, & high Constable of *England*, (and as some haue, high Constable of *France*; but of that I doubt; For *Robert de Morell* Lord of *Fiennes*, was then Constable of *France*.) And in

the fiftieth yeare of King *Edward* the third, he fate in Parliament, by the name of *John*, King of *Castile* and *Lions*; also in the 14. yeare of king *Richard* the second, his Nephew, he was made Duke of *Aquitaine*, by deliuering him a golden Rod, and putting vpon his head a rich Bonnet. He married three wiues, the first was *Blanch*, daughter and co-heyre of *Henry* the first Duke of *Lancaster*, by who he had issue, *Henry*, after king of *England*; *Phillip*, wife to *John* king of *Portingall*; and *Elizabeth* married to *John Holland* Duke of *Excester*. His second wife was *Constance*, daughter and one of the co-heyres of *Peter*, king of *Castile*, by whom he had issue, *Katherine*, married to *Henry*, sonne of king *John* of *Spaine*, with the Title to the kingdomes of *Castile* and *Lions*. His third wife was *Katherine*, daughter of *Payne Ruet*, alias *Guien*, king of *Armes*, and Widdow of Sir *Otes Swynford*, knight, by whom he had issue before marriage, *John* sur-named *Beaufort*, Earle of *Somerset*, and Marquesse *Dorset*; *Henry Beaufort*, Bishop of *Winchester*, and Cardinall of *S. Eusebius*, as also Chancellor of *England*; *Thomas Beaufort*, Earle of *Dorset*, Duke of *Excester*, and Chancellour of *England*; *Ioane Beaufort*, first married to *Ralphe Neuill*, first Earle of *westmerland*; and after to *Robert Ferrars*, Lord of *Ousley*: This last marriage with *Katherine Swynford*, & the legitimating of her children was made good, by a Bull from *Rome*. This great Duke and Prince, dyed in the 22. of king *Richard* the second, and lyeth buried in *Paules Church* in *London*.

Et portoit, semé de France, escartellé d'engleterre, au lambell d'hermines.



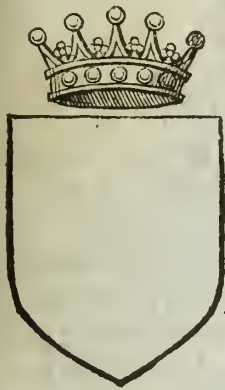
Henry Plantagenet, borne at *Bullingbroke*, sonne and heire of *John of Gaunt*, was created Earle of *Derby* in the life time of his Father, 1385. by king *Richard* the second; and in the 21. yeare of the said kings reigne, he was made Duke of *Hereford*, and by that name and title fate in the Parliament, held at *Westminster*; and after being accused of treason, by *Thomas Mowbray* Duke of *Norfolke*, was banished *England* for ten yeares; meane time dyed *John of Gaunt* Duke of *Lancaster*, his Father; whom this *Henry* succeeded in the Dukedome of *Lancaster*; and after, deposing King *Richard*, and obtaining the kingdome, he ordayned by assent of Parliament, that *Henry* his eldest sonne should enioy the same Dignities, and be stiled Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Lancaster* and *Cornwall*, and Earle of *Chester*: and so this *Henry* being crowned King, vnited the whole Inheritance of *Lancaster* vnto the Crowne. Since which time, the Ducall Title of *Lancaster* hath bene drowned in the Title of the Regall Dignity. This *Henry*, married *Mary*, daughter and one of the two heyres of *Humsfrey de Bohun* Earle of *Hereford*, *Essex*, and *Northampton*, and Constable of *England*, by whom he had issue, *Henry* Prince of *wales*, *Thomas* Duke of *Clarence*, *John* Duke of *Bedford*, *Humsfrey* Duke of *Gloucester*; *Blanch* married to *William* Duke of *Bauarre*; and *Philip* married to *John*, king of *Denmarke* and *Norwey*. He dyed in the yeare, 1412.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son peré.



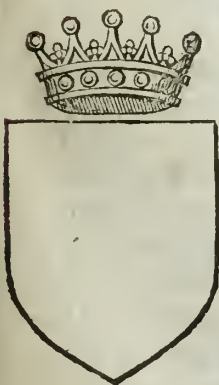
A CATALOGVE OF THE

Earles of Leicester, their Armes, Wives, and Children.



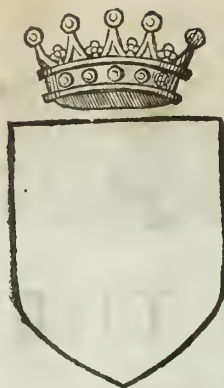
Robert de Bellomont (a Norman borne) sonne of Roger de Bellomont, Lord of Ponteaudemere, and Adelina his wife, sister and heyre of Hugh Earle of Mellent, (after the death of Leofrike, Algar, and Edwin, Saxon Earles) was made Earle of Leicester, by king Henry the first, 1103. Hee married Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh the great Earle of Vermandois, and had issue, Waleran, Earle of Mellent in Normandie, and of Worcester in England; and Robert sur-named Bossu; Adelina wife to Hugh Mounfort; and Isabell, married to Gilbert Strongbow Earle of Penbroke: this Isabell, daughter of Hugh the great Earle of Vermandois, ouer-liued her first husband, and after married William the second Earle Warren and Surrey. This Robert, dyed in the yeare of our Lord, 1128. the 19. of King Henry the first.

Et portoit, de gueulles, à l'quintfoille d'heraïne.



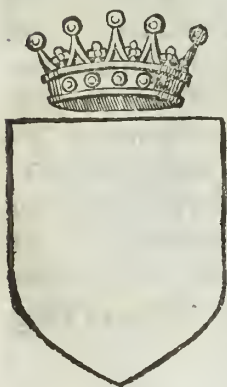
Robert de Bellomont, sur-named Bossu, (of his crooked backe) was the second Earle of Leicester, after the death of his Father; he was Chiefe-Justice of England, in King Henry the seconds time, and married Ita, daughter of Roaldo de Waet, Earle of the East Angles, & had issue, Robert Blanchmaynes the third Earle of Leicester, Henry, Geffrey, and Iohn; Isabell married to Simon S. Lize, Earle of Northampton; and Hawis, married to William Earle of Gloucester. This Robert, dyed in the thirteenth yeare of king Henry the second, and was buried at Leicester.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



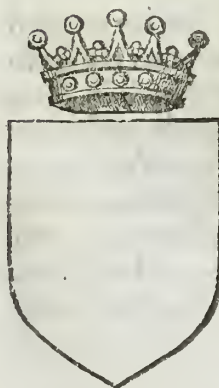
Robert de Bellomont, sur-named *Blanchmaynes*, of his white hands, sonne of *Robert Bossu*, was the third Earle of *Leicester* after the Conquest: He married *Pernell* (or *Petronell*) daughter and co-heire of *Hugh Grentmesnell*, Lord of *Hinckley*, & Lord Steward of *England*; with whom he had in marriage, the Honour of *Hinckley*, and Office of Lord Steward of *England*. She built the body of the great Church of *Leicester*, and lyeth there buried in the Quier, by the high Altar; leauing issue, *Robert Fitz-Pernell*, Earle of *Leicester*; *William* a leaper, who built the Hospitall of *S. Leonards* in *Leicester*, and dyed before his Father, without issue; *Roger*, Bishop of *S. Andrewes* in *Scotland*; *Amicia*, wife to *Simon* Earle *Mountfort*, Brother of *Almericke* Earle of *Eureux*; and *Margaret* married to *Saier de Quincy*, Earle of *Winchester*. This *Robert*, was slaine in the Holy-Land, at *Duras* in *Greece*, where he was buried in the yeare, 1190.

Et portoit, de gueulles à l'quintfoille d'hermyne.



Robert, surnamed *Fitz-Pernell*, sonne of *Robert Blanchmaynes*, was after the death of his Father, the fourth Earle of *Leicester*; and in right of his Mother, Lord high Steward of *England*. He married *Lourette*, daughter of *William* Lord *Brews* of *Brember* in *Suffex*, by whom he had no issue. This *Robert* went with King *Richard* into the Holy-land, and was there taken prisoner, and paide for his ransome, two thousand Markes: He dyed in the yeare of our Lord, 1204. and was buried in the Abbey of *Leicester*, the sixt of King *John*; leauing *Simon de Mountfort*, and *Saier de Quincy*, who had married his two sisters his heyres.

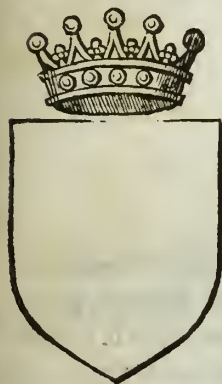
Et portoit, les armes de son peié.



Simon de *Mountfort* (sonne of *Simon* Earle *Mountfort* in *France*, sonne of another *Simon* Earle *Mountfort*, and *Bertha* his wife, daughter of *Richard* Earle of *Eureux*, and Constable of *France*: which last *Simon*, was grand-childe of *Robert* sur-named the *Holy King* of *France*, by his base sonne *Almericke* Earle *Mountfort*) married *Amicia*, eldest sister and co heyre of *Robert Fitz-Pernell* Earle of *Leicester*, in whose right he was created Earle of *Leicester*, & made Lord Steward of *England*, in the eight yeare of king *John*, as may appear by his Charter, dated at *Slingsbie*, the tenth day of

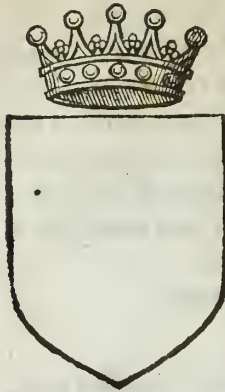
of March, 1206. This *Simon*, with his sonne was after banished *England*, & disinherited for rebellion against the king, and allying themselves to the *French* King. He was Generall of the Army, at the siege of the City of *Tholouse*, who before the Gates thereof, was striken in the head with a stone shot out of an Engine, whereof he dyed sodainly; and his Brother *Almericke*, besiedging a Castle hard by the said City, at the same time, was likewise slaine in the year, 1218. This *Simon* had issue by his wife *Amicia*, *Almericke* Earle *Montfort* in *France*; and *Simon* that was after Earle of *Leicester*, in *England*.

Et portoit, gucelles, au lion d'argent à la double queue passé en en Saulteur.



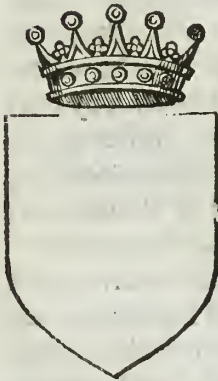
Simon de Montfort, second sonne of *Simon Montfort* Earle of *Leicester*, and *Amicia* his wife, hauing compounded & agreed with *Almericke* his elder brother, for his right & title of the Earledome of *Leicester*, came into *England*, and was graciously receyued of king *Henry* the third, 1235. who did not onely restore to him the Earledome of *Leicester*, with the Office of Lord Steward of *England*, but also in the year, 1237. gaue vnto him in marriage, his sister *Elleanor*, the widow of *William Marshall* (the yonger) Earle of *Penbrooke*, by who he had issue, *Henry Montfort*, slaine with his Father at the battaile of *Euersham*, in the year, 1256. *Simon Montfort*, *Guy*, and *Almerick*, were all three banished the Land by Acte of Parliament; *Edward* and *Richard* dyed young; and *Elleanor* his daughter, was married to *Lelyne*, Prince of *Wales*. When the Noblemen of *England* raised warre against king *Henry* the third (for denying to performe the Orders and Decrees made a little before, at a Parliament held at *Oxford*) this *Simon* was made their Generall; and at a battaile, strocke neere *Lewis* in *Suffex*, he tooke the King with his Brother *Richard*, Earle of *Cornewall* and king of *Almayne*, with Prince *Edward* his sonne, prisoners; but Prince *Edward* escaping, bid the Barons battaile againe at *Euersham*, where this *Simon* was slaine, & the Barons ouerthrowne, in the 40. yeare of the said kings Reigne. This *Simon* the second Earle of *Leicester*, at the Coronation of Queene *Elleanor*, challenged the Office of Lord Steward of *England* (in right of *Amicia*, his Mother, daughter of *Robert Blanchmaynes*, and *Pernell* his wife, eldest daughter and co-heyre of *Hugh Grentmesnill*) which *Roger Bigot* Earle of *Norfolke* gain-said, alledging, that that Office belonged to him of right, by *Alice* the other daughter of *Hugh Grentmesnill*; to which this *Simon* answered, That in King *Johns* time this Controuersie was agreed, That the Earle of *Leicester* that then was, should giue to the then Earle of *Norfolke*, tenne Knights Fees; for which the Earle of *Norfolke* did release all his right and claime to the said Office of Lord high Steward of *England*; Whereunto Earle *Roger* replied & said, That of those ten Knights Fees, there were yet two & a halfe unpaid; To which it was answered, That by the Lawes of the Realme, the saide *Roger* might recouer the remainder of those Knights Fees: And so *Simon* was receiued to execute the saide Office, at the Coronation of Queene *Elleanor*.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.



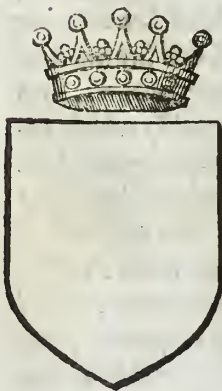
Edmond (sur-named *Crouch-backe*) second sonne of king *Henry* the third, in the fiftieth yeare of his Fathers reigne, was made Earle of *Leicester*, and high Steward of *England*, and had also giuen him the Castle of *Kenelworth*, and married *Aueline*, daughter and heyre of *William de Fortibus*, Earle of *Albemarle*; as in the title of Earles of *Lancaster*, is more at large. He married to his second wife, *Blanch*, Queene of *Nauarre*, daughter of *Robert* Earle of *Arthoys*, and had issue, *Thomas* Earle of *Lancaster*, *Henry*, and *Iohn*; and after died at *Bayon* in *France*, 1295. and was buried at *Westminster*, on the North side of the Altar.

Et portoit, d'engleterre, au lambell de France.



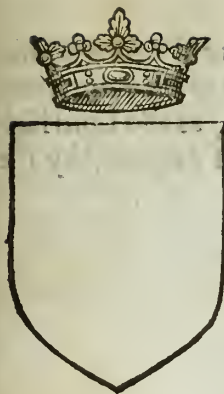
Thomas, eldest sonne and heyre of *Edmond Crouchbacke*, Earle of *Leicester*, and high Steward of *England*, married *Alice*, daughter and heyre of *Henry Lacie* Earle of *Lincolne*, but by her had no issue. He was beheaded at *Pomfret*, in the yeare of our Lord, 1322. as is more at large in the Title of Earles of *Lancaster*.

Et portoit, d'engleterre, au lambell de France.



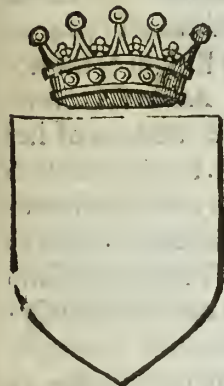
Henry of *Lancaster*, Lord of *Monmouth* (brother & heyre of *Thomas* aforefaid) was restored to the Earledomes of *Lancaster*, *Leicester*, and *Derby*, with the Office of high Steward of *England*, in the eighteenth yeare of king *Edward* the second, and married *Mauld* or *Matild*, daughter & heyre of Sir *Patrick Chaworth* knight, and had issue, as in the Earles of *Lancaster*. He dyed in the yeare, 1345. and lyeth buried at *Leicester*.

Et portoit, les armes, d'engleterre à la band d'azur.



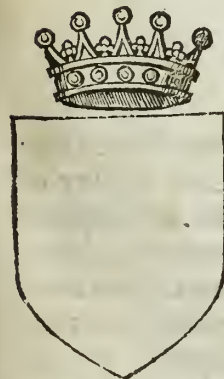
Henry of *Monmouth* (sur-named *Tortcoll*) sonne & heyre of *Henry* Lord of *Monmouth*, and grand-childe of *Edmond Crouchbacke*, was after the death of his Father, Earle of *Lancaster*, *Leicester*, and high Steward of *England*, and after created Duke of *Lancaster*, in the year, 1351. He married *Isabell*, daughter of *Henry* Lord *Bellomont* or *Beaumont*; and had issue, two daughters his heyres, *Mauld* the eldest, married to *William* Duke of *Bauary*; and *Blanch* the second daughter, was married to *John* of *Gaunt*, Duke of *Lancaster*. He dyed of the plague, and was buried at *Leicester*, the 35. of king *Edward* the third.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.



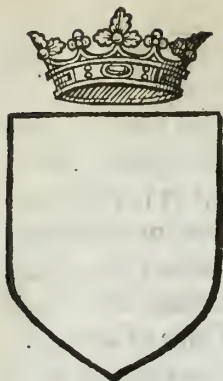
William of *Bauary*, Earle of *Henault*, *Holland*, *Zeland*, and *Frizland*, married *Mauld*, daughter & co-heire of *Henry* of *Monmouth*, sur-named *Tortcoll*, the first Duke of *Lancaster*; by reason whereof, he was Earle of *Leicester*, in the 35. yeare of king *Edward* the third; as doth appeare by his Charter, bearing date, 1360. He dyed without issue.

Et portoit, les armes de *Bauary* Perbendee lozengie d'argent & d'azur.



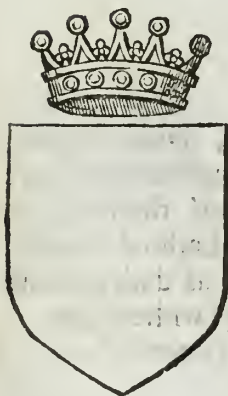
John of *Gaunt*, (so named of the place where he was borne) fourth sonne of king *Edward* the third; after the death of *William* of *Bauary*, his brother by marriage, was by his Father, created Earle of *Leicester*, *Lincolne*, and *Derby*, in the year, 1361 as in the Earles of *Lancaster*, is more at large. He married *Blanch*, the second daughter and co-heyre of *Henry* first Duke of *Lancaster*, by whom he had issue, King *Henry* the fourth, and others. He dyed in the year, 1399.

Et portoit, France semé, escartelle d'engleterre au lambell d'hermys.



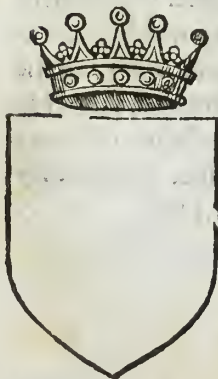
Henry of Bullingbroke, sonne and heyre of *Iohn of Gaunt*, was Duke of *Hereford* in the life time of his Father; and after created Earle of *Leicester* and *Derby*, as also Lord high Steward of *England*; and lastly, king of *England*, by the name of king *Henry* the fourth.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.



Robert Dudley, fist sonne of *Iohn Dudley* Duke of *Northumberland*, was created Earle of *Leicester*, and Baron of *Denbeigh*, in the sixt yeare of *Queene Elizabeth*, 1564. at *S. James* house on *Michelmas* day. He was Knight of the honourable Order of the Garter, and of *S. Michael*, L. Steward of her house, and Master of the Horse, and one of her Maiesties most honourable priuy Counsell. He married two wiuès, the first was *Amie*, daughter and heyre of Sir *Iohn Roberts*, knight, who dyed without issue. His second wife was *Letlice*, daughter of Sir *Francis Knolles*, Treasurer of the household to *Queene Elizabeth*, and Knight of the Noble Order of the Garter, by whom he had a sonne named *Robert*, Baron of *Denbeigh*, who dyed young without issue. This *Robert* dyed without any lawfull issue, at *Cornebury Lodge* in *Oxfordshire*, 1586. and was buried at *Warwick*, leauing issue, *Robert* a base sonne, begotten of *Duglasse Howard*, sister of *Charles* Earle of *Nottingham*.

Et portoit, d'or au lyon rampant vert à la double queue'.

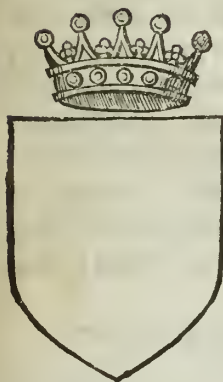


Robert Sidney, Lord Gouvernour of *Visbing*, sonne of Sir *Henry Sidney*, Knight of the Garter, Lord Deputy of *Ireland*, and President of the Counsell of the Marchesse of *Wales*, and of Lady *Mary* his wife, eldest sister and co-heyre of *Robert Dudley* Earle of *Leicester*, fist sonne of *Iohn Dudley*, Duke of *Northumberland*, was by King *James*, the thirteenth day of May, 1603. created Baron *Sidney* of *Penshurst*, in the Tower of *London*: and on the fourth day of May, 1605. he was created Viscount *Lisle* at *Griemwich*; and lastly, on

on Sunday, the second day of August, 1618. he was created Earle of *Leicester*, at *Salisbury*: he being then Lord Chamberlaine to *Queene Anne*, and knight and companion of the Noble Order of the Garter. He married *Barbary*, the only daughter and heyre of *John Gamage*, Lord of *Coytie* in *Glamorganshire*, by whom he hath issue now liuing, *Robert* Lord *Lisle*, who married *Lady Dorothy*, eldest daughter of *Henry Percy* Earle of *Northumberland*; *Lady Mary* married to *Sir Robert Wroth*; *Lady Phillip* wife to *Sir John Hubert* knight, sonne & heyre of *Sir Henry Hubert* knight, Baronet and Lord Chiefe-Justice of the Court of common Pleas; and *Lady Barbara Sidney* the third daughter, yet vnmarried, 1618.

Et portoit, d'or à la pheon d'azur.

A CATALOGVE OF THE Earles of March, their Armes, Wives, and Children.



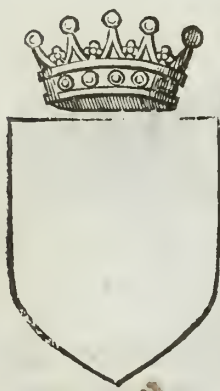
Roger Lord *Mortimer* of *Wigmore*, (sonne and heyre of *Edmond* Lord *Mortimer* of *Wigmore*) was created the first Earle of the *Marchesse* of *Wales*, in the second yeare of king *Edward* the third, at a Parliament held at *Salisbury*. Vnto this *Roger*, was committed the gouernment of *Edward* the third, for that he was generally accounted a man of singular vertue; and vnto him was ioyned *Edmond* of *Woodstocke* Earle of *Kent*, and *Henry Plantagenet* Earle of *Lâcaster*, as assistants. A Parliament being held at *Northampton*, 1328, a dishonourable peace and marriage was made, wherein the King (by the directions of his Mother, and this

Roger Mortimer) released to the *Scots*, their homage, fealty, and seruice due to him for that kingdome; and deliuered vp to them also, the grand Charter called *Ragman*; which vnder the hands and seales of their late King, and of the Nobility of *Scotland*, testified their tenure and subiection to the Kings of *England*. This *Roger*, in the fourth yeare of king *Edward* the third, was taken at *Nottingham* Castle at midnight, in *Queene Isabell* the Kings Mothers chamber, (with whom he had bene ouer-familiar) by *William* Lord *Montague*, & others, and sent to the Tower of *London*, and condemned of high treason at *Westminster*, in presence of the whole Parliament; and after drawne to the common Gallows, and there hanged two dayes and two nights, and then taken downe and buried in the *Grey-Fryars* Church. He married *Ioane*, daughter and heyre of *Peser Iamwile*, Lord of *Mede*, *Yancolour*, and *Trime* in *Ireland*, and had issue,

Edmond

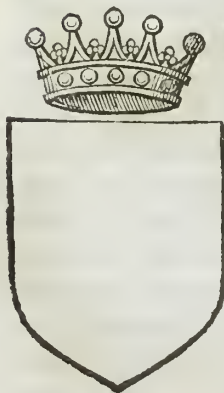
Edmond Mortimer, knighted at the Coronation of King *Edward* the third, with his Brother Sir *Roger Mortimer*, and *Geffrey Mortimer* Lord of *Cowich*; *John* the fourth sonne of this *Roger*, was slaine at a Iusting at *Shrewsbury*; *Katherine* the eldest daughter, was married to *Thomas Beauchampe* Earle of *warwick*; *Joane* married to *James* Lord *Audley*; *Agnes* married to *Laurence Hastings*, Earle of *Penbroke*; *Margaret* married to *Thomas*, sonne and heyre of *Maurice* Lord *Berkeley*; *Mauld* married to Sir *John Charlton*, Lord *Powis*; *Blanch*, wife to *Peter* Lord *Grandison*; and *Beatrix* the seuenth daughter, was married first to *Edward*, sonne and heyre of *Thomas* of *Brotherton*, Earle of *Norfolke*; and after to *Thomas Brews*.

Et portoit, barre d'or & d'azur, au chef palee les corners geronne à vn escuchon d'argent.



Roger *Mortimer*, grand-childe to *Roger Mortimer*, the first Earle of *March* afore said, by his sonne *Edmond*, was restored in the 29. yeare of king *Edward* the third, to the Earldome of *March*, and all other lands, honours, and possessions, which his said Grand-Father was possessed of; for that he was, contrary to law (as the Lawyers then saide) put to death, being neuer brought to answer; (which course of Iustice was vsed before, at the triall of the Earles of *Lancaster*, *Winchester*, *Glocester*, and *Kent*, by the aduice of the said *Roger* and *Queene Isabell*.) This *Roger*, was one of the first Founders of the Order of the Garter, and married *Phillip*, daughter of *William Mountague* Earle of *Salisbury*, and had issue, *Roger Mortimer*, that dyed without issue before his Father, and *Edmond Mortimer*, that was the third Earle of *March*; *Margaret* married to *Robert Vere* Earle of *Oxford*; and *Margery* married to *John* Lord *Audley*. He dyed in *Burgundy*, at a Towne called *Roueray*, in the three and thirtieth yeare of King *Edward* the third, and his body being brought into *England*, was buried by his Ancestors, at *Wigmore*.

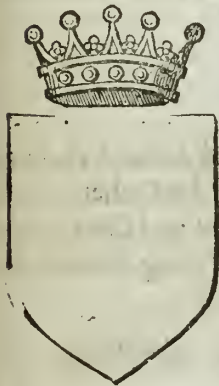
Et portoit, barre d'or & d'azur, au chef palee les corners geronne à vn escuchon d'argent.



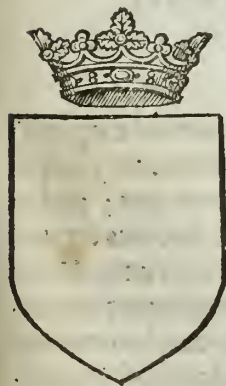
Edmond *Mortimer*, second sonne and heyre of *Roger Mortimer*, the second Earle of *March*, (was after the death of his Father) the third Earle of *March*, and Lord of *Wigmore*. He married *Phillip*, daughter and onely heyre of *Lionell* of *Antwerpe*, Duke of *Clarence*, Earle of *wiltshire* and *Vlster*, & Lord of *Conaught* and *Trime* in *Ireland*, by whom he had issue, *Roger Mortimer*, the fourth Earle of *March*, and Sir *Edmond Mortimer*, knight, that married the daughter of *Owen Glendour*; Sir *John Mortimer* knight, the third sonne, was beheaded for treason, the third of king *Henry* the sixt; *Elizabeth*

beth married to *Henry* Lord *Percy*, sur-named *Hotspurre*; *Philip*, first married to *John Hastings*, Earle of *Penbroke*; and after to *Richard* Earle of *Arundell*; and lastly, to *John* Lord *S. John*, and dyed without issue. This *Edmond*, recovered from *William Mountague* Earle of *Salisbury*, the Castle and honour of *Denbeigh*, which king *Edward* the third had giuen before to *Roger Mortimer* Earle of *March*, this *Edmonds* Grand-Father. This *Edmond*, died at *Corke* in *Ireland*, the fift of king *Richard* the second, and was buried at *Wigmore*.

Et portoit, burelle de six pieces do'r & d'azür, au chef de la premier deux palets entre deux bases equires de la second, sur le tout à vn escuchon d'argent.

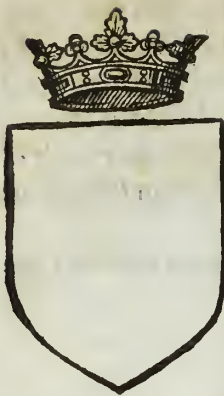


Roger *Mortimer*, after the death of *Edmond*, his Father, was the fourth Earle of *March* of that sur-name, whom king *Richard* the second nominated for his successour in the kingdome of *England*, 1387. being descended of the body of *Philip*, onely daughter and heyre of *Lionell* Duke of *Clarence*, third sonne of king *Edward* the third. He married *Eli-anor*, daughter of *Thomas Holland* Earle of *Kent*, Lord *wake*, and Duke of *Surrey*, and sister and co-heyre of *Thomas* her brother, by whom he had issue, two sonnés and two daughters; *Edmond* the first sonne, was the fift Earle of *March*; *Roger* the second sonne dyed young; *Anne* was married to *Richard* of *Coningsbourgh* Earle of *Cambridge*, sonne of *Edmond* of *Langley* Duke of *Yorke*; and *Eli-anor* married to *Edward Courtney* Earle of *Devonshire*. He was writ and stiled Earle of *March* and *Vlster*, Lord of *Wigmore*, *Trime*, *Clare*, and *Conaught*; and was slaine by the wilde *Irish*, being then Lieutenant of the Kings Forces in *Ireland*, in the two and twentieth yeare of King *Richard* the second, and bare the Armes of his Father.



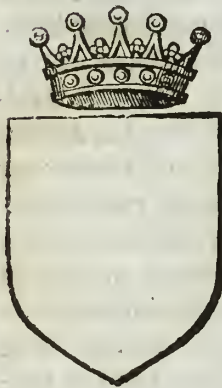
Edmond *Mortimer*, sonne and heyre of *Roger* aforesaide, was after the death of his Father, the fift Earle of *March* and *Vlster*, and Lord of *wigmore*, *Trime*, *Clare*, & *Conaught*, and married *Anne*, daughter of *Edmond* Earle *Stafford*, and dyed without issue, in the Castle of *Trime* in *Ireland*, the third of King *Henry* the sixt, and was buried at *Stoke* neere *Clare*, leauing *Richard* Duke of *Yorke*, his Nephew and heyre to succeed him: *Anne* his widdow was after married to *John Holland* Earle of *Huntington*.

Les armes de Mortimer.



Richard Plantagenet, (sonne and heyre of Richard of Conesburgh Earle of Cambridge, by Anne his wife, sister & co-heyre of Edmond Mortimer, the fift Earle of March) after the death of his Father, and Edmond Mortimer his Vncle, did write himselfe, Duke of Yorke, Earle of Cambridge, Vlster, March, and Rutland, Lord of Wigmore and Clare. He married Cecily, daughter of Ralphe Neuill, first Earle of Westmerland, and had issue, Edward Earle of March, (after king, by the name of king Edward the fourth) and others, as in the title of Yorke. This Richard, was slaine at the battaile of Wakefield, 1460. and the 39. of king Henry the sixt.

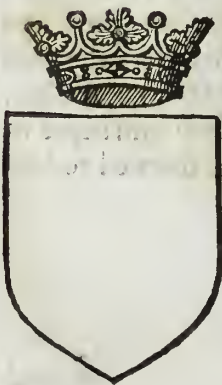
Et portoit, France escartelle d'engleterre à bordure d'argent seme lyons rampans purpre.



Edward Plantagenet, sonne and heyre of Richard Duke of Yorke aforesaid, was after the death of his Father, Earle of March and Vlster, and Lord of wigmore and Clare; and lastly, king of England, by the name of King Edward the fourth.

Et portoit, France escartelle d'engleterre à vn lambell d'argent, charge de neuf torteaux.

A CATALOGVE OF THE Marquesses Montague, their Armes, Wines, and Children.



John Neuill, brother of Richard Neuil (sur-named the great) Earle of Warwicke and Salisbury, was in the first yeare of king Edward the fourth, created Lord Mountague; and in the fourth yeare of the said Kings Reigne, hee was created Earle of Northumberland at Torke; (at which time, Henry Percie Earle of Northumberland liued in banishment attained; but afterward obtayning the Kings fauour, he returned into England, and was restored to his Earledome of Northumberland againe, in the eight yeare of king Edward the fourth) And in the tenth yeare of the said Kings Reigne, (the saide

John,

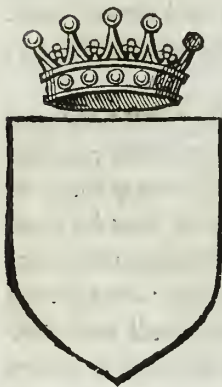
John hauing surrendred his grant of the said Earledome) was created Marques *Mountague*; and in the yeare after, was slaine at *Gladmore* Heath, at the battell of *Barnet*; and being brought to *London* in one Coffin, with his brother the Earle of *Warwicke*, was set in *S. Paules* Church in *London*, with their Faces bare, to be seene three dayes, and then carried to the Priory of *Bissham*, and there both buried in one graue. This *John*, married *Isabell*, daughter and heyre of Sir *Edmond Engelesthorp* knight, and had issue, *George Neuill*, created Duke of *Bedford*, the tenth of king *Edward* the fourth; and fiue daughters, (who after the death of the saide *George* without issue, were his heyres) *Anne* the eldest, was married to Sir *William Stoner* knight; *Elizabeth*, married to the Lord *Scroope* of *Vpsale*; *Margaret*, married to Sir *John Mortimer* knight; and after to *Horne*; *Lucy*, was first married to Sir *Thomas Fitz Williams* of *Aldwarpe*, Father of *Williã Fitz-williams*, Earle of *Southampton*; and after to Sir *Anthony Browne* knight; and *Isabel* the 5. daughter, was married to Sir *William Hudleston* knight. Al which fiue daughters had issue. This *John*, Marquesse *Mountague*, and *George* Duke of *Bedford*, his sonne, were by Acte of Parliament, the 17. of *Edward* the 4. degraded of all honourable Titles, in these words.

Where afore this time, the King our Soueraigne Lord, for the great zeale and loue he bare to Iohn Neuill, late named Marquesse Mountague, and other considerations him mouing, did erect and make George Neuill, the eldest sonne of the saide Marquesse, to bee Duke of Bedford; and at that time, for the great loue his saide Highnesse bare to the saide Iohn Neuill, purposed and intended to haue giuen to the saide George, for sustentation of the same dignity, sufficient life-lode: And for the great offences, unkindnesse, and mis-behauing that the saide Iohn Neuill hath done and committed to his saide Highnesse, as is openly knowne, he hath not cause to depart any life-lode to the saide George. And forasmuch, as it is openly knowne, that the saide George hath not, nor by inheritance may haue any life-lode, to support the saide Name, Estate, and Dignity, or any name of Estate. And oft-times it is seene, that when any Lord is called to high Estate, and hath not life-lode conueniently to support the saide Dignity, it induces great pouerty and indigence, and causes oft-times great extortion, embracery, and maintenance to be had, to the great trouble of all such countries, where such estate shall hap to be inhabited. Wherefore, the King, by the aduice and assent of his Lords spirituall and temporall, and the Commons of this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, ordained, established, and enacted, that from henceforth, the saide Ereccion and making of Duke, and all the names of Dignity giuen to the saide George, or to the saide Iohn Neuill his Father, be from hence-forth voide, and of no effect. And that the said George & his heires, from hence-forth be no Dukes, nor Marquesse, Earle, nor Baron, for no erection, or creation afore made; but of that name of Duke, and Marquesse, Earle, and Baron, in him and his heires ceasse, and be voide, and of none effect; the saide Ereccion or Creation notwithstanding. This haue I thought good to mention heere, that Noblemen and others may be warned, how they sell and consume their auncient Liuing and Patrimonies, left them by their Ancestors; least wanting where-with all to maintaine their Estates, the King degrade and disable them from bearing any honorable Title, as he did these two Noblemen, the Father and the Sonne.

Et portoit, gueuelles au Saulteur d'argen, au lambell gobonne d'argent & d'azur.



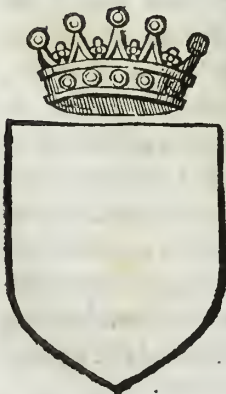
A CATALOGVE OF THE
Earle of Mountgomery, his Armes,
Wife, and Children.



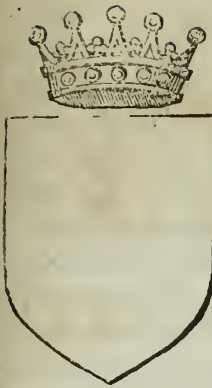
Philip Herbert, (second sonne of Henry Herbert Earle of Penbroke, and brother of *William*, now Earle of Penbroke, 1618.) was made Knight of the Bath, at the Coronation of King *James*; and on Satterday, beeing the fourth day of May, 1605. he was created at *Greenwich*, first Baron of *Sherland*, and the same day, Earle of *Mountgomery*; and lastly, he was made Knight of the Garter, 1608. He married *Susan*, daughter of *Edward Vere* Earle of *Oxford*, and hath issue, *Anne Sophia*.

Et portoit, per pale d'azur & de gueulles au trois lyons rampant d'argent à vn bordur gobonny d'or & de gueulles, au creffant pur la difference.

A CATALOGVE OF THE
Dukes and Earles of Northumberland,
their Armes, Wiues, and Children.

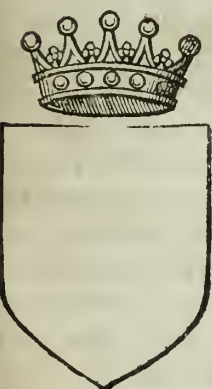


Copso, was made Earle of *Northumberland* by *William the Conqueror*, and was after slaine by *Osculph*, the late disinherited Earle of *Northumberland*, as hee was entering into the Church of *Newburne*.



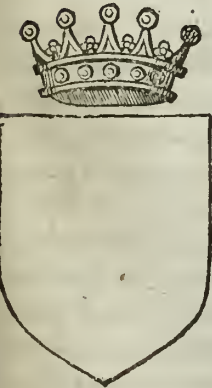
Morchar, sonne of *Algar* Duke of *Mercia*, and brother to *Edwyn* (as witnesseth *Ingulph. fol. 511.*) was made earle of *Northumberland* by *William Conqueror*, after the death of *Copso*. This *Morchar* (with his brother *Edwyn* & others) misliking of the gouernment of king *William*, fled the Realme, and returning againe, fortified the Isle of *Elie*, and seated themselues in a place called *Thorney*. But after long siedege of that place, *Morchar* was taken prisoner, and so kept all *William Conquerors* dayes, and dyed in prison, in the second yeare of *William Rufus*. He had a sister named *Lucia*, first married vnto *Iuo Talboys*, a great Baron of *Angeo*; and after to *Roger Romara*, Lord of *Bullingbroke*, by whom she had issue, *William Romara* Earle of *Lincolne*: and the third time she married *Randall Meschines*, the third Earle of *Chester*, and had issue another *Randall*, sur-named *Gernonys*, the fourth Earle of *Chester*.

Et portoit, de sable à l'aigle d'or, membré & beque de gueulles.



Gospatricke, (sonne of *Maldred*, and *Aldgith* his wife, Sister of *Syward* the great Earle of *Northumberland*) was after the deprivation of Earle *Morchar*, the next Earle of *Northumberland*; and because he suffered *Malcolme* King of *Scotland* with a power to enter *England*; was by the *Conquerour* deprived of this Earledome, in the yeare, 1072. and after dyed in banishment. Of this *Gospatricke*, did descend the Noble Families of *Neuils* of *Midelham*, *Branspath*, & *Raby*.

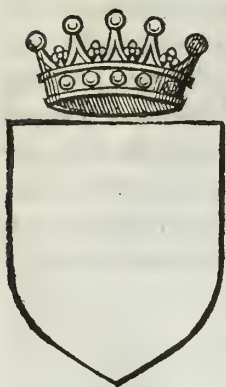
Et portoit, de gueulles au Saulteur d'argent.



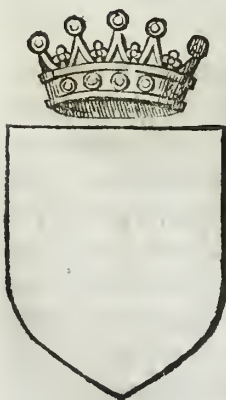
WAltheof (sonne of *Syward* the great Earle of *Northumberland*, by *Alfleda* his wife, daughter of *Alfred*, sometime Earle of *Northumberland*) was the next earle of *Northumberland* and *Huntington*, after *Gospatricke*. This *Waltheof*, in the yeare, 1074. at *Exningham* in *Cambridgeshire*, at the marriage of *Raphe*, Earle of the East Angles, (*Norfolke* and *Suffolke*) with the daughter of *William Fitz-Osbert*, and sister of *Roger* Earle of *Hereford*; conspired with the said *Roger* and *Raphe*, and many others, to expell & driue *Will. Conqueror* out of *England* againe. For which conspiracy,

this *Waltheof* was taken and beheaded at *Winchester*, and was buried without the walles of the City, in a place where two high-ways meete; but afterwards his body was taken vp againe, and with great honour carried to *Crowland*, and there buried, in the yeare, 1076. He married *Iudith*, Niece to *William Conquerour*, and daughter of *Lambert* Earle of *Lens* in *Artoys*, with whom the said *Conquerour* did giue in marriage, the Earledome of *Huntington*; he had issue by her three daughters; *Mauld* the eldest, was married first to *Simon S. Lize*, Earle of *Northampton*, and had issue, another *Simon*; after shee married *Dauid* king of *Scots*, and had issue, *Henry*: *Iudith* the second daughter, was married to *Ralphe de Tony*, sonne of *Roger Tony*, Baron of *Flamsted* in *Hartfordshire*, and had issue, *Gobilda*, wife to *Robert de Newborough*, younger sonne of *Henry* Earle of *Warwicke*; *Alice* the third daughter, was married to *Robert Fitz-Richard*, Sewer to King *Henry* the first, sonne of *Richard Fitz-Gilbert*, Lord of *Tunbridge & Clare*, and had issue, *Walter*, of whom is descended the now Earle of *Suffex*, 1618.

Et portoit, d'argent au lyon rampant d'azur au chef de gueulles.



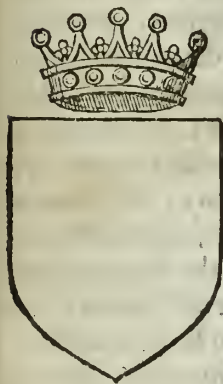
Walcher, Bishoppe of *Durham*, borne in *Lorraine*, bought of *William Conquerour*, the Earledome of *Northumberland*, and for a time was Earle thereof, after the death of *Waltheof*. He was a proud and an insolent Prelate, couetous and rich, & was slaine by the Commons at *Goatshead*, on the Riuer of *Tyne*, 1079. for denying to do them Iustice, vnlesse they would first pay vnto him, foure hundred pounds of currant money; as *Mathew Paris*, more at large letteth downe. I pray God wee haue no such Bishops Iusticers in this our age; for the said *Mathew* further saith, That there were aboute a hundreth persons slaine about this matter.



Robert *Mowbray*, an honourable Englishman, after the death of *Walcher*, obtayned of *William Conqueror* the earledome of *Northumberland*. And after, hauing slaine *Malcolme* king of *Scots*, and his sonne, neere to *Anwike*, in the yeare, 1092. demanded reward for the same; which beeing neglected, he was so moued, that when king *William Rufus* sent his Letters for him, he denied not only to come to him, but combyned with diuers other Noblemen of the Realme, how to depriue the said King of his Crowne; which being reuealed, he was driuen to flye to the Monastery of *S. Owin*, from whence hee was taken by force, and carried to prison, and

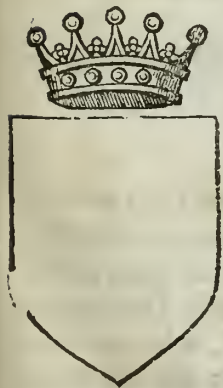
and after, by the Kings Commandement, was brought before his owne Castle of *Bamborough*, and there willed to haue his eyes put out, vnlesse his Wife, and *Moreall* her kinesman (who were within the saide Castle) would yeeld vp the same; which being surrendred, this *Robert* was sent to be imprisoned in the Castle of *Windsore*, 1096. (*Houeden*, fol. 267.) During which time, king *William Ruphus* held the Earledome of *Northumberland* in his owne hands, and disinherited all the saide *Roberts* Progeny. He was after shorne a Monke at *S. Albons*, where he dyed, the seuenth of king *Henry* the first, 1106. The most of his honours and lands, were giuen to Lord *Nigell de Albency*, Chamberlaine to King *William Ruphus*, for his good seruice, done at the battaile of *Tenarch-bray*, where he slew the horse of *Robert* Duke of *Normandy*, tooke him prisoner, & brought him into *England*, and there deliuered him to the king his brother, who sent him to prison, to the Castle of *Cairdiff* in *South-Wales*, where he had both his eyes put out, and pined to death with sorrow, in the 35. yeare of king *Henry* the first; and was buried at *Glocester*.

Et portoit, gueulles au lion rampant d'argent.



Henry, sonne of *David* king of *Scots*, begotten of *Mauld*, eldest daughter and co-heyre of *Waltbeof* Earle of *Northumberland* and *Huntington*, was by king *Stephen*, made Earle of *Northumberland*; (as *M. Camden* citeth out of *Poly Chronicon* of *Durham*, and that *William* his sonne, did also write himselfe Earle of *Northumberland*) But I rather think, that if they did assume that title of Honor, it was done more vpon their owne wils, then by any iust title or right they had to the same: but see more of this, in the Earles of *Huntington*.

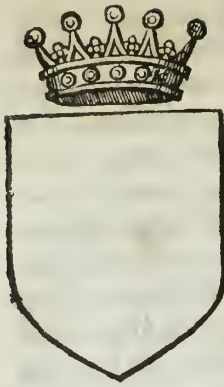
Et portoit, d'or à trois peuz ioyantz au point de gueulles.



Hugh de *Pudsey*, or *Putiaco*; (Nephew to king *Stephen*, as *Glouer Somerset* hath) Bishop of *Durham*, a very ambitious, proud, and couetous man, bought of king *Richard* the first, the Earledome of *Northumberland*, for terme of his life, and was girt with the Sword of the Earledome (as then the custome was:) At the doing whereof, the king vsed these words: *Am not I a good craftsman, that haue made a new Earle of an olde Bishop?* And to make his ambition more manifest, he gaue the king one thousand Markes, to bee made Chiefe-Justice of *England*. But afterwards, perceiuing the King to frowne, and be angry with him, voluntarily did resigne the saide Title and Earledome againe to the King, and

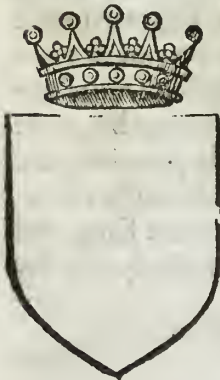
remained onely Bishop, all his life time after. This Stone Priest dyed in the yeare, 1195. leauing issue, three bastard sonnes.

Et portoit, party per saulteur d'or & d'argent, à la croix patee d'azur.



Henry Lord Percie, of *Alnwick* in *Northumberland* (sonne of *Henry Lord Percy*, and of *Mary* his wife, sister of *Henry Duke of Lancaster*) was created the first Earle of *Northumberland* of that sur-name, at the Coronation of king *Richard* the second, 1377. and that day was Deputy for *Margaret*, Dutchesse of *Norfolke*, and Countesse *Marschall* of *England*, and did execute the Office of Earle Marshall. This *Henry*, in the first year of king *Henry* the fourth, had giuen him the *Isle of Man*, to be holden of the King by seruice, to beare the the Sword, which he wore when he entred *England*. Also this *Henry* and *Henry Hotspurre*, his sonne, fought the battaile of *Hallidowne Hill*, against the *Scots*, 1402. and hauing the victory, tooke these Earles prisoners; *Mordake*, Earle of *Fiffe*; *Archibald*, Earle *Duglasse*; *Thomas*, Earle of *Murrey*; and *Robert*, Earle of *Angus*. And after the battaile of *Shrewesbury*, he was committed to the Tower of *London*, and being from thence deliuered, in the ninth year of king *Henry* the fourth, he, with the Lord *Bardolphe*, came out of *Scotland* with a power against the King; and at *Bramham More* was encountred by *Thomas Rookeby*, then Shireffe of *Torkshire*, where the said Earle was taken prisoner, the Lord *Bardolphe* wounded to death, and brought to *Yorke*, where they were both beheaded, in the year, 1408. He married two wiues, the first was *Margaret*, daughter of *Ralphe Lord Neuill* of *Raby*, by whom he had issue, *Henry* sur-named *Hotspur*, slaine (with *Thomas Percie* Earle of *Worcester*, his Vnckle) at the battaile of *Shrewesbury*; Sir *Thomas Percie* knight, Father of *Henry Percy*, Earle of *Atholl* in *Scotland*; Sir *Ralphe Percie* third sonne, slaine in battaile by the *Sarrazins*; and *Alan* the fourth sonne dyed young. This *Henries* second wife, was *Mauld*, daughter of *Thomas Lord Lucy*, and sister and heyre of *Anthony* her brother, by whom he had no issue; notwithstanding, she gaue all her lands to her husband, conditionally, that he and his heyres should for euer after, quarter and beare her Armes, next to his owne, and before the *Percies* Armes; which was granted, and to this day is performed.

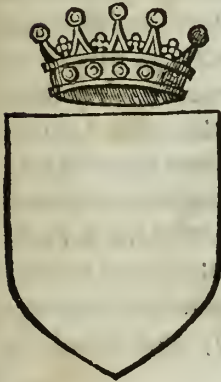
Et portoit, d'or, au lion rampant d'azur : escartelle Percy, qui est d'azur au cinq fizelles en face d'or



Henry Lord Percie (grand-childe to *Henry Lord Percy*, & first Earle of *Northumberland*, by his sonne Sir *Henry Hotspur*) was restored and made the second Earle of *Northumberland*, the third of King *Henry* the fift. Hee was sent pledge into *Scotland*, for his Grand-father, who was taken prisoner at the battaile of *Otterborne*, the 12. of King *Richard* the second, 1388. and there continued vnto the year, 1414. Who after taking part with King *Henry* the sixt, against *Richard Duke of Yorke*, was slaine at the first battaile of *S. Albons*, in the year, 1455. He married *Elianor*, daughter of *Ralphe*

Ralphe Neuill, first Earle of *Westmerland*, and had issue, *Henry* the third Earle of *Northumberland*; *Thomas* Lord *Egremont*, slaine at the battaile of *Northampton*, the 39. of king *Henry* the sixt; *William Percie*, Bishop of *Carlell*; *Anne*, married to *Thomas* Lord *Hungerford*; *Katherine*, wife to *Edmond* Grey Earle of *Kent*; and *Elizabeth* was married to the Lord *Clifford*; and diuers other childrea which dyed without issue.

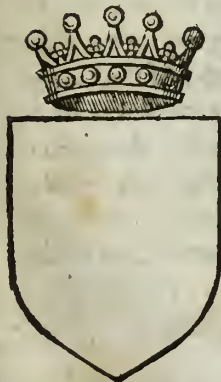
Et portoit, d'or au lion rampant d'azur, escartellé gueulles à trois Luces hauriant d'argent, le tierce de Percy qui est d'azur cinq fizelles en face d'or, le quart de la premicr.



Henry Lord *Percy*, the third Earle of *Northumberland* of that Family, taking part with King *Henry* the sixt, was slaine on *Palme-Sunday*, the 29. day of *March*, in the first yeare of king *Edward* the fourth, betweene *Touton* & *Saxton*, with the Earles of *Shrewsbury* and *Deuonshire*, and the Lord *Clifford*. He married *Elianor*, daughter and heyre of *Richard* Lord *Poynings*, *Brian*, and *Fitz-Payne*, by whom he had issue, *Henry* the fourth Earle of *Northumberland*; *Elizabeth* married to *Henry* Lord *Scroope* of *Bolton*; *Elianor* married vnto *Reginald* *West*, Lord *Laware*; and *Margaret* married to

Sir William Gascoine knight.

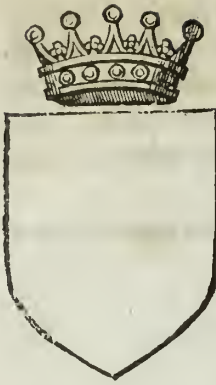
Et portoit, d'or au lyon rampant d'azur, armé & lampassé d'gueulles; escartelle Lucy, qui est, gueulles à trois Luces hauriant d'argent.



John *Neuill*, Lord *Mountague*, Brother to *Richard* *Neuill* Earle of *Warwicke* and *Salisbury*, was created Earle of *Northumberland* by Letters Patents, dated at *Yorke*, the 28. day of *May*, in the fourth yeare of king *Edward* the fourth, by reason *Henry* Lord *Percy*, sonne and heyre of *Henry* the third Earle of *Northumberland*, was then fled into *Scotland*, with King *Henry* the sixt, and for a time remained there; yet after returning againe, and obtayning the Kings fauour, was restored to the Earledome of *Northumberland* againe; & this *John* *Neuill*, surrendring his Grant of that Earledome, was created *Marquesse Mountague*, the eight of king *Edward* the fourth, as in the title of *Mountague* is more at large.

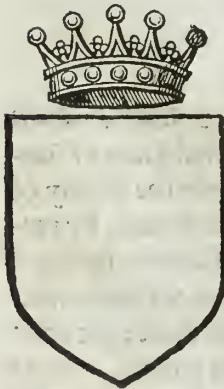
Et portoit, de gueulles au Saultier d'argent, au lambell gobonne d'argent & d'azur.

Henry



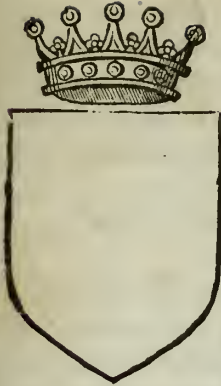
Henry Lord *Percie* (sonne and heyre of *Henry Percy* the third Earle of *Northumberland*, after the surrender of *John*, Marquesse *Mountague*, of the Earledome of *Northumberland*) was restored to his Fathers Earledome, in the yeare, 1467. and was the fourth Earle of that name and Family, & Knight of the Garter; who being with king *Richard* the third at the battaile of *Bosworth* neere *Leicester*, against *Henry* Earle of *Richmond*, (where the said king was slaine) was taken prisoner; whom king *Henry* the seventh, after pardoned, and tooke to fauour, and made him of his priuy Counsell. After all which, 1488. a taxe being granted by Parliament, of the tenth penny of all lands and goods; (to the ayde of the Duke of *Britaine*) which those of the Bishoppriock of *Durham* and *Yorkshire* did refuse to pay; the king commanded this Earle *Henry* to distresse, or otherwise to leuie the money; which being made knowne to the rude people, they with great violence set vpon the Earle, and furiously slew him, in a place called *Cockledge*, by *Thurske*. 18. miles from *Yorke*, in the 4. yeare of king *Henry* the 7. & was buried in *Beuerley* Minster with his wife. He married *Mauld*, daughter of *William Herbert* Earle of *Penbroke*, by whom he had issue, *Henry Lord Percy*, the 5. Earle of *Northumberland*; *Sir William Percy* knight; *Alan Percy* a Clarke; and *Joceline Percy*; and three daughters; *Elianor*, wife to *Edward Stafford*, Duke of *Buckingham*; *Anne*, married to *William Fitz-Alan* Earle of *Arundell*; and *Elizabeth*, which died young.

Et portoit, d'or au lion rampant d'azur escartelle gueulles à trois Luces hautiant d'argent.



Henry Lord *Percy*, after the death of his Father, was the fift Earle of *Northumberland*, Lord *Poynings*, *Fitz Payne* and *Bryan*, & knight of the honourable Order of the Garter, & married *Katherine*, daughter and one of the heires of *Sir Robert Spencer*, knight, and of *Elianor* his wife, daughter of *Edmond Beauford*, D. of *Somerset*, & sister and co-heire of *Henry Beauford* & *Edmond*, Dukes of *Somerset*, her brothers; and had issue, *Henry Percy*, the 6. Earle of *Northumberland* of that name; *Sir Thomas Percy* knight; *Sir Ingelram Percy* knight, & *Margaret*, married to *Henry Clifford*, first Earle of *Cumberland*. He died in the 18. yeare of king *Henry* the eight.

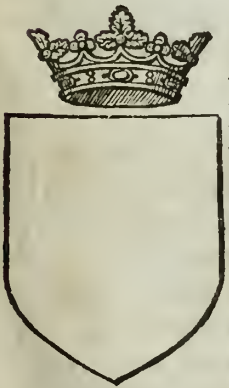
Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



Henry Lord *Percy*, after the death of *Henry* the fift, his Father, was the sixt Earle of *Northumberland* of that surname, and was made Knight of the Garter, in the two and twentieth yeare of king *Henry* the eight; he was sent by the saide King with a Commission vnder the great Seale of *England*, to attache and arrest Cardinall *Wolsey*, and to carry and deliuer him prisoner to the Earle of *Shrewsbury*, at *Sheffield* Castle, which he did; although the Cardinall proudly checked him, & told him, that he was a member of the Colledge of Cardinals in *Rome*; and that neyther the King, nor any other temporall Prince vnder Heauen, could or ought to intermedle with him, for any cause or matter whatsoeuer.

This *Henry*, married *Mary*, daughter of *George Talbot*, Earle of *Shrewsbury*, and dyed without issue, at *Hackney* neere *London*, the thirtieth day of *Iune*, in the 29. yeare of king *Henry* the eight, and was there buried. (His second brother *Thomas* being before executed, for taking Armes against King *Henry* the eight, in the first difference about Religion.) He gaue a great part of his Lands and Inheritance to the saide King, and others. After this *Henries* death, the Earldome of *Northumberland* lay vacant, vntill King *Edward* the sixt made *John Dudley*, Viscount *Lisle*, Duke of *Northumberland*.

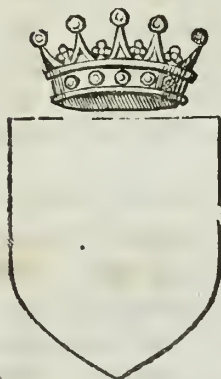
Et porteit, d'or au lyon rampant d'azur, escartelle de gueulles à trois Luces hauriant d'argent.



John *Dudley* knight, was first created Viscount *Lisle*, the 33. yeare of King *Henry* the eight; and in the first yeare of King *Edward* the sixt, he was created Earle of *Warwicke*; and the eleuenth of *October*, in the fift yeare of the saide Kings Reigne, he was created Duke of *Northumberland*. He married *Iane*, daughter and heyre of Sir *Edward Guilford* knight, and had issue, eight sonnes and fise daughters, viz. *Henry*, who dyed at *Bullen*; *John*, Earle of *Warwicke*, who dyed without issue; *Thomas* dyed young; *Ambrose* Earle of *Warwicke*, who dyed without issue; *Robert*, Earle of *Leicester*, dyed also without any lawfull issue; *Guilford Dudley* beheaded, with the Lady *Iane* his wife; *Henry* slaine at *S. Quintins*; and *Charles* the yongest sonne, dyed a Childe: Lady *Mary* the eldest daughter, was married to Sir *Henry Sidney*, knight of the Garter, and Lord President of *Wales*, Father of *Robert*, Baron of *Penshurst*, Viscount *Lisle*, Earle of *Leicester*, and Knight of the Garter; Lady *Margaret* dyed young; Lady *Katherine* third daughter, married *Henry Hastings*, Earle of *Huntington*; Lady *Temperance* and Lady *Katherine*, dyed both young. This great Duke, on the 22. day of *August*, in the first yeare of

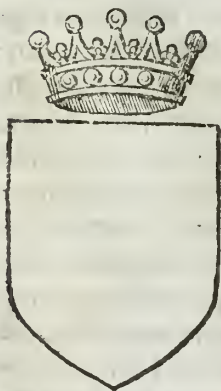
of *Queene Mary*, was beheaded at the Tower-Hill, with *Sir John Gates*, and *Sir Thomas Palmer*, knights. *John Cocke*, *Lancaster Herald*, (some-time seruant to this Duke) begged of *Queene Mary*, to bury the head of his olde Master, in the Tower of *London*; which was granted him with the whole body, and performed accordingly. In remembrance whereof, the said *Lancaster*, did (euer after) beare for his Crest, a Beares head, siluer, crowned gold.

Et portoit, d'or au lyon rampant, à la queue nouce de vert, armé & lampassé de gueulles.



T *Thomas Percy*, (Nephew to *Henry Percy*, the sixt Earle of *Northumberland*, by *Thomas* his brother, put to death by *K. Henry* the 8. as aforesaid) after the death of *John Duke of Northumberland*, was by *Queene Mary* restored in blood; and by Letters Patents, bearing date, 1557. created a new Lord *Percy*, and the seuenth Earle of *Northumberland* of that Family, to him and the heyres male of his body; and for default thereof, to his brother *Henry*, and the heyres male of his body. After, *Queene Elizabeth* made him knight of the Garter, in the fift yeare of her Reigne; of which he was degraded, in the yeare, 1569. for rebellion with *Charles Earle of Westmerland*, and afterwards attainted by Parliament, in Anno, 1571: and lastly, was beheaded at *Yorke*, in the yeare, 1572. He married *Anne*, daughter of *Henry Somerset*, Earle of *Worcester*, and sister of *William Earle of Worcester*, & had issue, *Thomas* that dyed young; *Elizabeth*, married to *Richard Woodroofe* of *Yorkshire*; *Mary*, wife to *Sir Thomas Grey* of *Northumberland*, knight; *Lucie*, married to *Sir Edward Stanley*, of *Einsham* in *Oxfordshire*, knight; a younger sonne of *Edward Stanley* Earle of *Derby*; and *Iane* married to the Lord *Henry Seymour*, brother to the now Earle of *Hartford*.

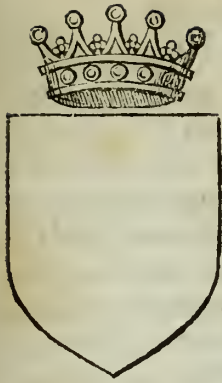
Et portoit, d'or au lyon rampant d'azur, armé & lampassé de gueulles, escartelle de gueules à trois Luces hauriant d'argent.



S *ir Henry Percy* knight, (second brother of *Thomas* aforesaid) was after his said brothers death and attaindure, by vertue of the former entayle and Grant, the eight Earle of *Northumberland*, in the 16. yeare of *Queene Elizabeth*; and after, being accused of treason, and imprisoned in the Tower of *London*, shot himselfe to death with a Dag, charged with two Bullets, before either his cause was heard, or he arraigned, in the yeare, 1585. Hee married *Katherine*, one of the daughters and co-heyres of *John Neuill* Lord *Latimer*, by whom he had issue, *Henry*, now the 9. Earle of *Northumberland*, 1618. *Thomas* that dyed young; *William* third sonne; *Sir Charles Percy* knight; *Richard Percy*; *Sir Alan Percy* knight; *Sir Ioceline Percy* knight; and *George Percy* Esquire: *Anne Percy* dyed young; and *Lucy* married to *Sir John Wotton* knight.

Et portoit, d'or au lyon rampant d'azur, escartelle Lucy, qui est gueulles à trois Luces hauriant d'argent.

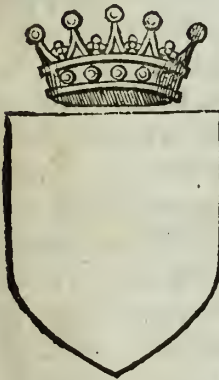
Henry



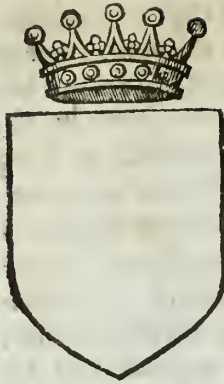
Henry Lord Percy, sonne and heyre of *Henry* aforefaide, (after the death of his Father) was the ninth Earle of *Northumberland*, Lord *Poynings*, *Fitz-Payne* and *Bryan*; hee was made Knight of the Noble Order of the Garter, by *Q. Elizabeth*, Anno, 1593. and of the priuy Counsell to King *James*. He married *Dorothy*, daughter of *walter Deuereux*, Earle of *Essex* (and widdow of Sir *Thomas Perrot* knight) by whom he hath issue, two sonnes and two daughters; Sir *Algernon Percy*, Lord *Percy*, and knight of the Bath, at the Creation of Prince *Charles*; and *Henry Percy* a second sonne; Lady *Dorothy Percy* the eldest daughter, married to Sir *Robert Sidney*, Lord *Lisle*, and Knight of the Bath, at the creation of Prince *Henry*; and Lady *Luce* the second daughter, married *James* Lord *Hayes*, Viscount of *Doncaster*, 1618.

Et portoit, dor au lyon rampant d'azur, escartelle gueulles à trois Luces hauriant d'argent.

A CATALOGVE OF THE Dukes and Earles of Norfolk, their *Armes, Wives, and Children.*

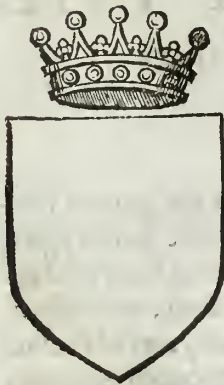


Raphe de Walet, a Britaine borne, was by the guift of *William the Conquerour*, the first Earle of the East Angles, (that is to say, *Norfolke*, *Suffolke*, and *Cambridgshire*) and gapping after an alteration and change in the State, was dispossessed of that Honour and Title, in the ninth yeare of the said Kings Reigne, for conspiring to expell him out of *England*; which was done at the marriage of this *Raphe*, with *Emme*, the daughter of *William Fitz-Osberne*, Earle of *Hereford*, and Marshall of *England*, and sister to *William de Britolio* Earle of *Iuory*, and *Roger* Earle of *Hereford*. There was in this conspiracy, *Waltheof* the great Earle of *Northumberland*, diuers Bishops, Abbots, and Barons: all which, by the Arch-Bishop *Lanfrake*, were made knowne to *William Conqueror*, he being then in *Normandy*, which caused him with all speed to returne into *England*, and apprehending the said *Waltheof*, and *Roger* Earle of *Hereford*; *Waltheof* was beheaded at *Winchester*, and *Roger* had his eyes put out, and was kept in prison during his life. This *Raphe de Walet*, keeping the Castle of *Normich*, against the loyalty of *William* the first, was driuen out of *England*, and went with his wife to *Ierusalem*; leauing behinde him one daughter named *Itta*, who married *Robert* Earle of *Leicester*, in Anno, 1103.



Hugh Bigot, (sonne and heire of Roger Bigot, Sewer to King Henry the first, and Adeliza his wife, daughter and co-heyre of Hugh Grentmesnell, Lord Steward of England) a Noble Baron of this Realme, and Steward of the house to King Henry the first, being present at the death of the saide King, testified vpon his Oath, before the Arch-Bishoppe of Canterbury, and other the Nobility of this Realme, that king Henry the first, willed vpon his death-bed: that Stephen his Nephew, and not Mauld the Empresse (his daughter) should succeed him in the kingdome of England. For which Oath, King Stephen in the first year of his Reigne, made this Hugh, Earle of Norfolk. (*Tho: walsingham Ypodigma Neustria. pag. 38.*) He married Iulian, daughter of Alberick de Vere, the Kings Chamberlaine, and had issue, Roger Bigot, after Earle of Norfolk, and William a second sonne. He dyed in the 24. year of king Henry the second, 1177, and was buried in the Priory of S. Bennets in Thetford.

Et portoit, d'or à la croix de gueulles.

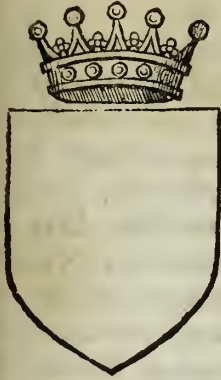


Roger Bigot, Earle of the East Angles or Norfolk, the second of that sur-name, in the year, 1215. with diuers other Noblemen of the Realme, did require of King Iohn, to haue the auncient Lawes of S. Edward the Confessor, renewed and confirmed vnto them; which being denied, they put themselues into Armes, & sent for Lewis (Philip) the French Kings sonne, promising to make him King of England. At whose request he came, and landed in the Isle of Thanet in Kent, the 21. day of May, 1216. and comming to London, there had fealty sworne vnto him by the saide Noblemen. So that through all England, was nothing but killing and firing, vntill it chanced, the Viscount of Melyn, a Nobleman of France (which came with Lewis into England) to fall very sicke in the City of London; who feeling death to approach, called vnto him certaine of the Barons of England, vnto whom he vttered these words. *I am sorry (said he) Brethren, for your subuersion and desolation, whereof you are ignorant; For Lewis, and sixteene of the Earles and Barons with him, haue sworne, that if it be his chance to subdue England, and to be crowned King, hee would banish out of the Realme, all those Noblemen which now take his part, as Traytors to their King.* A little while after, King Iohn dyed, and Henry his sonne became King, and made an agreement with his Nobles, whereby Lewis was faine to abandon and leaue England, and goe into France backe againe.

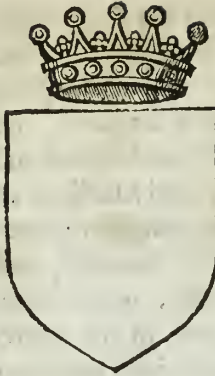
This Roger, married Isabell, daughter of Hamelyn Plantagenet, (base sonne of Geffrey Plantagenet, Earle of Anioye) Earle Warren and Surrey, and had issue, Hugh Bigot Earle of Norfolk, and others. He dyed, and was buried at Thetford.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.

Hugh,



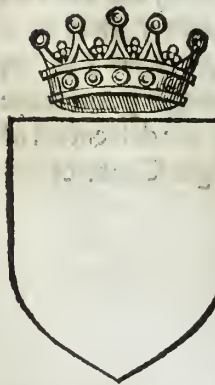
Hugh Bigot, sonne of Roger aforesaid, after the death of his Father, was the third Earle of *Norfolke* of that surname; and married *Mauld*, the eldest daughter of *William Marshall*; the elder Earle of *Penbroke*, and Marshall of *England*, and one of the five sisters and co-heyres of *William Marshall* and his foure brothers, all Earles of *Penbroke*, and Marshalls of *England*; and had issue, three sonnes and one daughter; *Roger* the eldest sonne, was after his Father, Earle of *Norfolke*, and Marshall of *England*: *Hugh* the second sonne, was Chiefe-Justice of *England*, and was slaine at *Lewis*, in the yeare; 1264. *Raphe Bigot* the third sonne, married *Bertha*, daughter of the Lord *Furniuall*, and had issue, *John* and *Isabell*, who was first married to *Gilbert Lacie*, of *Meth* in *Ireland*; and after to *John Fitz-Geffrey* a Baron; and *Isabell* the daughter of this *Hugh* the Earle, was married to *Hugh de Albeneio*, Earle of *Arundell*. The Petition of *Marshals* Lands, was made in the 31. yeare of king *Henry* the third, whereof this *Mauld* had for her part. 1120. pounds per annum, with the Office and Rod of Marshall of *England*, and the Mannor and Castle of *Chepstow*, or *Strigull* in *Wales*. She ouerliued her husband, and in the said 31. of *Henry* the third, she gaue the Office and Rod of the Marshallship to *Roger* her eldest sonne, who was then Earle of *Norfolke*, and Marshall of *England*; and as *Mathew Paris* hath, this *Hugh* dyed at *London*, the ninth of king *Henry* the third, 1225. And *M. Milles* hath, pag. 504. That he hath seene diuers Charters of this *Hughes*, signed and sealed with a Seale of a *Lyon passant* upon the same. Which I greatly maruaile at, considering, that both the saide *Hugh*, and *Roger* his Father, did vse and beare in their Shields and Seales, a plaine *Crosse*, which is grauen in stone, and painted on the North-side of the Cathedral (or *Minster*) at *Westminster*, in the time of king *Henry* the third, with many other Noblemens Armes, who liued in that time. And further I speake of my owne knowledge, that neuer any of this Noble Family of *Bigots*, did euer giue other Coate of Armes, then *Gold*, a *Crosse* *Guenelles*, before they married with *Marshals* daughter, and were *Marshals* of *England*: At which time, they did assume and take a Coate, vsed by *William Marshall* Earle of *Penbroke* and his sonnes (who were *Marshals* of *England*) for the Office of *Marshall*; which was party per pale *Or*, and *Verte*, a *Lyon rampant* *guelles*. And thus much haue I thought good heere to mention, because I see in diuers Noblemens Armes, (who are descended of the saide *Bigots*) this deuised Armes, in stead of the true and right Coate of *Bigot*.



Roger Bigot, sonne and heyre of *Hugh* and *Mauld Marshall*, was the 4. Earle of *Norfolke*, and first Marshall of *England* of that Family. To this *Roger*, was granted the Marshallship of *England* by *Mauld* his Mother, presently after the death of *Anselme Marshall* Earle of *Penbroke*, (the fift and youngeft sonne of *William Marshall* the elder, Earle of *Penbroke*, and Marshall of *England*, about the 31. yeare of king *Henry* the third) And at the Coronation of *Queene Elianor*, wife of king *Henry* the third, he made his claime, to execute the Office of high Steward of *England* (which hee claymed in right of *Adeliza* his great Grand-mother, daughter and co-heyre of *Hugh Grenmesnell*, high Steward of *England*) Which was gain-saide by *Simon Mountfort* Earle of *Leicester*; for that it was alleadged by the saide *Simon*, that at the Coronation of king *John*, there was an agreement made betweene their Auncestors, viz. That *Robert* Earle of *Leicesters* Auncestor, should pay and giue vnto *Roger Bigots* Auncestor, ten knights Fees for the same; of which, there were but seuen and a halfe paide. Which variance, the King tooke into his owne hands, and adiudged *Simon Mountfort* to execute the Office of high Steward; and that *Roger Bigot* should bring his Action for the other two Knights Fees and a halfe, remaining vnpaid.

This *Roger* married *Isabell*, daughter of *William* king of *Seots*, and sister of king *Alexander*; and dyed of a bruise, running at Tilt, without issue, Anno, 1269. Leauing *Roger* his Nephew (sonne of *Hugh* his Brother) to succede him in his Earledome.

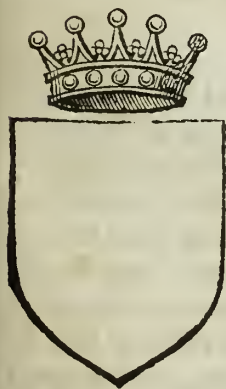
Et portoit, party pale d'or, & de vert, au Lyon rampant de gueulles.



Roger Bigot, the fift Earle of *Norfolke* of that Family, and Marshall of *England*, Nephew to *Roger* the fourth Earle of *Norfolke*, by *Hugh Bigot* Chiefe-Iustice of *England* his brother. This *Roger Bigot*, *Gilbert de Clare* Earle of *Glocester*, and *Humsfrey de Bohun* Earle of *Hereford* and Constable of *England*, were commanded by king *Edward* the first, to goe with him into *Aquitaine*, to the ayde of *Guy* Earle of *Flanders*, (whom *Charles* the brother of *Philip* king of *France*, had at *S.Omers* in *France*, a little before ouercome in single com-bate) which they denyed, except he would put in vse, and restore to his Subiects, the lawes of *Magna Carta*; which the said king refused to doe; and going on his iourney without them, to the ayde of the said *Guy* against the *French King*; at his returne backe againe (for punish-ment of these Noblemens contempt) first hee caused *Gilbert de Clare* Earle of *Glocester*,

Gloceſter, to marry *Ioane of Acres*, the ſaid Kings daughter, without any dowry: And *Hunfrey de Bohun* Earle of *Hereford*, to marry *Elizabeth*, the widdow of *John* Earle of *Holland*, another of the ſaid Kings daughters, with the like conditions. And that this *Roger Bigot* Earle of *Norfolke*, ſhould ſurrender and deliver vp into the Kings hands, all his lands in *England*, *Wales* and *Ireland*, with the Office of Marſhall of *England*; reſeruing vnto himſelfe an eſtate for tearme of life, with a thouſand pound more encrease, which the ſaide King would allow him; with this prouiſo, that if the ſaide *Roger* had iſſue lawfully begotten, then he ſhould without all contradiction, receiue all from the ſaid King againe, with the encrease of 1000. pounds per annum from the King. He married two wiues, the firſt was *Alyna*, daughter of *Philip Baſſet*, and widdow of *Hugh de Spencer*, Juſtice of *England*. His ſecond wife was *Alice*, daughter of *John de Auenne*, Earle of *Heynault*, and dyed without iſſue, in the yeare, 1305. And by an Inquiſition taken the fourth of December, the 35. of king *Edward* the firſt, *John Bigot* was found to be his Brother and heyre. After the death of this *Roger Bigot*, Earle of *Norfolke*, King *Edward* the firſt, did giue the Office of the Marſhallhip of *England*, to *Thomas* of *Brotherton* his ſecond ſonne; whom king *Edward* the ſecond did create Earle of *Norfolke*.

Et portoit, party pale d'or & de vert, au lyon rampant de gueulles



T *Thomas* of *Brotherton*, ſecond ſonne of King *Edward* the firſt, by *Margaret* his ſecond wife, daughter of *Philip* the third King of *France*, after the death of *Roger Bigot*, the firſt Earle of *Norfolke* of that name; was by king *Edward* the firſt his Father, made Marſhall of *England*; and in the ninth yeare of king *Edward* the ſecond, his halfe Brother, he was created Earle of *Norfolke*, and married *Katherine*, daughter of Sir *Roger Halys* of *Harwich* knight, and had iſſue, *Edward* and *Margaret*. *Edward* was after his Father, Earle of *Norfolke* and *Suffolke*, and Marſhall of *England*, and dyed the Kings Ward, the ſame yeare his Father dyed; leauing *Margaret* his ſiſter and heyre, who was firſt married to *John* Lord *Segraue*; and after to Sir *Walter Manye* knight. By the Lord *Segraue*, ſhe had iſſue, *Elizabeth* and *Anne*; *Elizabeth* was married to *John* Lord *Mowbray*; and *Anne* was Lady Abbeſſe at *Barking* in *Effex*. By Sir *Walter Manye* ſhe had iſſue, *Thomas* and *Margaret*; *Thomas* was in his youth drowned in a Well, at *Detford* in *Kent*; and *Margaret* was married to *John* Lord *Hastings*, Earle of *Penbroke*, and Lord of *Aburgauenny*. This *Thomas* dyed, and was buried in the Abbey of *S. Edmondsbury* in *Suffolke*, in the yeare, 1338.

Et portoit, d'engleterre, au lambell d'argent.



Margaret, daughter and sole heire of *Thomas* of *Brotherton* aforefaid, was (for the greatnesse of her birth, her large reuennues and wealth) created Dutchesse of *Norfolke*, for tearme of her life, in the 21. yeare of King *Richard* the 2. at whose Coronation, shee exhibited her Petition in these words. *To the right honourable Lord, the King of Castile and Legeons, Duke of Lancaster, and Steward of England. Humbly beseecheth* (*Margaret, daughter and heire of Thomas of Brotherton, late Earle of Norfolke, and Marshall of England*) *to be accepted, to the Office of high Marshall, now at the Coronation of our Soueraigne Lord the King, after the death of the said Thomas her Father, executing it by her Deputy, as Gilbert Strongbowe, Earle of Pembroke, did at the Coronation of King Henry the second. That is to say, to appease the debates in the Kings house, the day of his Coronation, & to make deliuerance of all lodgings, &c. Taking of euery Earle, Baron and Gentlemen, made Knights of the Bath that day, a Palfrey and Saddle, &c.* Shee married two Husbands, and had issue by them both, as before is mentioned, and dyed the 24. of March, 1399. and was buried at the *Fryars Minors* in *London*.

Et portoit, l'z Armoiries d'engleterre au lambell d'argent.



Thomas Lord *Mowbray*, (sonne of *John* Lord *Mowbray*, and *Elizabeth* his wife, daughter and heyre of *Margaret*, Dutchesse of *Norfolke*, and *John* Lord *Segraue* her husband) after the death of *John* Lord *Mowbray*, Earle of *Nottingham*, and Marshall of *England* his Brother; was by King *Richard* the second, created Duke of *Norfolke*, 1397. and the first Earle Marshall of *England* (for before this time they were but Lord Marshals.) This *Thomas*, with *Henry* of *Bullingbroke*, Earle of *Derby*, and Duke of *Hereford*, was banished the Reaime, in the 22. yeare of king *Richard* the second, because he the said *Henry*, had complained vnto this *Thomas* Lord *Mowbray*, of the Kings euill gouernment: of all which, this *Thomas* made the King acquainted with, and thereupon, the king called Duke *Henry* before him, demanding the truth thereof; which *Henry* stoutly denyed the accusation, praying to haue the combate of his accuser. *Thomas Mowbray* maintained, what before he had affirmed, and accepted the Challenge: Whereupon, the King granted their requests, and signed a day for tryall thereof. At which time, the King being well aduised by his Counsell, for-bid the saide Combate, and banished Duke *Henry* for ten yeares, and *Thomas* for all dayes of his life, who traouelling into *Italy*, and after to *Venice*, dyed there with greefe, in the yeare, 1400. the first of king *Henry* the fourth, and was there buried. He married two

wiues,

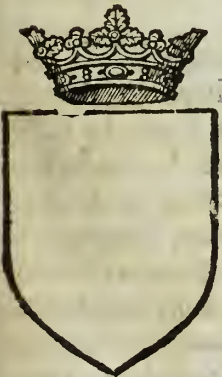
wiues, the first was *Elizabeth*, daughter of the Lord *Strange*, by whom he had no issue. His second wife was *Elizabeth*, sister and one of the heyres of *Thomas Fitz-Alan*, Earle of *Arundell*, by whom he had issue, *Thomas* Lord *Mowbray*, beheaded at *Torke*, with *Richard Scrope* Arch-Bishop of *Canterbury*, in the yeare, 1405. *John* the second sonne, was Duke of *Norfolke*; *Margaret* the eldest daughter, was married vnto Sir *Robert Howard* Knight, Father of *John* Duke of *Norfolke*; *Isabell* the second daughter, was first married vnto *Henry Ferrars* of *Grobie*, and after to Sir *James Berkeley* knight, Father of *William*, Marquesse *Berkeley*.

Et portoit, gueulles au lyon rampant d'argent, armé & lampasse d'azur.



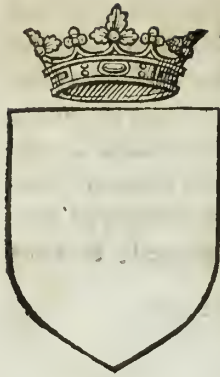
John Lord *Mowbray*, second sonne of *Thomas Mowbray* Duke of *Norfolke* (and yonger Brother of *Thomas*, beheaded at *Torke*, who was commonly called Earle Marshall, & by no other Name or Title) was restored to the Earledomes of *Nottingham* and *Surrey*, in the first yeare of king *Henry* the fift, with the Office of Earle Marshall. And in the fourth yeare of the saide Kings Reigne, at a Parliament held at *Leicester*, the king was dubbed knight, by *John* Duke of *Somerset*, then Regent of *France*, and this *John Mowbray*, restored to be Duke of *Norfolke*. He married *Katherine*, daughter of *Raphe Neuill*, first Earle of *westmerland*, and of *Ioane* his wife, daughter of *John* of *Gaunt* Duke of *Lancaster*, by whom he had issue, *John Mowbray* Duke of *Norfolke*, and after dyed at his Mannor of *Epleworth*, in the Isle of *Axholme*, 1434. and was buried in the Charter-house of *Carthusians* there.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



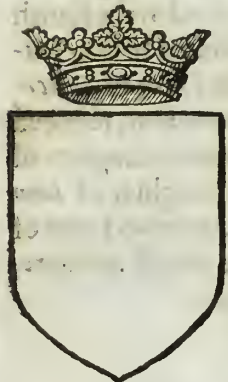
John Lord *Mowbray*, sonne of *John* aforesaid, was after the death of his Father, Duke of *Norfolke*, Earle Marshall and *Nottingham*, Lord *Seграue*, and of *Gower*. He married *Elianor*, daughter of *William* Lord *Bourchier*, and sister of *Henry Bourchier* Earle of *Essex*, and had issue, *John Mowbray* Duke of *Norfolke*. He dyed in the first yeare of king *Edward* the fourth, 1461. and lyeth buried in the Abbey of *Thetford*.

Et portoit, de gueulles au lyon rampant d'argent, armé & lampasse d'azur



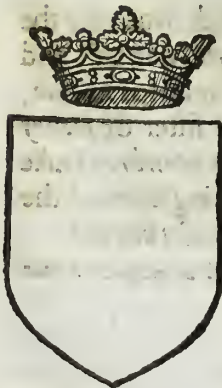
John Lord *Mowbray*, sonne of *John* aforesaide, and *Eliapor Bouchier* his wife, was in the life time of his Father, created Earle *Warren* and *Surrey*, by king *Henry* the sixt, and after his Fathers death, he was also Duke of *Norfolke*, Earle Marshall of *England*, and Earle of *Nottingham*, Lord *Segrave*, & *Bruse* of *Gower*. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *John Talbot*, first Earle of *Shrewsbury*, and had issue, one only daughter his heyre, named *Anne*, who was married to *Richard* Duke of *Yorke*, second sonne to king *Edward* the fourth, and dyed without issue. This *John* dyed in the fifteenth yeare of King *Edward* the fourth, 1475. at his Castle of *Framingham*, and was buried in the Abbey of *Thetford*. His Inheritance was equally diuided betweene the *Howards* and *Berkleyes*, who were descended of *Margaret* and *Isabell*, daughters of *Thomas Mowbray* Duke of *Norfolke*, before mentioned.

Et portoit, gueulles au lyon rampant d'argent armé & lampasse d'azur.



Richard Duke of *Yorke*, second sonne of King *Edward* the fourth, married *Anne*, daughter and onely heyre of *John* Lord *Mowbray*, the last Duke of *Norfolke*, and Marshall of *England* of that name; in whose right hee was Duke of *Norfolke*, and Earle Marshall of *England*. This *Richard*, with his brother King *Edward* the fift, was, by the vnnaturall and cruel command of *Richard* Duke of *Glocester*, their Vncle, most barbarously murdered in the Tower of *London*, in the yeare, 1483. leauing no issue.

Et portoit, France, escartelle d'engleterre, au lambell d'argent, chargee d'e neuf torteaux.

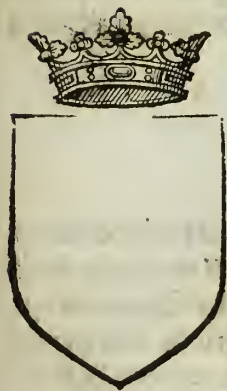


John *Howard* knight, (sonne of *Robert Howard* knight, and of *Margaret* his wife, daughter and co-heyre of *Thomas Mowbray* Duke of *Norfolke*, was first made Baron by King *Edward* the fourth, 1461. And after, by king *Richard* the third, he was created Duke of *Norfolke*, the 28. of Iune, 1483. He married two wiues, the first was *Katherine*, daughter of *william* Lord *Molins*, by whom he had issue, *Thomas Howard* Earle of *Surrey*, and Duke of *Norfolke*, and foure daughters; *Anne* the first daughter, was married to *Edmond Gorge* knight; *Isabell*, married to *Robert Mortimer* of *Essex*, knight; *Iane*, married to *John Timperley* Esquire; and *Margaret* was married to *John Windham* of *Cowtherke* in *Norfolke*, knight. This

Johns

Johns second wife, was *Margaret*, daughter of Sir *John Chedworth* knight, by whom he had issue, *Katherine*, married to *John Bouchier* Lord *Berners*, who had issue, three daughters and heyres; *Ioane*, *Margaret* and *Mary*. This *John* Duke of *Norfolke*, was slaine at *Bosworth* field, in the ayde of King *Richard* the third, on Monday, the 22. of August, 1485.

Et portoit, de gueulles à la bande entre six croix recroisettees, au pied fiché d'argent.



T *Thomas Howard*, sonne & heyre of *John* Duke aforefaide, was created Earle of *Surrey*, in the first yeare of King *Richard* the third, and Lord Treasurer of *England*, in the sixteenth yeare of king *Henry* the seuenth; and was made Duke of *Norfolke*, at the Bishop of *Canterburies* house at *Lambeth*, 1514. the fift of king *Henry* the eight. And for an honour and augmentation to his Armes, he had giuen him by the said King, in the middle of the Bend of his auncient Armes, in a Schocheon gold, a demie *Lyon rampant*, shot in the mouth with an *Arrow*, within a double tressure gueulles. He married two wiues, the first was *Elizabeth*, daughter & sole heyre of Sir *Fredericke Tilney* knight, and had issue, *Thomas*,

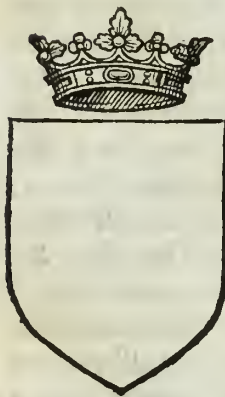
after Duke of *Norfolke*; *Edward* slaine at *Brest*, without issue; *Edmond Howard*, who married *Ioyce*, daughter of *Richard Culpeper* of *Kent*, (and had issue, *Katherine*, wife to king *Henry* the eight) *Elizabeth*, wife to *Thomas Bullen* Earle of *Wiltshire*; and *Muriell*, married to *John Grey* Viscount *Lisle*. His second wife, was *Agnes*, daughter of *Philip Tilney* Esquire, by whom he had issue also, *William Howard* Baron of *Effingham*, and Admirall of *England*, Lord Chamberlaine to *Queene Elizabeth*, Knight of the Garter, and Lord priuy Seale; *Thomas Howard*, that dyed in the Tower of *London*; *Dorothy*, married to *Edward Stanley*, Earle of *Derby*; *Anne*, wife to *John Vere* Earle of *Oxford*; *Elizabeth*, married to *Henry Radcliffe* Earle of *Suffex*; and *Katherine*, first married to Sir *Rice ap Thomas*, Knight of the Garter; and after to *Henry Dawbeny*, Earle of *Bridgewater*. This *Thomas* Duke of *Norfolke*, dyed in the sixteenth yeare of the reigne of king *Henry* the eight, and was buried in the Monastery at *Thetford*, 1524.

Et portoit, de gueulles à la bande à six croix recroisettees fitchez d'argent.



Thomas Howard, third Duke of *Norfolke* of that surname, Earle of *Surrey*, and Earle Marshall of *England*, Lord *Mowbray*, *Segraue*, and *Bruse* of *Gower*, &c. Hee married two wiues, the first was *Anne*, daughter to king *Edward* the fourth by whom he had issue *Thomas*, who dyed yong without issue, and was buried at *Lambeth*. His second wife, was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Edward Stafford* Duke of *Buckingham*, by whom he had issue, *Henry Howard* Earle of *Surrey*, beheaded at Tower-Hill by London, 1546. in the life time of his Father (leaving issue by *Frances* his wife, daughter of *Iohn Vere* Earle of *Oxford*, *Thomas*, *Henry* and *Iane*) *Thomas Howard*, second sonne, was Viscount *Byndon*; and *Mary* married to *Henry Fitz-Roy*, Duke of *Richmond*, base sonne of king *Henry* the eight. This *Thomas* dyed at *Kenningham* Hall, the first and second of King *Philip* and Queene *Mary*.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son peré.



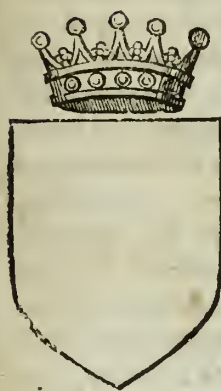
Thomas Howard (sonne of *Henry Howard* Earle of *Surrey* beheaded, & grand-childe of *Thomas Howard*, the third Duke of *Norfolke*) was restored in blood by Queene *Mary*, and made the fourth Duke of *Norfolke*, Earle of *Surrey*, and Earle Marshall of *England*, Lord *Mowbray*, *Segraue*, & *Bruse* of *Gower*. Queene *Elizabeth* made him of her priuy Counsell, and knight of the honourable Order of the Garter. He married three wiues; the first was *Mary*, daughter and coheyre of *Henry Fitz-Alan* Earle of *Arundell*, by whom hee had issue, *Philip Howard* Earle of *Arundell*, that dyed in the Tower of *London*. His second wife, was *Margaret*, daughter and sole heyre of *Thomas* Lord *Audley*, of *Walden* in *Essex*, by whom he had issue, *Thomas*, after Earle of *Suffolke*, and Lord *William Howard*, and a daughter named *Margaret*, married to *Robert Sackuile* Earle of *Dorset*. His third wife, was *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *Francis Leborne* knight, and widow of *Thomas* Lord *Dacres* of *Gillestrand*, by whom he had no issue. This *Thomas*, the fourth Duke of *Norfolke*, was after attainted of high treason, and beheaded at the Tower-Hill, the 4. of June, 1572. This Noble Duke, was a great Friend and Benifactor to the Officers of Armes.

Et portoit, de gueulles, à la band à six croix recroisettees pied fiche d'argent.

A CATALOGVE OF THE

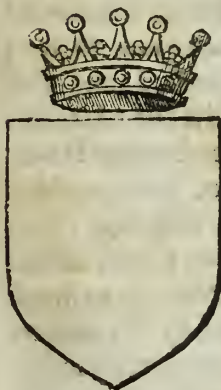
Marqueffes and Earles of Northampton,

their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



W *Altheof*, sonne of *Syward* the great, Earle of *Northumberland*, married *Iudith*, Niece to *William Conqueror*, and daughter of *Lambert*, Earle of *Lens* in *Artoys*, (with whom the said *Conquerour* gaue in marriage, the Earledomes of *Huntington* and *Northampton*) by whom he had issue, three daughters his heyres; *Mauld* the eldest, was married first to *Simon S. Lize* (who in his wiues right was after Earle of *Northampton*) and after thee was married to *Dauid*, sonne of *Malcolme* king of *Scots*: *Iudith* the second daughter, was married to *Rafe de Toney*, sonne of *Roger de Toney*, Baron of *Flamsted*: *Alice* the third daughter, was married to *Robert Fitz-Richard*, Sewer to King *Henry* the first. This *waltheof* was beheaded at *winchester*, by commandement of *William* the first, in the yeare, 1075. and his body first buried without the walles of the said Towne, and afterward remoued, and interred in the Abbey of *Crowland* in *Lincolneshire*; as more at large is set downe in the Title of Earles of *Northumberland*.

Et portoit, d'argent au lyon rampant d'azur, au chef de gueulles.



S *Simon S. Lize*, a *Norman* borne, and sonne of one *Randalle Rich*, had the Earledome of *Northampton*, and the Hundred of *Falkley* giuen him by king *William Ruybus*. He married *Mauld*, the eldest daughter, and one of the heyres of *waltheof*, Earle of *Northumberland*, *Huntington* and *Northampton*, and had issue, as in the Title of Earles of *Huntington* is more at large. He built the Castle of *Northampton*; and hee, with *Mauld* his wife, in the sixt yeare of king *Henry* the first, founded the Abbey of *S. Andrew* in *Northampton*. This *Simon*, after going to the Holy-Land, to fight against the *Sarrazans*, at his comming homewards dyed in the yeare, 1152. in the Priory called *Charity*, and there lyeth buried. After his death, king *Henry* the first, gaue his widdow in marriage, to *Dauid*, brother of *Alexander* king of *Scots*. By which marriage, the saide *Dauid* obtained of King *Henry* the first, to be Earle of *Huntington*, during the minority of young *Simon S. Lize*, sonne of this *Simon* and *Mauld*.

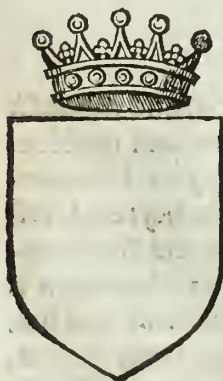
Et portoit, party per pale endente d'argent & de gueulles.

Simon



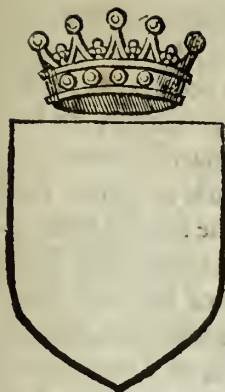
Simon S. Lize, the second of that name, after the death of his Father, was Earle of *Northampton*; and being very young at his Fathers death, was committed to the custody of Earle *David*, who had married *Mauld* his Mother, who sent him ouer Seas into *Normandy*, to be nurtured & brought vp, where he serued in the wars. Meane time, *Henry*, sonne of Earle *David*, his halfe brother by the Mother, enioyed and carried the Title and Honour of Earle of *Huntington*. And although this *Simon* did oftentimes sollicite King *Henry* the first (by Petitions and other meanes) to bee restored to the saide Earledome of *Huntington*, his Mothers Inheritance; yet could he neuer obtaine the same, so long as King *Henry* liued. After whose death, and that *Henry* Earle of *Huntington* dyed also, in the life time of *David* his Father, by whose meanes he had held the same; this *Simon* obtained the saide Earledome of *Huntington*, and enioyed it quietly, with the Earledome of *Northampton*, by the fauour and good liking of King *Stephen*. He married *Isabell*, daughter of *Robert Bellomont*, sur-named *Crouch-backe*, Earle of *Leicester*, and Chiefe-Iustice of *England*, and had issue, *Simon S. Lize* the third of that name, Earle of *Northampton*; *Amicia* and *Hawis* two daughters; and dyed in the yeare, 1152.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



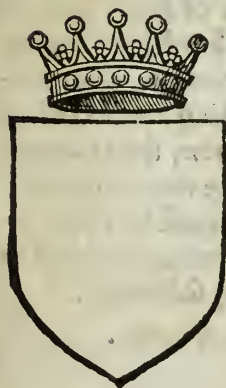
Simon S. Lize, the third of that name, and the fourth Earle of *Northampton* and *Huntington*, had great suites with the *Scots*; for king *Henry* the second, in the time of this *Simons* Wardship, did giue the Earledome of *Huntington*, to *Malcolme* king of *Scots*, sonne of Earle *Henry* aforesaid; and after his death, *William* king of *Scots*, brother of the saide *Malcolme* had the same, and resigned it to his younger brother *David*, who enioyed the same, vntill *William* king of *Scots*, and *Robert* Earle of *Leicester*, with others, sided with king *Henry* the second, who then caused *Richard de Lucy*, Chiefe-Iustice of *England*, and *William Marshall* Earle of *Penbroke*, to inuest this *Simon S. Lize* into that Earledome, as the true heyre; and by this meanes did *Simon* come to haue and enioy the saide Earledome of *Huntington*, by iudgement of the King and Peeres of the kingdome, as of right belonging to him. He married *Alice*, daughter and heyre of *Gilbert de Gaunt* Earle of *Lincolne*, and died without issue, in the yeare of our Lord, 1184.

Et portoit, party per pals endente d'argent & de gueulles.



William de Bohun, fourth sonne of *Humfrey de Bohun*, the eight Earle of *Hereford* and *Essex*, and Constable of *England*, was created Earle of *Northampton*, in the 12. yeare of king *Edward* the third, and Deputy for his Brother *Humfrey*, for the Office of Constable of *England*, the saide *Humfrey* being olde, and vnfit to vse the same. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Bartholmew de Badelismere*, Baron of *Leeds* Castle in *Kent*, and had issue, *Humfrey de Bohun*, the last of that Family and Name, Earle of *Hereford*, *Essex*, and *Northampton*, and Constable of *England* (after the death of his Father and Vnkle) and *Elizabeth*, married to *Richard Fitz-Alan*, Earle of *Arundell* and *Surrey*. This *William* dyed before his elder brother *Humfrey de Bohun* the 9. Earle of *Hereford*, *Essex*, & Constable of *England*, in the yeare, 1359. and was buried at *Walden* in *Essex*.

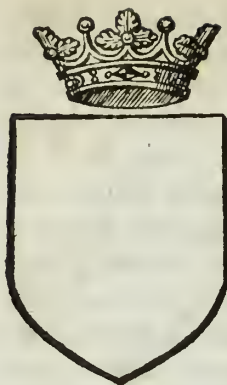
Et portoit, d'azur, sur le bande d'argent, trois muletz de sable, entre deux cottices & six lyons rampant d'or.



Humfrey de Bohun, the last of that name, sonne and heyre of *William* Earle of *Northampton* his Father, and Nephew and heyre of *Humfrey de Bohun* the 9. Earle of *Hereford*, *Essex*, and Constable of *England*. In all which Titles and Honours, he succeeded both his Father and Vnkle, and married *Ioane*, daughter of *Richard Fitz-Alan* Earle of *Arundell*, and had issue, onely two daughters his heyres; *Elianos* the eldest, was married to *Thomas of Woodstocke* Duke of *Glocester* (by whom the Title of *Northampton* did descend to the Family of *Staffords*) *Mary* the second daughter, was married to *Henry of Bullingbroke*, who (in her right) was created Duke of *Hereford*, and after king of *England*, by the name of king *Henry* the fourth. This *Humfrey* dyed in the 35. yeare of king *Edward* the third, and was buried by his Wife, at *Walden* in *Essex*.

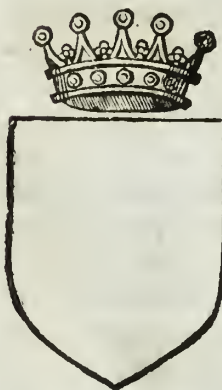
The Dukes of *Buckingham*, from the 23. yeare of king *Henry* the sixt, vntill the thirteenth of king *Henry* the eight, did write and stile themselves Earles of *Northampton* and *Hereford*; because they were descended of the eldest daughter and heyre of *Humfrey de Bohun*, the tenth and last Earle of that Name and Family.

Et portoit, d'azur, à la bande d'argent, entre deux cottices & six lyons rampant d'or.



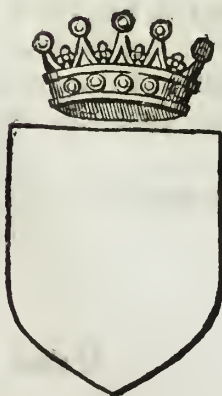
William Parre, Knight of the Garter, (sonne of Sir Thomas Par of Kirby Kendall knight) was created Baron of Kendall, the 9. of March, in the 30. yeare of King Henry the 8. And in the 36. of the said kings Reigne, he was created Earle of *Essex*, in regard he had married *Anne*, the daughter and heyre of *Henry Bouchier* Earle of *Essex*. And lastly, in the first yeare of King *Edward* the sixt, he was created Marquesse of *Northampton*, and writ in his Stile, Earle of *Essex*, Vicegerant, great Chamberlaine of *England*, Keeper of the priuy Seale, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Iustice of the Forrests & Chases to the Riuer of *Trent* Northward. He married three wiues, the first was *Anne*, daughter and onely heyre of *Henry Bouchier* Earle of *Essex*, from whom hee was diuorced. His second wife, was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *George Brooke* Lord *Cobham*. And his third wife was *Helen*, daughter of *George Suaeueburgh*, a *Swedan* borne, but had no issue by any of them. He dyed in the yeare, 1571. and was buried at *Warwicke*, leauing *Anne* his sister, married to *William Herbert* Earle of *Penbroke*, his heyre.

Et portoit, d'argent, deux barres d'azur à la bordure engreslé de sable.



Henry Howard Esquire, second sonne of *Henry* Earle of *Surrey*, beheaded in Anno, 1546, and brother of *Thomas Howard*, the last Duke of *Norfolke* of that name, was restored in blood by *Queene Mary*; and by king *Iames* created Baron of *Marnehill*, at the Tower of *London*, the 13. day of March, 1603, and the same day and time, he was also created Earle of *Northampton*, &c. and died at his house by *Charing-Crosse*, in the yeare, 1614. His body was conueighed to *Doner* Castle, and there buried without any solemnity.

Et portoit, les armoiries de Howard à vec la cressant.

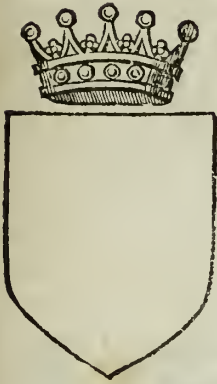


William Lord *Compton*, knight of the Bath, (sonne of *Henry Compton* knight, who was made Baron *Compton* by writ, the eight of May, 1572.) was created Earle of *Northampton* by king *Iames*, at *Salisbury*, the second day of August, 1618. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter and onely heyre of Sir *Iohn Spencer* knight, sometime Alderman and Maior of *London*, & had issue, *Spencer* Lord *Compton*, knight of the Bath, at the Creation of *Charles* Prince of *wales*, 1616.

A CATALOGVE OF THE

Earles of NOTTINGHAM, their

Armes, Wiues, and Children.



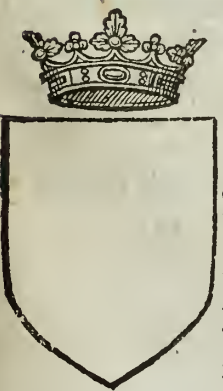
Robert de Ferrars (Sonne of William Earle Ferrars, and of Margaret his wife, daughter of William Peverell Lord of Nottingham, disinherited by king Henry the second, 1155. for consenting to the poysoning of Randall Earle of Chester) was made the first Earle of Nottingham, in the life time of his Father and Mother. He gaue lands to the church of S. Oswalds, by the name of Robert Earle of Nottingham; and after died without issue, and was buried in the Abbey of Lenton.

Et portoit, vaire d'or & de gueulles.



John Lord Mowbray, sonne and heyre of John Lord Mowbray of Axholme, and Elizabeth his wife, daughter & heyre of John Lord Segrave, and Margaret his wife, daughter and heire of Thomas of Brotherton; was created Earle of Nottingham, at the Coronation of king Richard the second, 1377. and after dyed at London without issue, 1381. being but 18. yeares of age, his Mother then being liuing. After whose death, king Richard bestowed the said Earledome of Nottingham vpon Thomas Mowbray, this Johns yonger brother, who was after created Duke of Norfolk. This John was buried in the White-Fryars (or Carmelites Fryars) in London, the sixt yeare of King Richard the second.

Et portoit, de gueulles au lyon rampant d'argent, armé & lampasse d'azur.



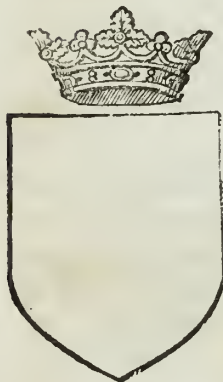
Thomas Lord Mowbray, younger Brother of John Lord Mowbray afore said, was after his brothers death, made Earle of Nottingham, the sixt of Richard the second, and by a Charter bearing date the 12. day of January, the 9. of King Richard the second, he had giuen him the name and honour of Earle Marshall of England, to him and the heyres Male of his body. (Before which time they were but Lord Marshals) And after in the 21. of the said Kings Reigne, he was created Duke of Norfolk, & permitted to beare the Armes of S. Edward the Confessor, impaled with the Armes of the Marshalshippe of England, viz. Per pale d'or & vert au lyon rampant

P

Gueulles.

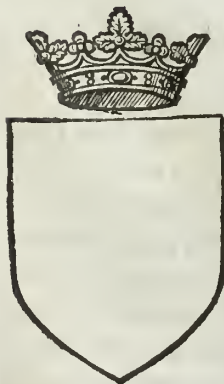
Gueulles. After al which fauours, king *Richard* the second banished this *Thomas*, with *Henry* of *Lancaster* Duke of *Hereford*; Vpon which, he tooke such exceeding grieffe, that he dyed at *Venice*, and was buried there, in the Abbey of *S. George*, in the first yeare of king *Henry* the fourth. He married *Elizabeth*, sister and one of the co-heyres of *Thomas Fitz-Alan* Earle of *Arundell*, and had issue, *Thomas* & *John*, both Earles of *Nottingham* and Dukes of *Norfolke*; *Isabell* married to Sir *James Berkeley* knight; and *Margaret*, married to Sir *Robert Howard* knight. He writ in his stile, *Thomas* Duke of *Norfolke*, Earle of *Nottingham*, and Earle Marshall of *England*, Lord *Mowbray*, *Segraue*, *Bruse* of *Gower* and *Stu- uenile*.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



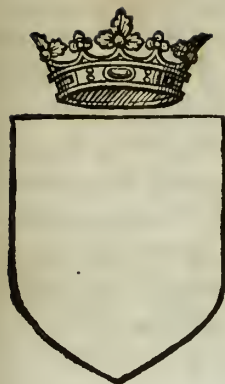
T *Thomas Mowbray* (after the death of *Thomas* his Father in banishment at *Venice*) was Lord *Mowbray*, Duke of *Norfolke*, Earle of *Nottingham*, and Earle Marshall of *England*. He married Lady *Constance*, daughter of *John Holland*, Earle of *Huntington*, and Duke of *Excester*, but by her had no issue. He was after accused and found guilty of high treason, and for the same was beheaded, with *Richard Scrope* Arch-Bishop of *Yorke*, in the sixt yeare of king *Henry* the 4. and his body was buried at *Yorke*.

Et portoit, de gueulles, au lyon rampant d'argent armé & lampasse d'azur.



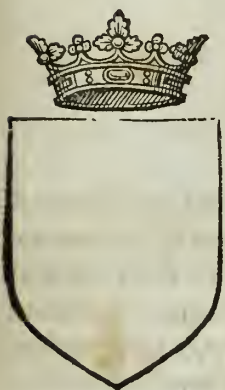
J *ohn Lord Mowbray* (second brother of *Thomas Mowbray* beheaded at *Yorke*) was Earle of *Nottingham*, and Earle Marshall of *England*; and in the fourth yeare of king *Henry* the sixt, he was created Duke of *Norfolke*. He married *Katherine*, daughter of *Raphe Neuill*, first Earle of *Westmerland*, & had issue, *John Lord Mowbray*, Duke of *Norfolke*, Earle of *Nottingham*, and Earle Marshall of *England*, Lord *Segraue*, and *Bruse* of *Gower*, &c. and dyed at his Mannor of *Epleworth*, in the Isle of *Axholme*, and was buried in the Abbey or House of *Carthusians* there, in the yeare, 1432.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son frere.



John Lord *Mowbray*, sonne of *John* aforesaid, was after the death of his Father, Duke of *Norfolke*, Earle of *Nottingham* and Earle Marshall of *England*, Lord *Segraue*, and *Bruse* of *Gower*. He married *Elianor*, daughter of *William* Lord *Bourchier*, and sister of *Henry* *Bourchier* Earle of *Essex*, by whom he had issue, *John* Earle *Warren* and *Surrey*, and after Duke of *Norfolke*, and dyed in the first yeare of king *Edward* the fourth, 1461. and lyeth buried at *Thetford*.

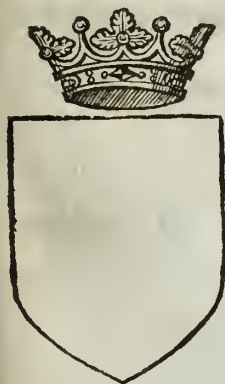
Et portoit, de gueulles au lyon rampant d'argent, armé & lampasse d'azur.



John Lord *Mowbray*, sonne and heyre of *John* and *Elianor* (*Bourchier*) in the life time of his Father, was created Earle *Warren* and *Surrey*, by king *Henry* the sixt; & after the death of his Father, he was Duke of *Norfolke*, Earle of *Nottingham*, and Earle Marshall of *England*, Lord *Segraue*, and of *Gower*. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *John* *Talbot*, first Earle of *Shrewsbury* of that name, and had issue, one onely daughter and heyre named *Anne*, married to *Richard* Duke of *Torke*, second sonne of king *Edward* the fourth, who dyed both without issue, leauing all the *Mowbrayes* lands and liuings, to be diuided betweene the two Families of *Howards* and *Berkleys*. He dyed at *Framingham* Castle, in the yeare, 1475. and

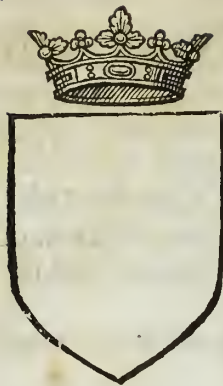
was buried with his Auncestors at *Thetford*.

Et portoit, les armes de son pére.



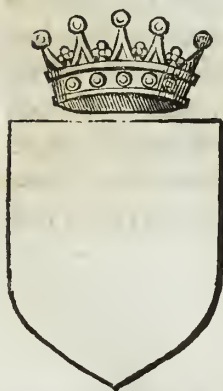
William Lord *Berkley*, of *Berkley* Castle in *Glocestershire*, sonne of *James* Lord *Berkley*, and of *Isabell* his wife, daughter of *Thomas* Lord *Mowbray* Duke of *Norfolke*, by *Elizabeth* his wife, sister and one of the heyres of *Thomas* *Fitz-Alan* Earle of *Arundell*; was created Viscount *Berkley*, the 21. of king *Edward* the fourth: And in the first yeare of King *Richard* the third, he was made Earle of *Nottingham*, & Earle Marshall of *England*. And in the fourth yeare of king *Henry* the seuenth, he was created Marquesse *Berkley*, and married *Anne*, daughter of *John* *Fynes*, Lord *Dacres* of the South, and dyed without issue, the seuenth of King *Henry* the seuenth, and was buried in the *Augustine Fryars* in *London*, giuing to the saide King, most part of his Lands.

Et portoit, de gueulles au Cheuron accompaigne de dix croix formies d'argent.



Henry Fitz-Roy, base sonne of King Henry the eight, begotten of the Lady Talboys, daughter of Sir John B'ount Knight, was created Earle of Nottingham, in the 17. yeare of his Fathers Reigne; and after in the yeare, 1525. he was created Duke of Richmond and Somerset at Bridewell; and at the same time he was made Lieutenant Generall from Trent Northwards, and Lord Warden of the East, West, and middle Marcheffe towards Scotland. He married Mary, daughter of Thomas Howard, second Duke of Norfolk, & dyed without issue, at S. James house by Charing-Crosse, the 28. of king Henry the eight, and was buried at Thetford in Norfolk.

Et portoit, escartelle France & d'engleterre, au bordur escartelle ermyn & gobonne d'argent & d'azur au baston finestre d'argent, sur le tout, au eschurcheon escartelle de gueulles & vaire d'or & de vert à lyon rampant d'argent, au le chef d'azur à Castell entre deus test du cert cabushed d'argent.

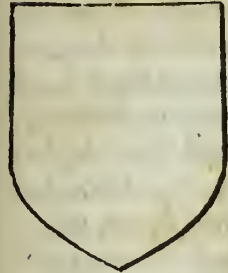


Charles Baron Howard of Effingham, and Lord Admirall of England, Son of William L. Howard of Effingham, was created Earle of Nottingham, at White-Hall, the 23. of October, 1597, by Queene Elizabeth. He married Katherine, daughter of Henry Cary, Baron of Hunsdon, & L. Chamberlaine of the house to the said Queene, by whom he had issue, William Howard Baron of Effingham; and Charles Lord Howard of Effingham; Elizabeth, married to Sir Robert Southwell knight; Francis, married first to the Earle of Kildare, and after to Henry Lord Cobham; Margaret the third daughter, was married to Sir Richard Lusun of Staffordshire knight. This Charles married to his second wife, Margaret, daughter of

James Stewart Earle of Murrey, and had issue, James a sonne.

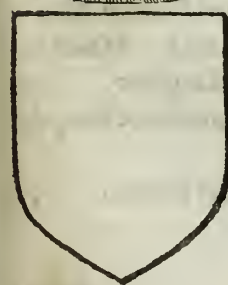
Et portoit, les armes de Howard, sur le tout au Molette de sable.

A CATALOGVE OF THE
Earles of Oxford, with their Armes,
Wives, and Children.



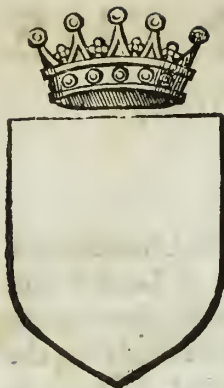
A *Vbrey de Vere*, (sonne of *Aubrey de Vere*, Chamberlaine to King *Henry* the first, Portgrauce of *London*, and Chiefe-Iustice vnder king *Henry* the first, slaine by the Commons in *London*, in the yeare, 1140. descended from the Earles of *Guisnes*, and that sur-name from *Vere*, a Towne in *Zeland*, (as *M. Camden* hath others in *Normandy*) was by king *Henry* the second, and *Mauld* the Empresse his Mother, restored first to the Chamberlainship of *England*, and the Portgraueship of *London* (which hee had lost before in the ciuill warres) and after had giuen him, the choise of foure Earledomes in *England*, viz. *Oxford*, *Huntington*, *Cambridge-shire*, and *Wiltes*, with this condition, that if *Dauid* of *Scotland* did challenge the Earledomes of *Huntington* and *Cambridge*, he should not haue cyther of them; and for that the said *Dauid* did challenge *Huntington* and *Cambridge*, as his due and right inheritance, the saide *Aubrey* made his choise to take *Oxford*: In which Earledome, when the saide *Henry* the second came to the Crowne, hee by his Charter did confirme and make the said *Aubrey*, Earle of *Oxford*. This *Aubrey* married *Adelizia*, daughter of *Henry* of *Essex*, Baron of *Raleigh*, the kings Constable, by whom he had issue, *Aubrey* and *Robert Vere*, both Earles of *Oxford* one after another; and a daughter named *Robesia*, first Countesse of *Salisbury*, and after wife to *Geffrey Magnaule* Earle of *Essex*; and lastly she married *Paganus de Beauchamp*, Baron of *Bedford*: She founded the Church, and built the Towne of *Royston*. This *Aubrey* the first Earle of *Oxford*, dyed in the yeare, 1194. the sixt of king *Richard* the first.

Et portoit, escartellé, de gueulles & d'or, le premier canton, chargé d'une Molette d'argent.



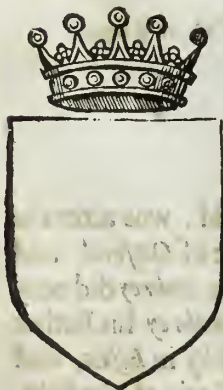
A *Vbrey de Vere*, sonne of *Aubrey* aforesaid, was after the death of his Father, the second Earle of *Oxford*, and Lord high Chamberlaine of *England*. This *Aubrey* did confirme the giuft of 7. *liberatis terre*, which *Aubrey* his Father did giue to the Canons of *S. Edith* (or *Esith*) in *Essex*, and married *Adelizia*, daughter of *Roger Bigot* Earle of *Norfolke*, by whom he had no issue. He dyed in the yeare, 1214.

Et portoit, les armoities de son peré.



Robert Vere the third Earle of *Oxford*, and great Chamberlaine of *England*, brother of *Aubrey* the second aforesaid, paid a fine of one thousand Markes to King *Iohn*, in the 16. yeare of his reigne, for the seizure of those lands which lately were of the inheritance of Earle *Aubrey* his elder brother, and thereby was seized of the Castles of *Heveningham* and *Caneuil*, with their appurtenances, and had also giuen him the Wardship of *William Fitz-Otho*, to bestow in marriage with his Niece. Notwithstanding all which fauors, he tooke part with the Barons, who maintayned *Lewis* the French Kings sonne against king *Henry* the third, in the year, 1215. He married *Isabell*, daughter and heire of *Hugh* Lord *Bulbec*, of *Bulbec* Castle in *Buckinghamshire*, and of *Swefham Bulbec* in *Cambridgeshire*, and Founder of *Wiburne* Abbey in *Bedfordshire*; and had issue, *Hugh de Vere* Earle of *Oxford*, and Sir *Henry Vere* knight; of whom the Lord *Mordant* and others are descended. He had issue also, one daughter named *Isabell*, married to Sir *John Courtney* knight, great Grand-father of Sir *Hugh Courtney*, first Earle of *Devonshire* of that name. She founded the Preaching Fryars in *Oxford*, and lyeth there buried in Anno, 1245. This *Robert* also founded the Priory of *Hatfield Brodoke*, where he lyeth buried crosse-legged, in the yeare, 1221. with this Epitaph.

Sir Robert Vere the first, and third Earle of Oxford, lyeth heere. God if he please, haue mercy of his soule. Whosoever shall pray for his soule, shall obtaine forty dayes pardon. His Armes depicted vpon his Shield or Pauice, is gold, a quarter of *France* Seme, charged with a Molet Argent.



Hugh de Vere, sonne and heire of *Robert* aforesaid, was restored and made Earle of *Oxford*, and Lord great Chamberlaine of *England*, in the yeare, 1233. and married *Hawis*, daughter of *Sayre de Quincy*, Earle of *Winchester*, and had issue, *Robert de Vere*, after Earle of *Oxford*, *Aubrey*, & *Richard*; *Margaret*, married to *Hugh de Cressi*, with whom her Father gaue in marriage, the Mannor of *Keteringham*, with the appurtenance (*Robert* Lord *Quincy*, and Lord *William Blunde* being Witnesses to the said Charter sanz date.) *Mauld* second daughter, and *Isabell Vere* the third daughter. This *Hugh* dyed in the yeare, 1263. and was buried at *Colne*, the

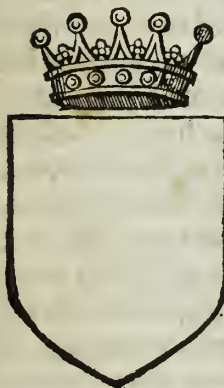
48. of King *Henry* the third.

Et portoit, de gueulles, escartellé d'or; le premier brisé de vn molette d'argent.



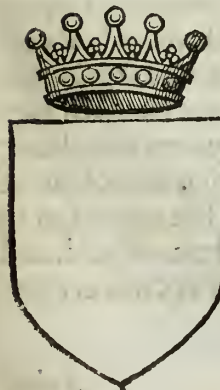
Robert de Vere, the second of that christen name, sonne & heyre of *Hugh* afore said, was the fift Earle of *Oxford* of that sur-name, Lord *Bulbec*, and great Chamberlaine of *England*; who siding with the Barons in the ciuill dissentions against king *Henry* the third, was taken prisoner by Prince *Edward* the kings sonne, in a battaile neere *Kenelworth*, in the yeare, 1265. He married *Alice*, daughter and heyre of *Gilbert* Lord *Samsford*, and Chamberlaine to Queene *Elianor*, and had issue, *Robert Vere* Earle of *Oxford*; *Hugh de Vere*, second sonne, who married *Dionisia*, daughter and heyre of *William Montchensey*, Lord of *Swanescamp* knight, and dyed without issue; and *Alphonsus de Vere* knight, third sonne, who dyed before his other two elder brothers, and was buried at *S. Albons*, the second of king *Edward* the third. *Ioane* the eldest daughter, married *William de Warren*, sonne of *Iohn* Earle *Warren* and *Surrey*; *Lora* the second daughter, was wife to *Reginald Argentein*, with whom, her Brother *Robert* (as *Milles* hath, pag. 682.) did giue in marriage, the Mannor of *Ketlingham* in *Norfolke*. This *Robert* died in the yeare, 1295, and was buried at *Colne*, in the 24. yeare of king *Edward* the first.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



Robert de Vere, the third of that name, sonne and heire of *Robert* the second, was after the death of his Father, the sixt Earle of *Oxford*, Lord *Bulbec*, *Samsford*, and great Chamberlaine of *England*, and was called *The good Earle of Oxford*. He was sent by king *Edward* the first into *Aquitaine*, with an Army to relecue his people against the *French*. He married *Margaret*, daughter of *Roger* Lord *Mortimer*, and sister of *Roger*, first Earle of *March*, and dyed without issue, in the yeare, 1331, and was buried at *Colne* in *Essex*.

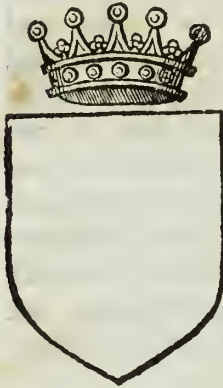
Et portoit, gueuelles escartelle d'or, le premier brâse de vn molette d'argent.



Iohn de Vere, sonne of Sir *Alphons de Vere* knight, and Nephew and heire of *Robert* and *Hugh* his Vnkles, whom hee succeeded, and was the seuenth Earle of *Oxford*, Lord *Bulbec*, *Samsford*, and great Chamberlaine of *England*. He married *Mauld*, daughter of *Bartholmew Badelismet*, Baron of *Leeds* in *Kent*; and sister and one of the heyres of *Giles* Lord *Badelismet* her brother, by whom he had issue, three sonnes and two daughters, viz. *Thomas* and *Aubrey*, both Earles of *Oxford*; and *Iohn Vere* third sonne, dyed without issue. *Margaret* the eldest daughter, was first married to *Henry* Lord *Beaumont*,

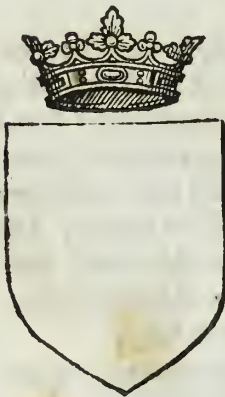
Beaumont, and after to Sir *John Deuereux* knight; *Isabell* the second daughter, was first married to Sir *John Courtney*, Grand-father of *Hugh*, the first Earle of *Deuonshire* of that Family; and after to Sir *Oliuer Dynham* knight. This *John* Earle of *Oxford* dyed in the 33. yeare of king *Edward* the third, 1358.

Et portoit, de gueulles escartelle d'or, le premier bris de vn Molette d'argent.



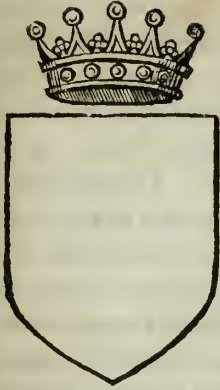
Thomas de Vere, sonne and heyre of *John* aforefaide, after the death of his Father, was the eight Earle of *Oxford*, Lord *Bulbec*, *Samsford*, and Lord great Chamberlaine of *England*, and married *Matilda*, daughter and heyre of Sir *Raphe Vfford* knight, Lord Chiefe-Justice of *England*, vnder King *Edward* the third, and had issue, *Robert de Vere* Earle of *Oxford*, Marquesse of *Dublin*, and Duke of *Ireland*, and after died at *Bentley* in *Essex*, the 18. day of September, the 45. of King *Edward* the third.

Et portoit, les Armes de son peré.



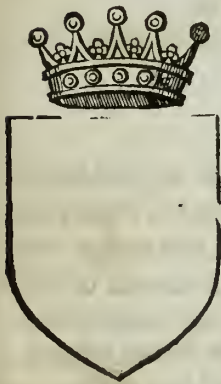
Robert de Vere, the fourth of that name, and 9. Earle of *Oxford*, at eight yeares of age, was Lord *Bulbec*, *Samsford*, and great Chamberlaine of *England*; and to augment his honour, king *Richard* the second, in the 9. yeare of his reigne, created him Marquesse of *Dublyn*, and gaue him a thousand Markes lands by the yeare, with the Castle of *Flynt* in *Wales*; also he gaue to him the sonne and heyre of *Charles de Bloys*, the a prisoner; for whose redemption he had 20000. pounds; and in the 10. yeare of the saide Kings reigne, he was made Duke of *Ireland*. After all which, the King granted him by Letters Patents, to hold the kingdome and Soueraignty of *Ireland*, and to beare for his Armes, *Azure*, three Crownes gold, within a bordure argent, quartered before his owne Coate. He was much hated of the Nobility, for abusing the Kings cares to the hurt of the Sate. Hee married *Philip*, daughter of *Ingelram de Guisnes*, Lord of *Coucie* and Earle of *Bedford*, by *Isabell* his wife, daughter of king *Edward* the third, whom he diorced, and tooke to wife *Lantegronia*, a meane woman, that came with the Queene out of *Bohemia*, but had no issue by cyther of them. At last he was banished *England* by the Barons, and went into *France*, where about five yeares after, being a hunting, he was slaine by a wilde Boare. King *Richard* hearing thereof, out of his loue caused his body to be brought into *England*, and to bee apparelled in Princely Ornaments and Robes, and put about his necke a chaine of gold, and Rings vpon his fingers, and so was buried in the Priory of *Earles Colne* in *Essex*, 1392. The king being thereat, did weare blackes.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



Aubrey de Vere, after the banishment and death of Robert Duke of Ireland his Nephew, was the tenth Earle of Oxford, Lord Bulbec and Samford, 1393. But the Chamberlainship of England (saith Milles) which his Auncestors did hold in Fee, he surrendred vnto king Richard the second, who bestowed the same vpon John Holland Duke of Excester, his halfe brother by the Mother. He married Alice, daughter of John Lord Fitz-walter, of Woodham walter in Essex, and had issue, Richard Earle of Oxford, and John that dyed without issue, the ninth of Henry the fift; Alice a daughter, was married to Sir John Fitz-Lewis knight. This Aubrey dyed in the first yeare of king Henry the fourth, and was buried in the Priory of Earles Colne in Essex, in the yeare, 1400.

Et portoit, gueulles, escartelle d'or, le premier brisé de vn Molette d'argent.



Richard de Vere, (twenty foure yeares olde at the death of his Father Aubrey) was the eleuenth Earle of Oxford, Lord Bulbec and Samford; and in the third yeare of King Henry the fift, he was made Knight of the Garter. He married Alice, daughter and one of the heyres of Sir Richard Sergeaulx knight, and widdow of Guy S. Albon, by whom hee had issue, John Earle of Oxford, and Sir Robert Vere knight, who married Margaret, daughter of Sir Hugh Courtney of Hacham knight, (and heyre to her Mother Phillip, one of the daughters and heyres of Sir Warren Archdeacon knight) and had issue John, who married Alice, daughter and heyre of Walter Kilrington, alias Colbroke, by whom he had issue, John de Vere Earle of Oxford. This Richard dyed in the 4. yeare of King Henry the fift.

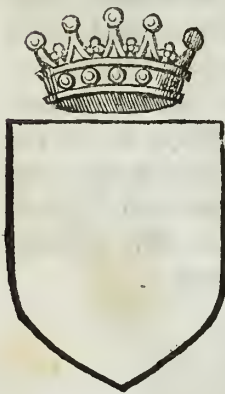
Et portoit, les armes de son pere.



John de Vere, the second of that name, sonne and heire of Richard aforesaid, was after the death of his Father, the 12. Earle of Oxford, Lord Bulbec and Samford. He married Elizabeth, daughter and heyre of Sir John Howard knight, and had issue, Aubrey de Vere, John de Vere Earle of Oxford; George Vere knight, that dyed before his Brother; Richard and Thomas knights; Mary, a Nunne at Barking in Essex; Ioane, married to Sir William Norris of Yatterden knight; and Elizabeth was married to William Bouchier, sonne and heyre of Henry Bouchier Earle of Essex. This John, was one of the Noblemen

men that withstood and gain-saide the Lords spirituall, for place and precedency in Parliament, in King *Henry* the sixt time; which controuersie is entred on the back-side of the Parliament Rolle thus. *Memorandum, the Lords spirituall alleadged in that Parliament, that for so much as they were spirituall Barons, they ought to haue of right the precedent place of the Lords Temporall; For (saide they) it was well knowne, how farre things spirituall exceed temporall.* To which, the Barons temporall answered, *That whatsoeuer right or priuiledge they had or could challenge, it came from them, and their Auncestors, and their almes-deeds, who had beene the worthy Founders and Benefactors of the saide Lords spirituall: and further saide, That it was an vnseemly thing, for Masters to be inferiors to their Seruants.* Besides, the Lords temporall further affirmed, *That they were descended of Honourable and Noble Families, and so were not the spirituall Barons; Which matter being well vnderstood and indifferently weighed, the Lords Temporall preuailed, and had place and precedency giuen them.* This *John*, with *Aubrey* his eldest sonne, *Sir Thomas Tudenham* knight, *William Tirrell* and *John Montgomery* Esquires, were attainted, and at seuerall times beheaded at Tower-Hill neere *London*, in the yeare, 1462. *John* and his sonne *Aubrey*, were buried in the *Augustine Fryars* in *London*, the first of king *Edward* the fourth.

Et portoit, de gueulles escartelle d'or, le primier brisé de vn molette d'argent.



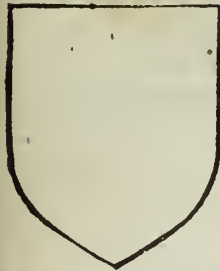
John de Vere, second sonne of *John* Earle of *Oxford*, beheaded with his eldest sonne *Aubrey*, was after his Father and Brothers death, the 13. Earle of *Oxford*, Lord *Bulbec* *Samford* and *Scales*, great Chamberlaine and Admirall of *England*; who not long after the battaile and ouerthrow of *Bar-net*, 1471. fled into *Cornewall* to *S. Michaels Mount*, where he was taken by King *Edward* the fourth, and sent prisoner to the Castle of *Hames* beyond the Seas, where he continued vntill the first yeare of king *Henry* the seuenth, with whom he came into *England*, and fought the battaile at *Bosworth-Field*, where King *Richard* was slaine. He married two wiues, the first was *Margaret*, daughter of *Richard Neuill* Earle of *Salisbury*, by whom he had issue, *John* that dyed in the Tower of *London* yong, in the time of his Fathers banishment. His second wife was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Richard Scrope* knight, the widdow of *William* Lord *Beaumont*, by whom he had no issue. He dyed without issue, in the fourth yeare of King *Henry* the eight, and was buried at *Colne* in *Essex*, leauing *John de Vere*, sonne of *George* his Brother, to succeed him in the Earledome of *Oxford*, &c.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.



Iohn de Vere, the fourth of that name, sonne and heyre of Sir George Vere knight, and Nephew and heyre of John, the thirteenth Earle of Oxford, succeeded his Vnkle John, & was the fourteenth Earle of Oxford, Lord Bulbec, Samford and Scales, Lord great Chamberlaine of England, and Knight of the Garter. This John was commonly called Little John of Camps: Hee married Anne, daughter of Thomas Howard Duke of Norfolke, and Treasurer of England, and dyed without issue, in the eighteenth year of King Henry the eight, the 14. of July, 1526. and was buried at Colne, leauing John de Vere, his great Vnkle Roberts Grand-childe to succeed him.

Et portoit, de gueulles, escartelle d'or, le premier brise de vn molette d'argent.



Iohn de Vere, the fift of that name, (sonne of John Vere, Son of Robert Vere, second brother of John Earle of Oxford, beheaded with his sonne Aubrey, in the year, 1462.) was the fifteenth Earle of Oxford, Lord Bulbec, Samford and Scales, and great Chamberlaine of England. He married Elizabeth, daughter & heyre of Edward Trussell of Staffordshire, knight Banneret, and had issue, John de Vere the sixt of that name, Earle of Oxford; Aubrey de Vere second sonne, who married the daughter of Spring of Lanham in Suffolke, and had issue Hugh: Geffrey Vere third sonne (Father of John Vere of Kirby Hall; Sir Francis Vere knight, the great Leader in the

Lowe Countries; and Sir Horatio Vere Knight) Elizabeth, married to Thomas Lord Darcie of Chich; Anne, wife to Edmond Lord Sheffield; and Francis married to Henry Howard Earle of Surrey, beheaded the 38. of King Henry the 8. This John dyed at Heueningham Castle, the 19. of March, in the 31. year of King Henry the eight, 1539.

Et portoit, les arme: de son pere.



Iohn de Vere, the sixt of that christen name, sonne of John the fift, was after the death of his Father, the sixteenth Earle of Oxford, Lord Bulbec, Samford, and great Chamberlaine of England. He married two wiues, the first was Dorothy, the daughter of Raphe Neuill Earle of Westmerland, by whom he had issue, Katherine married to Edward Lord Windfore of Bradenham; and Fayth that dyed without issue. His second wife was Margaret, daughter of John Golding, and sister of Sir Thomas Golding knight, by whom hee had issue,

issue, *Edward* Earle of *Oxford*; and *Mary*, married to *Peregrine Bertie*, Lord *Wilmington* of *Eresbie*. This *John* dyed in the fourth yeare of *Queene Elizabeth*, and was buried at *Heueningham*, the third of August, 1561.

Et portoit, de gueulles, escartelle d'or, le premier charge à vn molette d'argent.



E *Edward Vere*, sonne and heyre of *John*, was after the death of his Father, the 17. Earle of *Oxford*, Lord *Bulbec*, *Samford*, and Lord great Chamberlaine of *England*. He had two wines, the first was *Anne*, daughter to *William Cecill* Baron of *Burghley*, and Lord high Treasurer of *England*, by whom he had issue three daughters; *Elizabeth*, married to *William Stanley* Earle of *Derby*, and Lord *Strange*, in Anno, 1594. *Bridget*, wife to *Francis* Lord *Norris* of *Ricot*; and *Susan* married to *Philip Herbert* Earle of *Montgomery*. This *Edward*'s second wife was *Anne*, daughter of *Thomas Trentham* of *Rocester* in *Staffordshire* Esquire, and one of the Maids of Honour to *Queene Elizabeth*, by whom hee had issue, *Henry Vere* the 19. Earle of *Oxford* now liuing, 1618. This *Edward* dyed the 24. of Iune, 1604. and was buried at *Hackney*.

Et portoit; les armoiries de son peré.

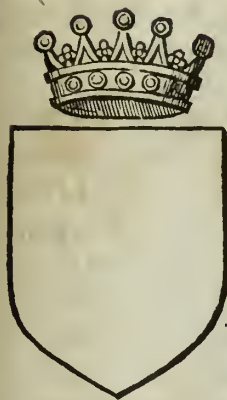


H *Henry Vere*, sonne and heyre of *Edward Vere* Earle of *Oxford*, by his second wife, was after the death of his Father, the 18. Earle of *Oxford*, Lord *Bulbec*, *Samford*, and Lord great Chamberlaine of *England* now liuing, 1618.

Et portoit, gueulles escartellé d'or, le premier charge à vn Molette d'argent.

A CATALOGVE OF THE

Earles of Penbroke, their Armes, Wines, and Children.



Gilbert, sur-named *Strongbowe*, (of drawing of a Strong Bowe,) second sonne of *Gilbert* Earle of *Clare* in *Susfolke*, and Lord of *Tunbridge* in *Kent*, and grand-childe of *Richard Fitz-Gilbert* (Sewer to *William Conquerour*) and *Robesia* his wife, daughter of *Walter Gifford*, Earle of *Longueuile* in *Normandy*; was created Earle of *Penbroke*, in the 4. yeare of King *Stephen*; hee was also Marshall of the Kings Pallace, and Lord of *Chepstow*, *Strighull*, *Tudenham*, *Wolaston*, *Aluerdeston*, and halfe the Country of *Liege*. Hee was heyre of *Roger* and *Walter Fitz-Richard* his Vnkles; which *Walter* was a great Baron, and Lord of *Caer-went* in *Monmouthshire*, and Founder of *Tinterne* Abbey in *Wales*, 1131.

He married *Elizabeth*, sister of *Walleran* Earle of *Mellent*, and *Robert* Earle of *Leicester* (twin brothers) and had issue, *Richard Strongbow* Earle of *Penbroke*, and *Basill*, married to *Raymond*, sonne of *William Fitz-Gerald* of *Ireland*. This *Gilbert* dyed in the 14. yeare of King *Stephen*, and was buried by his Vnkle *Walter Fitz-Richard*, in the Abbey of *Tinterne*.

Et portoit, d'or, trois cheurons de gueulles, au lambell de cinq points d'azur.



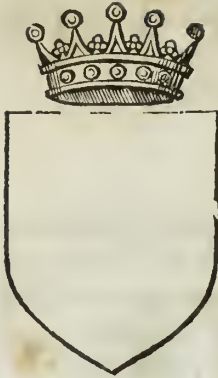
Richard of *Clare*, sonne of *Gilbert* sur-named *Strongbow*, of whom it is saide, that this *Richard* standing vpright, with the Palmes of his hands would touch his knees; he was after his Father, Earle of *Penbroke*, L. of *Strighull*, *Chepstow* and *Caer-went*, and Lord Marshall. *Dermoc*, *Mac-Murough*, sonne of *Patricke*, King of *Leinster* in *Ireland*; whose Subjects rebelling against him, prayed this *Richards* ayde, who being a most valorous Captaine, granted his request, & went with sufficient strength, and conquered all *Leinster*. In recompence whereof, this *Dermoc* gaue his daughter *Eua* vnto him in marriage, with all the Country of *Leinster*, (which contayned *weshford*, *Kildare*, *Kilkenny*, *Ossory* and *Carlogh*) Al

which Lands he enioyed with the good liking of King *Henry* the second, eight whole yeares. He had issue, one onely daughter his heyre, named *Isabell*, who being 14. yeares Ward to King *Henry* the second, was giuen in marriage to *William Marshall* the elder, Earle of *Penbroke*. This *Richard* dyed, and was buried at *Kilkenny*, in Anno, 1176, and afterwards his body was taken vp againe, and buried at *Dublyn* in *Ireland*.

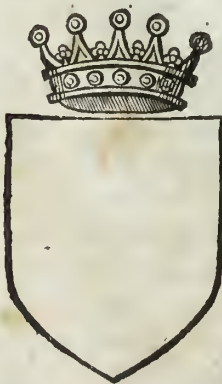
Et portoit, les armes de son peré.

Q

William

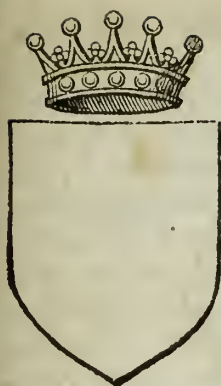


William the Kings Marshall, sonne of *John*, & grandchilde of *Gilbert*, was in right of his wife *Isabell*, daughter and heyre of *Richard Strongbow* afore said, created Earle of *Penbroke*, by King *John*, on the day of his Coronation, 1199. and had giuen him the Marshallship of *England*. King *Richard* the first, in the first yeare of his Reigne, 1189. gaue this *Isabell* in marriage, to this *William Marshall*, she being then his Ward, by whom he had issue fise sonnes; *William*, *Richard*, *Gilbert*, *Walter* and *Anselme*, all Earles of *Penbroke*, and Marshals of *England*, and dyed without issue. Hee had also fise daughters, who were married as followeth. *Matild* the eldest, was married to *Hugh Bigot* Earle of *Norfolke*, with whom he had in marriage, the Marshallship of *England*, and *Hemsted Marshall* in *Barkshire*, by which the said Office is held: *Ioane* the second daughter, was married to *Warin de Montchensey*, Lord of *Swanescamp*: *Isabell* the third daughter, was first married to *Gilbert de Clare* Earle of *Glocester*, and after to *Richard Plantagenet* Earle of *Cornwall*, younger sonne of King *John*: *Sibill* the fourth daughter, married *William Ferrars* Earle of *Derby*; and *Eua* the fift daughter, was married to *William Bruse* Lord of *Brecknock*. This *William*, after the death of King *John*, had the gouernment of King *Henry* the third, being but ten yeares of age, vntill the said *William* dyed, which was in the yeare, 1219. and was buried in the *Temple* in *London*, the 16. of *March*, the fourth of king *Henry* the third. This *Williams* Father did beare for his Armes, *Gueulles à la bande fizelle d'or*; (as his Seale doth witnesse) But after he and his sonnes came to be Marshals, they vsed for their Armes, *D'or party de vert, au lyon rampant de gueulles sur le tout, arme & lampasse d'azur*.



William Marshall the younger, sonne and heyre of *William Marshall* the elder, was the fourth Earle of *Penbroke*, and Marshall of *England*, Lord of *Strighull*, *Chepstow*, *Caer-went*, *Leigh* (or *Liege*) *Weshford*, *Kildare*, *Kilkenny*, *Ossorie* and *Carlogh*: and married two wiues; the first was *Alice*, daughter and heyre of *Baldwin de Betun*, Earle of *Albemarle* and *Holderness* (by *Auis* his wife, daughter and heyre of *William le Grosse* Earle of *Albemarle*.) His second wife was *Elianor*, daughter of king *John*, and sister of king *Henry* the third. He dyed without issue, the 6. of *Aprill*, 1231. the 15. of king *Henry* the third, and was buried by his Father, in the *Temple* of *London*, leauing *Richard* his brother to succeed him.

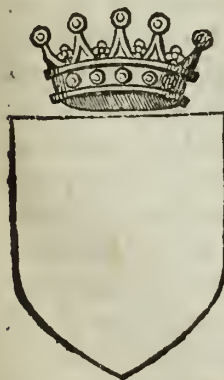
Et portoit, les armoiries de son peré.



Richard Marshall, second sonne of *William Marshall* the elder, who after the death of *William* his Brother, the 5. Earle of *Penbroke*, and Marshall of *England*, Lord of *Longeuille* in *France*, *Strigbull*, *Chepstow*, and *Caerwent*, &c. did giue to the Church of *S. Maries* of *Thame*, certaine Woods in *Crendon*, to pray for his owne soule, and *Geruasias* his Wife; (and as *Mathew Paris* hath) when king *Henry* the third did, vpon the suggestion of *Peter* Bishop of *winchester*, remoue all his home-bred Subiects from their Offices in his Court, and preferre certaine strangers of *Poitiers* in their roomes; this *Richard* not liking thereof, came boldly vnto the King, in the presence of many the Nobility & others, and tolde him,

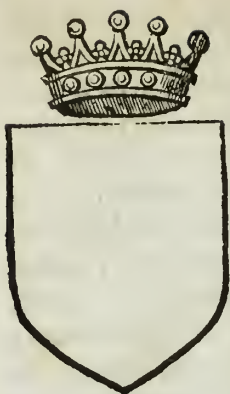
that by ill counsell he had sent for strangers into the Land, to the great hurt of his kingdome and subiects, to the impeachment of the Lawes and Liberties of this Realme. For redresse whereof, he vowed he would fight so long as hee had any life; and thereupon ioyned league with *Luellyn* Prince of *Wales* & others. But whilest the King was busied in leuying an Army, to send against him and *Luellyn*, word was brought to this *Richard*, that *Morice Fitz-Gerald* and other *Irish*, had sacked his Countries and Lands in *Ireland*. Vpon the hearing whereof, he hasted thether with fifteene Knights, to encounter with his enemies; and ioyned battaile with them vpon Satterday the first of *Aprill*, 1234. and fought eleuen houres, vntill his horse was slaine vnder him. And he then falling to the ground, one of the *Irish* perceiuing his backe part ill armed, lifted vp his habergeon, & thrust a knife into his backe vp to the haft, giuing him his deadly wound, and then brought him to a Castle of his owne named *Kilkenny*, (which the said *Maurice Fitz-Gerald* had taken a little before from him) where he dyed fifteene dayes after without issue, hauing beene Earle but three yeares. Hee was buried in the Quier of the *Fryars Minories* at *Kilkenny*, the 18. of King *Henry* the third.

Et portoit, les armes de son frere.



Gilbert Marshall, third Son of *William Marshall* the elder, after the death of *Richard* his brother, was restored to King *Henry* the thirds fauour and grace, & to all his brothers Lands and Honours, both in *England* and *Ireland*; and for the same did his homage in the same yeare, 1234. and was Earle of *Penbroke* and Marshall of *England*, Lord of *Longeuille* in *France*, *Linester* in *Ireland*, and of *Chepstow* and *Strigbull* in *Wales*, &c. He married *Margaret*, daughter of *William* King of *Scots*, but had no issue. He miscarried at a Turnament held at *Hartford*, by endeouoring to stay his horse from his swift running, who being cast out of his Saddle, the horse gaue him such a blow on the breast, with his head backward, that he died therof the same day, in the Abbey of *Hartford* neere *Ware*, in the yeare 1242. His body being conueyed to *London*, was buried by his Father in the *Temple*.

Et portoit, d'or party de vert au lion rampant de gueulles sur le tout, armé & lampasse d'azur.



Walter Marshall, fourth sonne of *William Marshall* the elder, with whom King *Henry* the third (after the death of his Brother *Gilbert Marshall*) was greatly displeas'd, denying him those Honours and Seigneuries belonging vnto him from his Auncestors, saying: That this *Walters* eldest Brother *William*, did rescue *Lewis* the French Kings Son being in *England*, that he was not taken prisoner. Secondly, that his Brother *Richard* was his enemy, and was slaine in open field against him. And thirdly, that his brother *Gilbert* that dyed last, had all his dignities restored to him by the Kings fauour; and that (contrary to the saide Kings Commandement) he went to the Tilting at *Hartford*, which was held to the Kings disgrace. But afterwards, the King being well pacified, this *Walter* was admitted to be Earle of *Penbroke* and Marshall of *England*, and to haue all other the honours and lands his brothers held and enioyed before. He married *Margaret*, daughter and co-heyre of *Robert* Lord *Quincy* (sonne and heyre of *Saier de Quincy* Earle of *Winchester*) widdow of *Iohn Lacie* Earle of *Lincolne* by whom he had no issue. He dyed at *Goderich* Castle by *Monmouth*, the fourth of December, 1245. and was buried at *Tynterne* Abbey without issue, in the 30. yeare of King *Henry* the third.

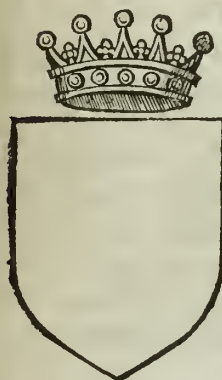
Et portoit, les armes de son frere.



Anselme Marshall, the fift sonne of *William Marshall* the elder, was at the time of his Brother *Walters* death, Dean of *Salisbury*, and after admitted to be Earle of *Penbroke*, and Marshall of *England*. He married *Mauld*, daughter of *Humfrey de Bohun*, Earle of *Hereford* and Constable of *England*, and dyed without issue, the 22. of December, being the 18. day after the death of his Brother *Walter*; leauing his rich Patrimony and Inheritance, to be diuided amongst his fise sisters and heyres before mentioned. I finde this Earledome of *Penbroke* in ancient time, to be a County Palatine, & had all Iurisdiction Regall. And that the Earle had vnder him there, Iustices of his owne, a Shireiffe, Steward, Chancellour, Chamberlaine, Coroner, Escheter, and diuers other Officers, necessary for a Regal Iurisdiction, all made and appointed by himselfe. He had Sessions, & County Courts Monethly, in which County Courts were tried all Real Pleas whatsoever, by originall Writ, vnder the Seale and Name of the said Earle; all fynes were leuied, and recoueries passed, and all Writs made in the Earles name, (and not in the Kings) He had power to pardon all offences, and had his Chancery, court of Common Pleas, and Exchequer, holden within his Castle of *Penbroke*; whereunto all the Inhabitants of that Country resorted, for iustice and triall of all their causes. He erected Townes, and incorporated them with many large and ample liberties. He had all manner of forfeitures and escheats whatsoever. He had within his County, 9. Castles of his owne, and 12. Seigneuries or Manors,

nors, which were parcell of his County. The Iurisdiction royall of this Earledome, remained and was permitted in the Earles themselves, from the time of the Norman Conquest, vntill the 27. yeare of King *Henry* the 8. Whereas all other Earles of this Realme, had lost their Iurisdctions many hundred yeares before, and had but the bare names of their Earledomes. Also the said Earles of *Penbroke*, by Office at the Coronations of the Kings of *England*, were to carry a paire of gilt Spurs. To end; this County is called *Penbrokeshire*, of the Towne so named; for the word *Pen* (in Welsh) signifieth the head or chiefe part of a thing; and *Bro*, signifieth a Vale or plaine foyle, fertile and fit to beare Corne, &c.

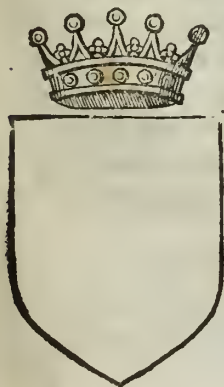
Et portoit, d'or party de vert, au lyon rampant de gueulles, sur le tout, armé & lampassé a'azur.



William de Valence) so sur-named of the place where he was borne) sonne of *Hugh le Brun*, Earle of the Marche of *Aquitaine*, and halfe brother by the Mother, to King *Henry* the third; was created Earle of *Penbroke*, in the yeare, 1247. He married *Ioane*, daughter and heyre of *Warin* Lord *Montchency*, and *Ioane* his wife, second sister and coheyre of *Anselme Marshall* Earle of *Penbroke*, by whom hee had issue, *Amyer de Valence* Earle of *Penbroke*, and *Iohn* that dyed a childe; and foure daughters, viz. *Isabell*, married to *Iohn* Lord *Hastings* of *Aburgauenny* (one of the Competitors for the Crowne of *Scotland*) *Ioane* the second daughter was

married vnto *Iohn* Lord *Comyn* of *Badzenoth* (sonne of *Iohn* Lord *Comyn* and *Mary* his wife, daughter of *Iohn Ballioll*) *Agnes* the third daughter, was first married to *Maurice Fitz-Gerald*; and after to *Henry Ballioll*, brother of *Alexander Ballioll* Lord of *Chilham*, and dyed without issue; *Margaret* was the 4. daughter. This *William de Valence* and *Ioane* his wife, gaue to the Towne of *Tembie* the first Charter of incorporating them; licenling thē to chuse euery yeare Port-Reifes: He granted likewise to the Burgeses, free common yearely vpon al his grounds and Medowes, from the time of mowing, vnto the purification of *Mary*; which to this day they enioy. This *William* dyed in the yeare, 1296. and was buried in a magnificent Toombe, on the South-side of the Abbey at *Westminster*, the 25. yeare of King *Edward* the first.

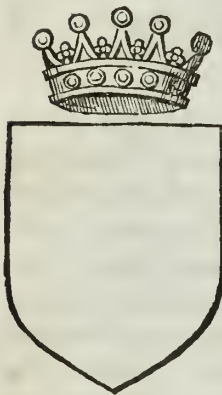
Et portoit, burelle d'argent & d'azur de dix pieces, à l'orle de Marlettes de gueulles.



Amyer de Valence, sonne and heyre of *William de Valence* aforesaid, and *Ioane* his wife, daughter of *Warin Montchency* Lord of *Swanscampe*, was after the death of his Father, Earle of *Penbroke* and *Wesbford*, and Lord of *Montigniac*; he was Lord Gouvernor of the Realme of *Scotland*, vnder king *Edward* the first, during the controuersie betweene *Iohn Ballioll* and *Robert Bruce*. Hee married three wiues, the first was *Beatrix*, daughter of *Raphe de Nele* Constable of *France*. The second was the daughter of the Earle of *Barre*; and the third was *Mary*, daughter of *Guy de Chastillon*,

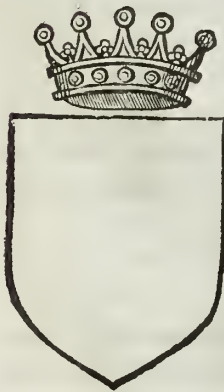
Earle of *S. Paule*, but had no issue by any of them. He dyed in *France*, in the yeare, 1323, and his inheritance (for want of heyres of his body) was diuided betweene his sisters aforefaid; and *Laurence Hastings*, grand childe to *Isabell* his eldest sister, succeeded him in the Earledome of *Penbroke* and *Weshford*.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



L *Aurence* Lord *Hastings*, *weshford* and *Aburgauenny*, (Son of *John* Lord *Hastings*, and Grand-childe of another *John* and *Isabell*, eldest sister and co-heyre of *Aymer de Valence* Earle of *Penbroke*) was by Letters Patents, dated at *Mont-Martyn*, the 30. day of *October*, the 13. of king *Edward* the third, created Earle of *Penbroke*, who being very young; the King gaue his Wardship to the Lady *Isabell de Burgo*, Lady of *Clare*, who was Custos of *Penbroke*, during the said *Laurences* minority. He had two wiues, the first was the earle of *S. Paules* daughter, by whom he had no issue. His second wife was *Agnes*, daughter of *Roger Mortuomary* Lord of *Wigmore*, and first Earle of *March*, by whom he had issue, *John* Lord *Hastings*, who was but two yeares olde at the death of his Father, 1361. the 36. of King *Edward* the third.

Et portoit, d'or à la Maunch de gueulles.



J *ohn* Lord *Hastings*, (sonne of *Laurenc* aforefaid) was after the death of his Father, Earle of *Penbroke*; and being but 27. yeares of age, was sent by King *Edward* the third, to remoue the siede at the City of *Rochell* in *France*, where by the way as he was going, hee was encountred vpon the Sea by *Henry* the Vsurper of *Castile*, and taken prisoner with 160. others, who were carried into *Spaine*; where after two yeares imprisonment there, he was folde to a Nobleman of *France*, with whom hauing agreed for his ransome, at his departure, was poysoned at a banquet, and died in *France*, the 16. of *Aprill*, in the yeare, 1375. (his ransome money beeing come to *Callis* to redeeme him) He married two wiues, the first was *Margaret*, daughter of King *Edward* the third, by whom he had no issue. His second wife was *Anne*, daughter and heyre of Sir *Walter Manny* knight of the Garter, by whom he had issue, *John* Lord *Hastings* and Earle of *Penbroke*, three yeares olde at the death of his Father.

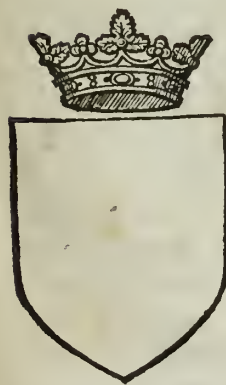
Et portoit, les armes de son pere.



John Lord *Hastings*, (sonne of *John* Earle of *Penbroke*, by *Anne Manny* his wife) after the death of his Father, was Earle of *Penbroke*, Lord *Hastings*, *Weshford*, & *Abergauenny*. And because he was very yong, king *Edward* the third made *William* Lord *Beauchamp*, Custos of the County of *Penbroke*. And after, being with King *Richard* the second at *Woodstock*, at a Christmas, in running at a turnament, was slaine by his good Friend Sir *John S. Iohn*, in the yeare, 1389. after he had bene Earle 14. yeares. He married *Philip*, daughter of *Edmond Mortimer* the third Earle of *March*, but had no issue. He was buried in the *Fryers Minorites*, within *Newgate* in *London*: And his inheritance went to his Cousin Sir *Edward*

Hastings knight; who, for some displeasure taken against him by the King, was committed to the *Fleet*, where he dyed without issue. After whose death, King *Richard* seized all his liuings into his hands; although afterwards *Reginald Grey* of *Ruthin* made claime to the same, as next heire; and at the Coronation of King *Henry* the fourth, carried the gilt Spurs, which belonged of right for the Earle of *Penbroke* to do. It is saide, that since *Aymer de Valence* Earle of *Penbroke* (who was one of the Peeres that condemned *Thomas* Earle of *Lancaster*) to this *John*, none of the Earles of *Penbroke* did liue to see their sonnes, so vntimely did they dye. King *Richard* the second, in the yeare, 1397. did giue the Earledome of *Penbroke*, to his Queene *Isabell*, and vnder her, *Thomas Percy* Earle of *worcester* and Lord of *Hauerford*, was made Custos of the Earldome; which they enioyed vntill king *Henry* the fourth obtayned the Crowne, who tooke the same then into his owne hands.

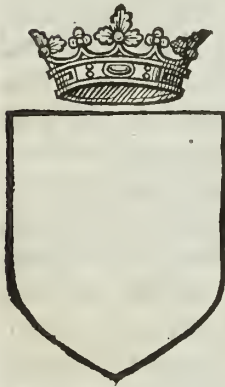
Et portoit, d'or, à la Maunch de gueulles.



Humfrey *Plantagenet*, (fourth sonne of king *Henry* the 4.) was by king *Henry* the fift his brother, at a Parliament held at *Leicester*, the second yeare of his Reigne, created Earle of *Penbroke*, and shortly after Duke of *Glocester*. Hee writ in his stile, *Humfrey*, sonne and brother to Kings, Duke of *Glocester*, Earle of *Henault*, *Holland*, *Zeland* & *Penbroke*, Lord of *Frisia*, great Chamberlaine of *England*, and Defender of the Realme. This was that Duke *Humfrey*, who alwayes standing for the Commons, being bountifull to the poore, and seeing Iustice duely executed, was commonly called, *The good Duke of Glocester*. (I wish there were many such Duke *Humfreys* now liuing.) This great Duke and Protector, for withstanding the insolent proceedings of Queene *Margaret*, wife to King *Henry* the sixt; at length (by her meanes) was strangled to death at *S. Edmondsbury* in *Susfolke*,

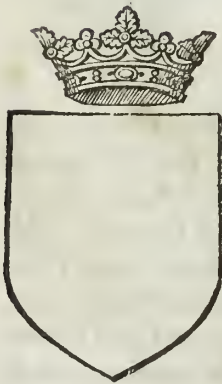
folke, in the 25. yeare of King *Henry* the sixt, and lyeth buried in the Abbey at *S. Albons*. He married two wiues, the first was *Iaqueline*, daughter and heyre of *william* Duke of *Bauare*; and the second wife was *Elianor*, sister of *Thomas* Lord *Cobham* of *Starborough*, but had no issue by eyther. He had a base daughter named *Antigene*, married vnto *Henry Grey* Earle of *Tankeruile*, and Lord *Powis*.

Et portoit, France, escartelle d'engleterre, au bordur d'argent.



William *de la Pole*, Lord *Wingfield*, &c. was created Earle of *Penbroke*, by Letters Patents, bearing date at *S. Edmonds-bury*, the third of March, 1446. the 25. of king *Henry* the sixt; which Title & Dignity he enioyed not long; for at the next Parliament after, 1450. he was banished *England*, and in his flying, was taken and beheaded; and his body being carried to *Wingfield* Colledge in *Suffolke*, was there buried: After whose death, the Earledome of *Penbroke* reuerted againe to the Crowne, where it remained two yeares. This *William* married *Alice*, daughter and heyre of *Thomas* *Chaucer*, of *Newelme* in *Oxfordshire* Esquire; as in the Title of *Suffolke* is more at large.

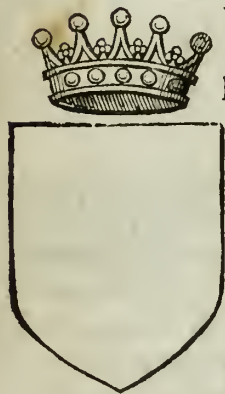
Et portoit, d'azur à la face & trois testes de Leopards d'or.



Iasper of *Hatfield*, knight of the Garter, (sonne of *Owen Tudor*, and Queene *Katherine*, daughter of *Charles* the sixt, French King, and widdow of king *Henry* the fift, of *England*) was created Earle of *Penbroke*, by King *Henry* the sixt his halfe Brother, in the yeare, 1452. But after, when King *Edward* the fourth expulsd king *Henry* the sixt, this *Iasper* was attainted, and *William* Lord *Herbert* created Earle of *Penbroke* in his place, in the yeare, 1462. In whose Letters Patents mention is made, that he had the said Earledome giuen him, in consideration he had expelled the Rebell *Iasper*. After that this *William Herbert* was slaine at *Banbury*, his sonne *william* succeeded him in the said Earledome of *Penbroke*. And after, when King *Henry* the sixt was restored againe (by the Earle of *Warwicke*) this *Iasper* was also restored to be Earle of *Penbroke*, in the yeare, 1470. But in Aprill following, 1471. *Iasper* was taken prisoner at *Barnet* Field, and put from the Earledome of *Penbroke* againe: which Earledome being surrentred by the second *William* Lord *Herbert*, to King *Edward* the fourth, he gaue it to Prince *Edward* his

his sonne, who enjoyed it during his life. Afterwards King *Richard* the third held the same all his life time; who being slaine by king *Henry* the seventh, 1485. this *Iasper* was againe (the third time) restored to the Earledome of *Penbroke*, & in the year, 1486. he was created Duke of *Bedford*. Some haue, that this *Iasper* married *Katherine*, daughter of *Richard Wooduile* Earle *Rivers*, the widdow of *Henry Stafford* Duke of *Buckingham*; but howsoever, he dyed without any lawfull issue, the 11. of King *Henry* the seventh; leauing a base daughter, named *Hellen*, married to *William Gardiner* of *London*.

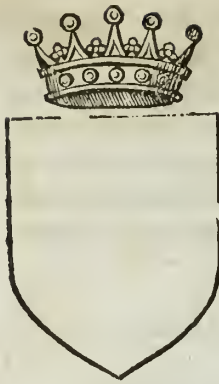
Et portoit, France escartelle d'engleterre, à la bordur d'azur semé de Merlottes d'or.



William Herbert, Lord of Ragland Castle in *Monmouthshire*, descended from *Henry Fitz-Herbert*, Chamberlaine to King *Henry* the first, and *Alice Corbet* his wife, (Concubine to the said King, and of whom he begot *Reginald* earle of *Cornwall*.) This *William* was Knight of the Garter, and after the attaindor of *Iasper* of *Hatfield*, was created Earle of *Penbroke*, in the 8. year of king *Edward* the fourth; and being sent by the said King to encounter *Richard Neuill* Earle of *Warwicke*, and *George* Duke of *Clarence*, (who intended the setting vp againe of King *Henrie* the sixt) was at *Banbury* field 1469. taken prisoner and beheaded the ninth of King *Edward* the fourth, and buried at *Tinterne* Abbey: the said

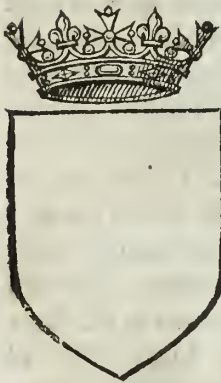
King *Edward* being also taken prisoner by the Earle of *warwicke* at the same time. He married *Anne*, sister of Sir *walter Deuereux* knight, Lord *Ferrars* of *Chartley*, and had issue, *William* Lord *Herbert* of *Gower*, (and after his Father, Earle of *Penbroke*) Sir *walter Herbert*, and Sir *George Herbert* of *S. Julians*, and sixe daughters; *Cicely* was Baronesse of *Greſtoke*; *Mauld* was married to *Henry Percy* Earle of *Northumberland*; *Katherine*, wife to *George Grey* Earle of *Kent*; *Anne* was married to the Lord *Powis*; *Isabell* was married to Sir *Thomas Cooksey* Knight; and *Margaret* the sixt daughter, was first married to *Thomas Talbot* Viscount *Lisle*, and after to Sir *Henry Bodringham* knight. This *William* Earle of *Penbroke* had issue by *Mauld*, daughter and heyre of *Adam ap Howell Graunt*, his Paramore, *Richard Herbert* of *Ewyas*, Father of Sir *George Herbert* of *Swansley* knight, and of *William Herbert* Earle of *Penbroke*.

Et portoit, party per pale, d'azur & de gueulles, au trois lyons rampant d'argent.



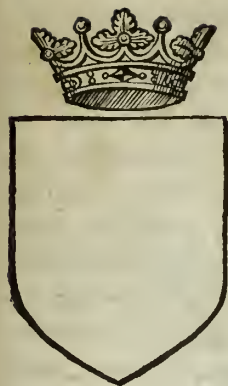
William Lord *Herbert* of *Gower*, (sonne and heyre of *William* Earle of *Penbroke*, beheaded at *Banbury* aforesaid) was after his Father, Earle of *Penbroke*, which earledome he surrendred to King *Edward* the fourth, and in lieu therof, the said King created him Earle of *Huntington*, by his Letters Patents bearing date at *Oburne*, the fourth of July, in the 19. yeare of King *Edward* the fourth; who at that time gaue the said Earledome of *Penbroke* to his sonne Prince *Edward*. This *William* married *Mary*, the fift sister and co-heyre of *Richard wooduile*, Earle *Riuers*, and had issue one onely daughter his heyre, named *Elizabeth*, married to *Charles Somerset* Earle of *Worcester*. This *William* dyed in the 6. yeare of King *Henry* the seuenth.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



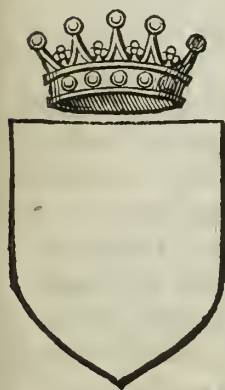
Edward *Plantagenet*, sonne and heyre of King *Edward* the fourth, was in the 19. yeare of his Fathers reigne (vpon the surrender of *William Herbert* of the Earledome of *Penbroke*) created Earle of *Penbroke*, at the Kings Mannor of *East Hampsted*. This Prince *Edward* was after King, by the name of King *Edward* the fift, and liued not long after; who being dead, King *Richard* the third held the said Earledome of *Penbroke* all his life time. After whose death, *Jasper Tudor* was restored againe to that Earledome, and helde it to his death, in the yeare, 1495. And then did King *Henry* the seuenth giue the same Earledome to Prince *Henry* his sonne, who held and enioyed it, vntill he was King, and long after, and passed all things within the saide County, vnder the Seale of the saide Earledome, and by the name of Earle of *Penbroke*, (and not as King, nor vnder the great Seale of *England*) and so it continued, vntill the 27. yeare of his Reigne, that *Wales* was reduced to sheere ground, and the authority royall of all Lordships Marcheße in *Wales*, was dissolved by Acte of Parliament, and resumed into the Kings hands; at which time, the great and large authority and iurisdiction Royall, of the Earledome of *Penbroke* (being alwayes before a County Palatine) was dissolved; and the Earles that haue beene sithence, haue onely had but the Name and Dignity, as other Earles of *England*; where before that time, they were as absolute Princes of themselves.

Et portoit, France escartelle d'engleterre, au lambell d'argent,



A *Nne Bollen*, eldest daughter and co-heyre of *Thomas Bollen*, Viscount *Rochford*, and Earle of *Wiltshire*; was created Marchionesse of *Penbroke* at *Windsore* Castle, on Sunday the first of September, 1532. the 24. of King *Henry* the eight, at which time, the saide King deliuered vnto her two feuerall Letters Patents; one of her saide Creation, the other of the giuft of a thousand pounds a yeare to maintaine her Estate. Afterwards, the 25. of January, 1533. King *Henry* married the saide *Anne*, Marchionesse of *Penbroke*, and by her had issue, the renowned and most famous Princessse *Queene Elizabeth*, who reigned *Queene*, forty foure yeares, and died the 24. of March, 1602. and lyeth honourably buried in the Abbey at *Westminster*. This *Queene* was beheaded within the Tower of *London*, the 19. of May, 1536. and her body with the head, was buried in the Quier of the Chappel of the Tower.

Et portoit, d'argent au Cheuron entre trois testes de Beufs coupé sable.



W *illiam Herbert*, sonne of *Richard Herbert* of *Ewyas* Esquire, and grandchilde to *William Herbert* Earle of *Penbroke*, beheaded at *Banbury*, was of the priuy Chamber to King *Henry* the eight, and one of his Excecutors; he was made Master of the Horffe, and Knight of the Garter, the third of King *Edward* the sixt; and in the fift yeare of the saide kings Reigne, he was created Lord *Herbert* of *Caerdiffe*, and Earle of *Penbroke*; he was also of the priuy Counsell to king *Edward* the 6. twice Lord President of the Counsell established in the Marche of *wales*, Lieutenant generall, ioyned with the Lord *Russell* and the Lord *Grey*, for suppressing the Rebels in the West Countries, and against Sir *Thomas Wyatt*, and Generall of all the English Forces at *S. Quintins*; twice Gouvernor of *Callis*, of the priuy Counsell also to *Queene Mary* and *Queene Elizabeth*, & grand Master of the Household to the late *Queene Elizabeth*. He married two wiues, the first was *Anne*, daughter of *Thomas Parre*, Baron of *Kendall*, & sister and co-heyre of *William Parre* Marquesse of *Northampton*, Earle of *Essex*, Lord *Parre*, *Ros* of *Kendall*, *Fitz-Hugh*, *Marmyon*, and *S. Quintine*; by whom hee had issue, *Henry* Lord *Herbert*, after Earle of *Penbroke*; Sir *Edward Herbert* of *Red-Castle* knight; and Lady *Anne*, married to *Francis* Lord *Talbot*, Son and heyre of *George* the sixt Earle of *Shrewsbury*. This *William*, married to his second wife, *Anne*, daughter of *George Talbot*, the fourth Earle of *Shrewsbury*, but by her had no issue. He dyed at *Hampton-Court*, the 18. of Aprill, and was buried in *S. Pauls* Church in *London*, in the yeare, 1570. being the 73. yeare of his age.

Et portoit, party per pale d'azur & de gueulles au lyons rampant d'argent, à la bordur gobonne d'or & gueulles, sur la gueulles bezants.

Henry



Henry Herbert, Earle of *Penbroke*, Lord *Herbert* of *Caerdiff* in *wales*, Knight of the honourable Order of the Garter, Lord President of the Counsell of the Marche of *wales*; married two Wiues; *Katherine* the first wife, was daughter of *George Talbot*, the sixt Earle of *Shrewsbury*, by whom he had no issue. His second wife was *Mary*, daughter of Sir *Henry Sidney*, knight of the Garter, and of the priuy Counsell to Queene *Elizabeth*, Lord Deputy of *Ireland*, and President of the Counsell of the Marche of *wales*; and sister to *Robert Sidney*, Viscount *Lisle* and Earle of *Leicester*, Knight of the Garter, and Chamberlaine to Queene *Anne*, by whom he had issue, *William* Lord *Herbert* of *Caerdiff*, and after his Father, Earle of *Penbroke*; *Philip Herbert* second sonne, created Earle of *Montgomery*; and Lady *Anne*, that dyed young vnmarried at *Cambridge*, and was there buried, 1601.

Et portoit, per pale d'azur & de gueulles, au trois lyons rampant d'argent, à vn bordur gobonny d'or & de gueulles.



William Herbert, sonne and heyre of *Henry* aforesaid, was after the death of his Father, Earle of *Penbroke*, Lord *Herbert* of *Caerdiff* in *wales*, *Fitz-Hugh*, *Marmion*, and *S. Quintine*, Lord Chamberlaine to King *James*, Knight of the honorable Order of the Garter, one of his Maiesties most honourable priuy Counsell, and one of the Comissioners for the Office of Earle Marshall of *England*. He married *Mary*, eldest daughter and co-heyre of *Gilbert* Lord *Talbot* Earle of *Shrewsbury*, but as yet hath no issue, 1618.

Et portoit, per pale d'azur & de gueulles, au trois lyons rampant d'argent, à vn bordur gobonny d'or & de gueulles.

A CATALOGVE OF THE

Earles of Rutland, their Armes, Wives, and Children.



Edward Plantagenet, Son and heyre of *Edmond* of *Langley* Duke of *Yorke*, first sonne of King *Edward* the third; was in the life time of his Father, at a Parliament helde at *London*, the 14. of King *Richard* the secoud, created Earle of *Rutland*, and of *Corke* in *Ireland*. And in the 21. yeare of the said Kings Reigne, he was created Duke of *Albemarle*; from which, in the first yeare of King *Henry* the fourth, hee was by Parliament depofed. Notwithstanding, after the death of his Father, 1401. he was Duke of *Yorke*, Lord high Constable and Admirall of *England*, Lord of *Tyndall*, and Knight of the Garter. He married (at *Fotheringhay* in *Northamptonshire*) *Philip*, third daughter and co-heyre of *Iohn de Mohun*, Lord of *Dunster* Castle in *Somersetshire*, by whom he had no issue. He was after slaine at the battaile of *Agin-Court-Field*, the third of King *Henry* the fift, 1415. and was buried at *Fotheringhay*, leauing *Richard* his brother to succeed him.



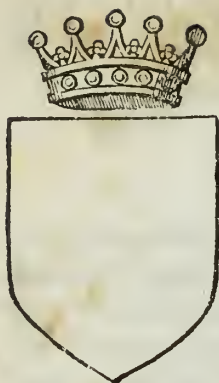
Et portoit, France semee escartelle d'engleterre, au lambell d'argent brisé de neuf torceaux.



Richard Plantagenet, sonne and heyre of *Richard* Coningsborough Earle of *Cambridge*, second brother of *Edward* aforefaid, after the death of his Vnkle *Edward* without issue, was restored to be Duke of *Yorke*, Earle of *Cambridge* and *Rutland*, and Lord of *Tyndall*, in the fourth yeare of King *Henry* the sixt; he was also Earle of *March* and *Ulster*, Lord of *Wigmore* and *Clare*, in right of *Anne* his Mother, sister & heyre of *Edmond* *Mortimer* Earle of *March*, &c. He married *Cecily*, youngest daughter of *Raphe* *Newill*, first Earle of *Westmerland*, by whom he had issue, (as in the title of *Yorke*) Hee was slaine at the battaile of *wakefield*, by *Queene* *Margaret*,

in the 38. yeare of King *Henry* the sixt, and was buried at *Fotheringhay* in *Northamptonshire*.

Et portoit, France semee, escartellé d'engleterre, au bordur d'argent charge de Lyons rampant purpre.



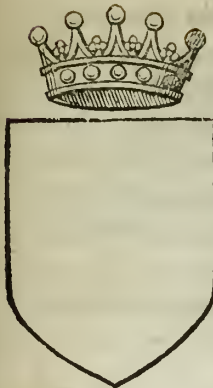
Edmund Plantagenet, sonne and heyre of *Richard* Duke of *Yorke* afore said, was the third Earle of *Rutland* in the life time of his Father; who being with his saide Father at the battaile of *Wakefield*, 1460. the 39. of king *Henry* the 6. and but 12. yeares olde, fell downe vpon his knees desiring mercy; was cruelly stabbed to the heart, by *John* Lord *Clifford* of *Westmerland*, who did sweare, that (by that acte) he would be reuenged for *Thomas* his Fathers death. After he was thus murdered, he was first buried at *Pomfret*, and from thence remoued, and brought to *Fotheringhay* Castle, & there buried by his Father.

Et portoit, France escartelle d'engleterre, au lambell de cinque points d'argent, chargée à deux 2. lyons gueulles & neuf torteaux. Escartelle à vec Vlster & Mortymer.



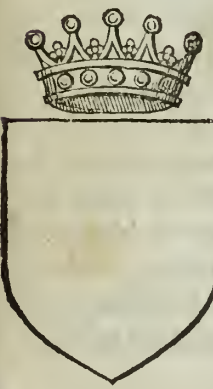
Thomas Mannors, Knight of the Garter, Lord *Ros* of *Hamelake*, *Belvoir*, and *Trusbut*, (sonne and heyre of *George* Mannors Lord *Ros*, and *Anne* his wife, daughter and heyre of Sir *Thomas* S. *Leoger* knight, and *Anne* Dutchesse of *Excester* his wife; which *Anne* was sifter of king *Edward* the fourth) was created Earle of *Rutland* by king *Henry* the 8. at his Pallace of *Bridewell* in *London*, by Letters Patents, bearing date the 18. of Iune, the 17. of the saide Kings Reigne. King *Henry* the 8. did also augment vnto his ancient Armes, (in regard that he was descended of the sifter of King *Edward* the fourth) gold, two barres azure; a chiefe quarterly azure and gueulles; on the first two *Flour-de-luces* gold; in the

second, a *lyon passant gardant* of the first, the third as the second, the fourth as the first. He married *Eliapor*, daughter of Sir *William* *Paston* of *Norfolke* knight, by whom he had issue, fiue sonnes and sixe daughters; *Henry* Mannors the eldest sonne, was after his Father, Earle of *Rutland*; Sir *John* Mannors knight; Sir *Roger* Mannors knight; Sir *Thomas* Mannors knight; and *Oliuer* was the fift Son. *Gertrude*, married to *George* *Talbot*, sixt Earle of *Shrewsbury*; *Anne*, married to *Henry* *Neuill*, fift Earle of *Westmerland*; *Frances*, wife to *Henry* *Neuill*, Lord of *Aburgauenny*, and Mother to the Lady *Vane* of *Kent*; *Katherine*, wife to *Henry* *Capell* Esquire; *Elizabeth*, married to Sir *John* *Sauage* knight; and *Isabell* the sixt daughter dyed young. This *Thomas*, dyed in the 35. yeare of king *Henry* the eight, and lyeth buried at *Bosworth* in *Leicester*shire.



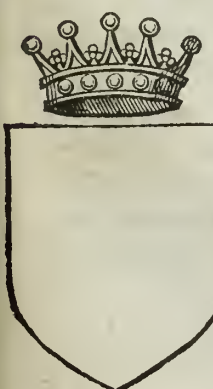
Henry Mannors, Knight of the Garter, (sonne and heyre of *Thomas* afore said) was the second Earle of *Rutland* of this Family, Lord *Ros* of *Hamelake*, *Beluoir* and *Trusbut*; He married two wiues; the first was *Margaret*, daughter of *Raphe Newill*, fourth Earle of *Westmerland*, by whom he had issue, *Edward Mannors*, third Earle of *Rutland* of this Family; and *John* the fourth Earle of *Rutland*; and a daughter named *Elizabeth*, who was married to Sir *William Courtney* of *Powderham* knight, *Elianor* married to *John Bouchier* Earle of *Bath*. His second wife was *Bridget*, daughter of *John* Lord *Hussy* of *Lincolnshire*, the widdow of Sir *Richard Morison* knight, but by her had no issue; she was after married to *Francis Russell* Earle of *Bedford*. He dyed in the fift yeare of *Queene Elizabeth*, and was buried at *Botesworth*, 1563.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



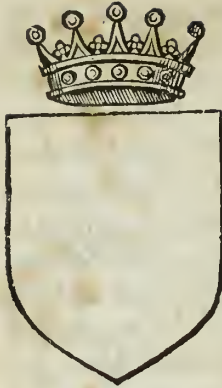
Edward Mannors, Knight of the Garter, (sonne and heire of *Henry*) was after the death of his Father, the third Earle of *Rutland* of this Family, Lord *Ros* of *Hamelake*, *Beluoir* and *Trusbut*, and cheefe Commiffioner, appointed by *Queene Elizabeth*, to continue the league betweene her and *James* the sixt, King of *Scotland*, (now our most dread and Soueraigne Lord and King, 1618.) there being ioyned with him, the Lord *Euers*, *Thomas Randolph* Esquire, and others. He married *Isabell*, daughter of Sir *Thomas Holcroft*, of the Vale Royall in *Cheshire* knight, by whom he had issue, one onely daughter and heyre named *Elizabeth*, married to *William Cecill* Lord *Burghley*, sonne and heyre of *Thomas* Earle of *Excester*, by whom he had issue, *william* Lord *Ros*, that died beyond the seas in *Italy*, without issue, 1618. This *Edward* dyed in the 29. yeare of the Reigne of *Queene Elizabeth*, and lyeth buried at *Botesworth*.

Et portoit, d'or, deux burelles d'azur, au chef escartelle d'azur & de gueulles, en le premier deux fleur-de-lizes d'or, à la second au lyon passant gardant d'or.



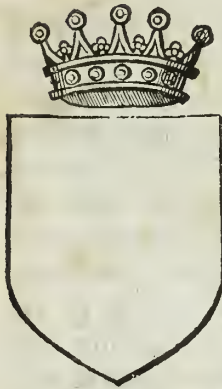
John Mannors, (brother and heyre male of *Edward* afore said) was the fourth Earle of *Rutland* of that Family, Lord *Ros* of *Hamelake*, *Beluoir* and *Trusbut*; and married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Francis Charlton*, of *Apley* in *Shropshire*, by who he had issue, *Edward* that dyed an Infant; *Roger*, that was Earle of *Rutland*; *Francis*, Earle of *Rutland*; Sir *George Mannors* Knight, and *Oliuer*; *Bridget*, wife to Sir *Robert Tirwhit* of *Lincolnshire* Knight; *Frances*, married to *William* Lord *Willoughby* of *Parham*; *Elizabeth*, married to *Emanuell* Lord *Scoope* of *Bolton*. This *John* dyed in the yeare, 1587.

Et portoit, les armes de son frere.



Roger Mannors, sonne and heyre of *John* aforefaide, was after the death of his Father, the fift Earle of *Rutland*, Lord *Ros* of *Hamelake*, *Beluoir* and *Trusbut*; and married *Elizabeth*, daughter and heyre of that worthy and renowned Sir *Philip Sidney* knight, flaine at *Zutphen* in *Gelderland*, the 17. of October; 1586. and dyed without issue, in the yeare, 1600. leauing *Francis Mannors* his brother, to succeed him.

Et portoit, d'or à deux burelles d'azur, au chef escartelle d'azur & de gueulles, en la premier deux fleur de-liz d'or, à la second au leopard passant d'or.



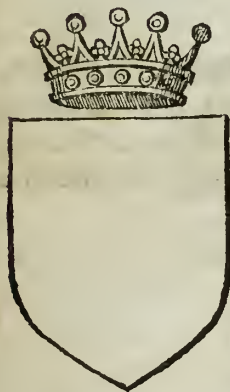
Françis Mannors, second sonne of *John* Earle of *Rutland*, and brother and heyre of *Roger*, the fift Earle of *Rutland* of this Family; was the sixt Earle of *Rutland*, Lord *Ros* of *Hamelake*, *Beluoir* and *Trusbut*, and Knight of the Noble Order of the Garter, 1618. He married two wiues, the first was *Mary*, daughter and one of the co-heyres of Sir *Henry Knyuet* of the West Country, and had issue, *Katherine*. His second wife is *Cecily*, daughter of Sir *John Tufston* knight, (and widow of *Edward Hungerford*) by whom he had issue, *Henry* Lord *Ros* that dyed a childe, and *Francis* Lord *Ros* of *Hamelake*, now liuing, 1618.

Et portoit, d'or à deux burelles d'azur, au chef escartelle d'azur & de gueulles, en la premier deux fleur-de-liz d'or, à la second au leopard passant d'or.



A CATALOGVE OF THE

Earles Riuers, their Armes, *Wives, and Children.*



Richard *Widdeuill*, Baron of *wimington*, married *Iaquet*, daughter of *Peter of Luxenburgh*, Earle of *S. Paul*, the widdow of *Iohn Duke of Bedford*, Regent of *France*; for which marriage, he was fined to pay to King *Henry* the sixt, the summe of one thousand pounds, because hee did the same without the said Kings priuity and consent; yet afterwards obtayning the said Kings fauour, he was elect Knight of the Garter, the 4. of *August*, and enstalled the 30. of *October*, Anno, 28. of *Henry* the sixt; and on the 26. of *May*, the 4. of King *Edward* the fourth, he was created Earle *Riuers*, & made high Constable of *England*. He had issue by the saide

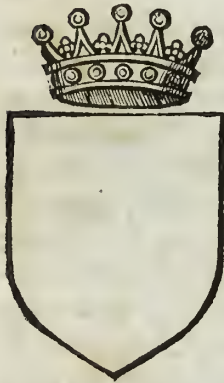
Iaquet, seuen Sons and sixe daughters, viz. *Anthony Widdeuill*, Earle *Riuers* after his Father; *Lewis* dyed young; *Iohn* dyed young also; *Iohn* the fourth sonne, was slaine with his Father at *Edgcote-field*; *Lyonell* fift sonne, was Bishop of *Salisbury*, (and Father to *Stephen Gardiner* Bishop of *winchester*, by his Concubine) *Edward* sixt sonne; *Richard* the seuenth sonne, was Earle *Riuers* after *Anthony* his elder brother: *Elizabeth* the eldest daughter, was first married to Sir *Iohn Grey* of *Groby* knight; and after to King *Edward* the fourth; *Margaret* was married to *Thomas Fitz-Alan* Earle of *Arundell*; *Anne* the third daughter, was first married to *William Bouchier*, sonne of *Henry* Earle of *Essex*; and after to *George Grey* Earle of *Kent*; and thirdly, to Sir *Edward Wingfield* knight; *Iaquet* was married to *Iohn Lord Strange* of *Knocking*; *Mary*, was wife to *William Herbert* Earle of *Huntington*; and *Katherine* the sixt daughter, was first married to *Henry Stafford*, second Duke of *Buckingham*; and after to *Iasper* of *Hatfield*, D. of *Bedford*. This *Richard*, with *Iohn* his sonne, were taken out of the Mannour of *Grafton*, by *Robin* of *Riddesdale*, Captaine of the lewd people of *Northamptonshire*, and carried to *Northampton*, and there beheaded, without any Legall proceeding, in the yeare, 1469.

Et portoit, d'argent, à la facé & quanton de gueulles.



Anthony Wideuile, was after the death of *Richard* his Father, Earle *Riuers* and Lord *Scales*, in right of his wife *Elizabeth*, daughter and heyre of *Thomas* Lord *Scales*, of *Nucels* in *Hartfordshire*. He was made Knight of the Garter, in the fift yeare of King *Edward* the fourth; and in the first yeare of King *Edward* the fift, by the procurement of *Richard* Duke of *Glocester* (then Lord Protectour) was sent to *Pomfret*, & there beheaded, without any iust or lawfull cause laid against him) the 13. of Iune, 1483. This *Anthony* had issue onely a base daughter named *Margaret*, who was married to Sir *Robert Poynes* knight.

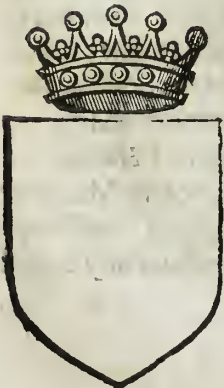
Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



Richard Wideuile, after the death of *Anthony* his brother, without lawfull issue, was Earle *Riuers*, Lord *Scales* of *Nucels*, and *Grafton*, and dyed without issue, in the seuenth yeare of King *Henry* the seuenth; leauing his sixe sisters his heyres, who were married as aforesaid.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.

A CATALOGVE OF THE Earles of Shrewsbury, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



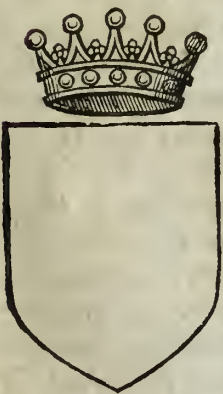
Roger de Montegummery, Earle of *Belismo* in *Normandy*, sonne of *Hugh* de Montegummery, & of *Sibell* his wife, fift daughter of *Herfastus* the Dane, (brother of *Gonora* wife to *Richard* the first Duke of *Normandy* of that Name) came into *England* with *William* the Conquerour, who gaue him the Earledomes of *Shrewsbury* and *Arundell*. He married *Maberia*, daughter of *William Taluaise*, and sister & heyre of *Arnold de Belismo*, and had issue, fise sonnes and foure daughters, (as *William Gemiticensis* hath) *Hugh* Earle of *Shrewsbury*, slaine at *Anglesey* in *Wales*, 1097, without issue; *Robert* was also Earle of *Shrewsbury* and *Arundell*; *Roger* the third sonne, was Earle of *Poitou*, and Lord of the Honor

of

of *Lancaster* in *England*, by the gift of *William Ruyfus*; *Philip* the fourth sonne, and *Arnold* the fift sonne was Castle-keeper of *Penbroke*, who with his Brother *Robert*, was banished *England*. The foure daughters were, *Emma*; *Matild*, married to *Robert* Earle of *Moretaine*; *Mabill* the third daughter; and *Sibill* was the fourth daughter, who was married to *Robert Fitz-Hamon*, Lord of *Glamorgan*, Founder of *Tewkesbury* Abbey in *England*, and Lord of *Torigney* in *Normandy*. This *Roger* was left by *William Conqueror*, to be Governour to his sonne *William Ruyfus*, and was slaine at *Caerdiffe* in *South-wales*, and buried at *Shrewsbury*, in the Abbey which before he had founded.



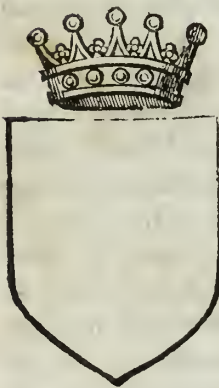
Hugh de Montegummery, (sonne of *Roger* aforesaide) was after the death of his Father, Earle of *Shrewsbury* and *Arundell*. He, with *Hugh* Earle of *Chester*, tooke the *Isle of Man* by force and strong hand, 1098. At which time, *Magnus* King of *Norway*, and grandchilde to *Olaue*, after he had ioynd to his Empire, the Islands of *Orcades* and *Menauia*; came with a few Ships to the *Isle of Man*; whom this *Hugh* being willing to resist on the shore, was stricken in the right eye with an Arrow, of which hurt, the eight day after, hee dyed without issue, and was buried by his Father, in the Abbey of *Shrewsbury*. Vpon whose Toomb, (M. Milles saith) his Portraiture is made of stone, with his legs acrosse, (as in olde times was vsed) and vpon his Shield *Azure*, a *lyon rampant gold*, with a border, as before is specified in the Title of Earles of *Arundell*.



Robert de Montegummery, second sonne of *Roger* afore-said, and brother and heyre of *Hugh*, was the third Earle of *Shrewsbury* and *Arundell*, and married the daughter and heyre of *Guy* Earle of *Pontiuie* in *Normandy*. He was a man very outrageously giuen, and most cruell to his owne Children and Hostages, whose eyes (with his owne hands) hee plucked out. Hee helde and fortified the Castles of *Shrewsbury*, *Arundell*, *Tickhill*, *Bruge*, and *Carrocone* in *England*, against king *Henry* the first, which after was his vndoing. For thereupon the King proclaimed him Traitor, and shortly after, all his Townes and Castles being yeilded vp vnto the said King, he was banished *England*, with his Brother *Arnold*, in the yeare, 1103. the fourth yeare of the said Kings Reigne. But afterward this *Robert*, with *Robert* Duke of *Normandy*, the Kings eldest brother, were taken prisioners at the Battaile of *Tenarsbray*, and were brought into *England*, where they had both their eyes put out, and kept prisioners in the Castle of
Caerdiffe

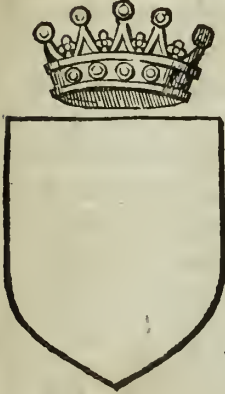
Caerdiff in South-wales, where they miserably ended their dayes. This *Robert* had issue, *William* sur-named *Taluaise* Earle of *Sage*, who married *Ela*, daughter of *Hely*, brother of *Geffrey* Earle of *Aniou*, widdow of the Duke of *Burgundy*: *John* his second sonne, had all his Lands in *Normandy* and *Mayne*: his eldest daughter married *Iubell*, sonne of *walter de Meduana*; and *Ela* was first married to *william*, the third Earle *Warren* in *England*; and after to *Patrickke* Earle of *Salisbury*.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



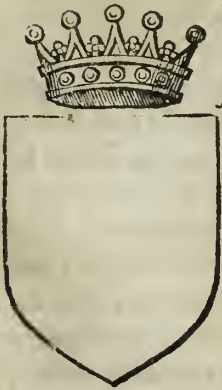
Iohn Lord *Talbot*, *Strange of Blakmer*, *Furniuall & Verdon*, Governour of *Anioye* and *Mayne*, (sonne of *Richard Talbot*, Baron *Talbot* of *Castle Goderic*, and brother and heyre male of *Gilbert Lord Talbot*) was created Earle of *Shrewsbury* by Letters Patents, bearing date at *Windsore*, the 20. day of *May*, in the 19. yeare of king *Henry* the sixt. And by another Letters Patents, dated at *Westminster*, the 17. of *July*, the 24. of king *Henry* the sixt, he was made Earle of *weshford*, & Steward of *England*, and after Marshall of *France*; and being sent to succour them of *Burdeaux*, tooke the Towne, and placed therein a Garrison; and proceeding further into the Country, to releue the Towne of *Castellon* in *Aquitaine*, which the *English* had recovered; (the *French* hauing on all sides begirt the same) at which time, a great battaile being then fought, this *John* was with the shot of a Piece there slaine, the 7. of *July*, 1453. the 32. of King *Henry* the sixt. He married two wiues, the first was *Mauld*, daughter and onely heyre of *Thomas Neuill*, Lord *Furniuall*, by whom he had issue, *John Talbot* Earle of *Shrewsbury*; Sir *Christopher Talbot*, and Sir *Humfrey Talbot* knights. His second wife was *Margaret*, eldest daughter and co heyre of *Richard Beauchampe* Earle of *Warwicke*, by whom he had issue, *John Talbot* Viscount *Lisle*, vnto whom his Farher gaue the Lordship of *Panswike*, *Whaddon*, *Morton*, *Wotton*, *Schirborne*, *Polycot*, and other Lands in *Shropshire*; Sir *Humfrey Talbot* knight, slaine in *Mont-Sinay*; *Elizabeth*, wife to *John Mowbray* Duke of *Norfolke*; and *Elianor* married to *Thomas Butler*, of *Sudely Castle* in *Glocestershire*. This *John* being slaine as aforesaid, with *John* Viscount *Lisle* his sonne, his body was buried in a Toombe at *Roane* in *Normandy*, whereon this Epitaphe is written. Heere lyeth the right Noble Knight, *John Talbot* Earle of *Shrewsbury*, Earle of *Weshford*, *Waterford* and *Valence*, Lord *Talbot* of *Goodrich* and *Orchenfield*, Lord *Strange* of *Blakmer*, Lord *Verdon* of *Acton*, Lord *Cromwell* of *Wingsfield*, Lord *Louetofte* of *worsop*, Lord *Furniuall* of *Sheffield*, Lord *Faulconbridge*, Knight of the Noble Order of *S. George*, *S. Michaell*, and the golden *Fleece*, great Marshall to King *Henry* the sixt, of his Realme of *France*, who died in the Battaile of *Burdeaux*, 1453. Hee bare for his Armes,

Armes, Gueulles au lyon rampant d'or, à la bordure endenté de mesme. Which Armes were *Rice ap Griffiths*, Prince of *South-Wales*, whose daughter named *Wentlian*, was married to *Gilbert Talbot* (in King *Henry* the thirds time) Auncestor of this *Iohn*.



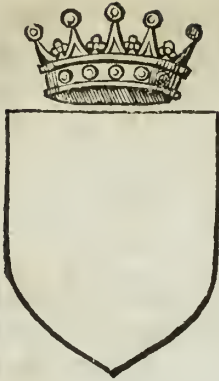
Iohn Talbot, second Earle of *Shrewsbury* of that Name and Family, was after the death of *Iohn* his Father, also Lord Talbot, *Strange of Blakmer*, *Furniuall*, *Verdon*, and Knight of the Garter. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *James Butler*; Earle of *Ormond* in *Ireland*, and had issue, *Iohn Talbot* the third Earle of *Shrewsbury*; Sir *James Talbot* knight, who dyed the 11. of King *Edward* the fourth; Sir *Gilbert Talbot* of *Grafton*, knight Banneret, and Captaine of *Callis* third Son; *Christopher Talbot* fourth sonne, was Arch-Deacon of *Chester*; & *George* was the fift Son; *Anne* the eldest daughter, was married to Sir *Henry Vernon* of the Peake in *Derbyshire*; and *Margaret* was the second daughter. This *Iohn* was slaine in a battaile at *Northampton* the tenth of *Iuly*, 1460. the 39. yeare of King *Henry* the sixt, whose part he tooke, (and in which battaile the said King himfelse was taken prisoner) and was after buried in the Priory at *Worsop*.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



Iohn Talbot, sonne and heyre of *Iohn* the second, was after the death of his Father, the third Earle of *Shrewsbury*, *weshford* and *waterford*, Lord Talbot, *Furniuall*, *Verdon*, and *Strange of Blakmer*, and married *Katherine*, daughter of *Humfrey Stafford* Duke of *Buckingham*, Earle *Stafford*, *Hereford*, and *Northampton*, by whom he had issue, *George Talbot* the fourth Earle of *Shrewsbury*; and *Thomas* that dyed without issue; *Anne* a daughter, was married to *Thomas Butler* the last Baron of *Sudley*, who dyed without issue. This *Iohn* dyed at *Coventry*, in the yeare of our Lord, 1473. the 4. kalends of *Iuly*; and his body was buried in our Lady Chappell at *worsop*.

Et portoit, de gueulles au lyon rampant d'or, à la bordure endent de mesme.



George Talbot, the fourth Earle of *Shrewsbury*, vpon whose Toombe at *Sheffield*, he is stiled Earle of *Shrewsbury*, *Weshford* and *waterford*, Lord Talbot, *Furniuall*, *Verdon*, and *Strange* of *Blakmer*, and Knight of the honourable Order of the Garter. This *George*, being but twenty yeares of age, was at the battaile of *Stoke*, where hee fought manfully, in the behalfe of King *Henry* the seuenth, who made him Knight of the Order of the Garter; and after he was made Steward of the house to King *Henry* the eight, and Generall of the Army at the siede of *Turwin*. 1513. He married two wiues, the first was *Anne*, daughter of *William* Lord *Hastings*,

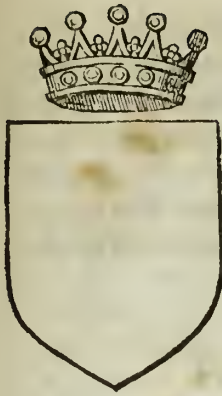
Chamberlaine to king *Edward* the fourth, by whom he had issue, *Henry* Lord Talbot, that dyed without issue, and was buried at *Calke* Priory; *Francis* Lord Talbot and Earle of *Shrewsbury* after his Father; *John*, and *John*, both borne, & buried at *Asbby de la Zouche*; *William* Talbot fift sonne, borne at *Sheffield*; *Richard* Talbot sixt sonne, borne at *Chelsy*: and fiue daughters; *Margaret*, married to *Henry Clifford* Earle of *Cumberland*; *Anne* and *Dorothy*, both borne at *wingfield*; *Mary*, wife to *Henry Percy* Earle of *Northumberland*; and *Elizabeth* the fift daughter, was married vnto *William* Lord *Dacres* of *Gillesland*. This *Georges* second wife, was *Elizabeth*, daughter and one of the heyres of *Richard Walden*, of *Erith* in *Kent* knight; of whom he begot *John*, that dyed young, and *Anne*, married to *Peter Compton*, sonne and heyre of Sir *William Compton* knight; and after to *William Herbert* Earle of *Penbroke*. This *George* dyed at *wingfield*, the 26. of *Iuly*, 1538. and was honourably buried by his first wife, at *Sheffield*.

Et portoit, de gueulles au lyon rampant d'or, à la bordure endenté de meisme.



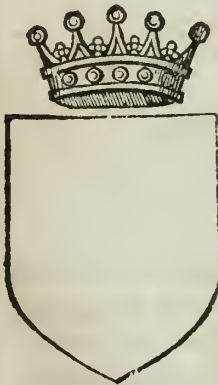
Francis Talbot, sonne and heyre of *George*, was borne in the Castle of *Sheffield*, in the yeare, 1500. the 16. of king *Henry* the seuenth, and was the fift Earle of *Shrewsbury*, Lord Talbot, *Furniuall*, *Verdon*, and *Strange* of *Blakemer*, & knight of the Garter. He married two wiues, the first was *Mary*, daughter of *Thomas* Lord *Dacres* of *Gillesland*, by whom he had issue, *George* Lord Talbot, and sixt Earle of *Shrewsbury*; *Thomas* Talbot that dyed at *Sheffield* without issue, the 25. of king *Henry* the eight; and *Anne*, first married to *John* Lord *Bray*. and after to *Thomas* Lord *Wharton*, and dyed without issue. His second wife was *Grace*, daughter of *Robert Shackerley* of *Derbysire* Esquire. He dyed the 21. of *September*, the second of *Queene Elizabeth*, and was buried at *Sheffield*, in the yeare, 1539.

Et portoit, les armoities de son pere.



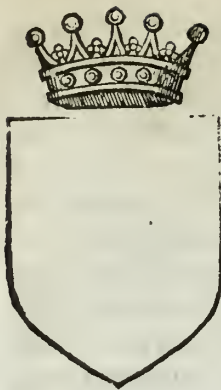
George Talbot, sixt Earle of *Shrewsbury*, Lord Talbot, *Furniuall*, *Verdon*, and *Strange* of *Blakmer*, sonne and heyre of *Francis* aforesaid, was made Knight of the Garter, in the third yeare of Queene *Elizabeth*; and at the arraignment of *Thomas Howard* Duke of *Norfolke*, Lord Steward of *England*, and presently after Earle Marshall of *England*. He married two wiues, the first was *Gertrude*, daughter of *Thomas Mannors* Earle of *Rutland*, by whom he had issue, *Francis* Lord Talbot, that dyed before his Father without issue; *Gilbert* second sonne, was after his Father, Earle of *Shrewsbury*, and dyed without issue male; *Edward* the third sonne, was after his Brother *Gilbert*, also Earle of *Shrewsbury*, and dyed without issue; *Henry Talbot* the fourth sonne. *Katherine Talbot* the eldest daughter, was married to *Henry* Lord *Herbert*, after Earle of *Penbroke*, but had no issue; *Mary* the second daughter, was married to *George Sauell*, sonne of *Henry Sauell* of *Barraby* in *Lincolnsbire*; and *Grace* the third daughter, was married to Sir *Henry Cauendish* knight, sonne and heyre of *William Cauendish* of *Chatsworth* knight. This *George* his second wife was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *John Hardwike*, of *Hardwike* in *Derbshire* Esquire, by whom he had no issue. He dyed on Wednesday, the 18. of Nouember, in the Castle of *Sheffield*, and was buried the 13. of Ianuary, at *Sheffield*, 1590.

Et portoit, de gueulles, au lyon rampant d'or, à la bordure endente de mesme.

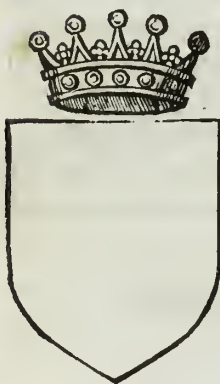


Gilbert Talbot, the seuenth Earle of *Shrewsbury* of this Family, Lord Talbot, *Furniuall*, *Verdon*, and *Strange* of *Blakmer*, succeeded his Father *George*, and married *Mary*, daughter of Sir *William Cauendish* of *Chatsworth*, and had issue, three daughters his heyres; *Mary* the eldest, was married to *William* Lord *Herbert* of *Caerdiffe* in *wales*, and Earle of *Penbroke*; *Elizabeth*, married to Sir *Henry Grey* Lord of *Ruthin*, sonne and heyre of *Charles* now Earle of *Kent*, 1618. *Althea* the third daughter, was married to *Thomas Howard*, now Earle of *Arundell*, 1618. This *Gilbert* dyed at his house in *Broad-streete* in *London*, and was conuayed to *Sheffield*, & there most honourably buried, being Knight and Companion of the Noble Order of the Garter, and one of his Maiesties most honourable priuy Counsell, 1618.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.



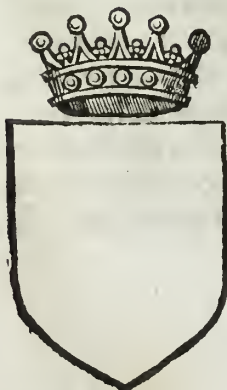
E *Edward Talbot*, second sonne of *George*, and brother and heyre male of *Gilbert* aforesaid, was the eight Earle of *Shrewsbury*, Lord *Talbot*, *Furniuall*, *Verdon*, and *Strange* of *Blackmer*. He married *Ioane*, eldest daughter and co-heyre of *Cuthbert* Lord *Ogle*, by whom he left no issue. Hee dyed in *London*, and his body was priuately buried at *westminster*, 1618.



G *George Talbot*, sonne and heyre of *John Talbot* of *Grafton* Esquire, by *Katherine* his wife, daughter of Sir *William Peter*, of *Ingerston* in *Essex* Knight, heyre male of Sir *Gilbert Talbot* of *Grafton*, knight of the Garter and Bannaret, second sonne of *John* Lord *Talbot*, second Earle of *Shrewsbury*; after the death of *Gilbert* and *Edward*, Earles of *Shrewsbury* aforesaid, without issue male; was by King *James*, 1618. admitted the ninth Earle of *Shrewsbury*, Lord *Talbot*, *Furniuall*, *Verdon*, and *Strange* of *Blackmer*.

Et portoit, de gueulles au lyon rampant d'or à la bordure endente de mesme.

A CATALOGVE OF THE Earles of Salisbury, their Armes, Wives, and Children.



P *Atricke de Eureux*, (sonne of *Walter de Eureux*, Earle of *Rosemer*, and *Sibill* his wife, Founders of the Monastery of *Bradensstoke*, 1093.) was Steward of the house to *Mauld* the Empreffe, by whose meanes the Earledome of *Salisbury* was confirmed vnto him, in the 28. yeare of king *Henry* the second. He married *Ela*, the widdow of *william*, the third Earle *Warren* and *Surrey*, daughter of *william Taluaise*, Earle of *Pontine*. grand-childe to *Roger Mountgomery*, by his sonne *Robert de Mountgomery* Earle of *Shrewsbury*, by who he had issue, *william Fitz-Patricke* Earle of *Salisbury* and *Rosemer*,

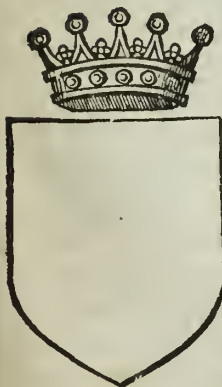
semer, Patricke and *Philip*, Cannons at *Bradensstock*. This *Patricke* was a Witnesse to the Charter of pacification of the troubles betweene King *Stephen*, and *Henry* Duke of *Normandy*, 1152, and after was slaine in *Aquitaine*, by *Guy de Lusignan*, in comming as a Pilgrim from *S. James de Compostella*, and as the *Priory Booke of Lacok* hath, the 6. Kalend of Aprill, 1168, and was buried at *S. Hillaries*, the 15. of king *Henry* the second; (Doctour *Powell* in his description of *wales*, Fol. 154, saith, that about the yeare, 1094. *Roger Montgomery*, *William Fitz-Eustace*, and *Arnold Harecourt*, were slaine neere *Caerdiff* in *wales*; and *Walter de Eureux* Earle of *Salisbury*, and *Hugh Gurney* were hurt, and after dyed in *Normandy*) Which *walter* was Father of this *Patricke*, which *M. Camden* denyeth to be Earle.

Et portoit, d'azur six lyons rampant d'or, 3, 2, 1. armé & lampassé de gueulle.



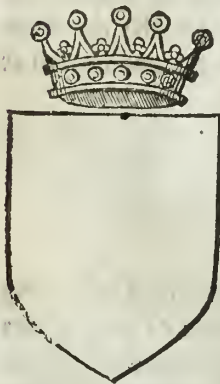
William de *Eureux*, sonne and heyre of *Patricke*, was the next Earle of *Salisbury* and *Rosemer* after his Father. He married *Eleanor*, daughter of *Tirell de Mainers*, by whom he had issue, two daughters his heyres; *Ella* the eldest, was married to *William* sur-named *Longspee*, base sonne of king *Henry* the second, begotten of the faire Lady *Rosamond Clifford*; *Mabell* the second daughter, was married to Lord *Nigell de Mowbray*, with the Mannour of *Bansted* in *Surrey*. This *William* (as *Lacok Priory Booke* hath) dyed the 15. Kalend of May, in the yeare, 1196. and was buried at *Bradensstoke*.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



William sur named *Longspee*, (by reason of a long Sword which he vsed) base sonne of king *Henry* the second, (begotten of the fayre Lady *Rosamond Clifford*, his Concubine) was Earle of *Rosemer*, & by king *Richard* the first his halfe brother, was created Earle of *Salisbury*. This *William Longspee*, was the last that writ in their Stiles, Earles of *Rosemer*; for after that *Philip* King of *France* had gotten *Normandy*, *Guyan*, *Poictiers*, and *Britaine*, about the 6. yeare of king *John*; all such Noblemen of *England*, as had eyther Earledomes or Baronnies in those Countries, left to write or entitle themselues of the same. Hee married *Ella*, eldest daughter and co-heyre of *William Fitz-Patricke*, Earle of *Salisbury* aforesaid, & had issue, *William Longspee*, from whom king *Henry* the third did take both the

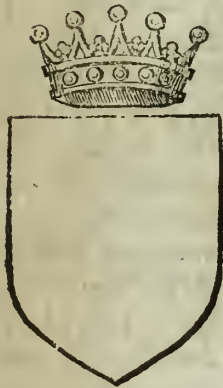
title of Earle, as also the Castle of *Salisbury*, and who after dyed in a battaile against the Infidels, in the year 1250. *Stephen Longspee* Chiefe-Iustice of *Ireland*, second sonne, (vnto whom *William* his Brother gaue the Mannor of *Wamberge*. This *Stephen* had to wife, *Emmelyne* Countesse of *Vlster*, daughter and heyre of *Walter Riddleford*, Baron of *Bray* in *Ireland*. *Nicholas Longspee* the third sonne, was Bishop of *Salisbury*, and dyed, 1296. *Richard Longspee* was a Cannon at *Bradenstoke*: *Isabell* the eldest daughter, was married to *William* Lord *Vesey*; *Ella*, married to *Thomas*, sixt Earle of *Warwicke*; and after to *Philip* Lord *Basset*; and *Idona* the third daughter, was married to *William* *Beauchampe* Baron of *Bedford*. This *William* Earle of *Salisbury*, was Constable of *Douer*-Castle, and sayling with *Richard* Earle of *Cornwall* his Nephew, and *Philip de Albeney* into *Gascogne*, the tenth of *Henry* the third, recouered *Poitiers*, which before was lost by king *John*; and in their return againe into *England*, hardly escaped shipwrack, being strangely cast vpon the *Cornish* shores, and dyed in the same year 1226. and lyeth buried in the Cathedrall Church at *Salisbury*, in a faire Toomb. After whose death, *Ella* his Wife and Countesse, professed her selfe a Nunne, in the religious house at *Lacok* in *Wiltshire*, which was of her Foundation, and was the first Abbesse thereof. Afterward she forooke her Abbatesse, in the year 1257. and dyed in the year 1261. This *William* lyeth buried with these Armes vpon his shield, *D'azur six Lyons rampant d'or, 3, 2, 1.* which were the Armes of *William Fitz-Patricke*, his wiues Father.



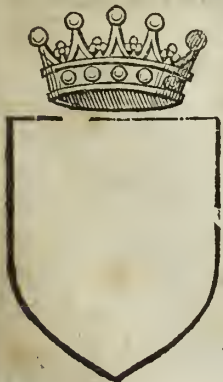
William Lord *Montacute*, (Son of *Simon Monte-acute*, Baron of *Shipton Monte-acute*) was created Earle of *Salisbury*, in the 9. year of king *Edward* the third, and had giuen him the Castle and Barony of *Denbigh*; and in the 17. year of the said Kings Reigne, he was crowned King of the *Ile of Man*, and had giuen to him and his heyres, a thousand Markes land by the year, (for taking of *Roger* Lord *Mortimer* prisoner, at *Nottingham* Castle, who had beene too familiar with the kings Mother.) This *William*, when king *Edward* the third went to clayme his right to the Crowne of *France*, against *Philip de Valois*, 1138, was taken prisoner, and carried to *Paris*, and after ransomed by the exchange of the Earle of *Morret*, who was then prisoner in *England*. At this expedition, king *Edward* prayed the ayde of the *Flemings*, who excused themselves, by an oath and bond of a Million of gold, which they had taken and made, in the Popes Chamber, that they should alwayes helpe and ayde the King of *France*, & fight vnder his Standard & Arms; whereupon, by the aduice of *Iaques D'Artinille* of *Gaunt*, king *Edward* did quarter the Armes of *France* before his owne of *England*, and proclaimed himselfe King of *France*, by reason whereof, the *Flemings* helde themselves discharged both of oath and bond, and so did ayde and helpe king *Edward*. This *William* married *Katherine*, daughter and one of the coheyres

heyres of *William* Lord *Grantison*, a *Burgonyan* borne, and a great Baron in *England*; by whom he had issue, two sonnes and foure daughters; *William* the eldest, was after his Father, Earle of *Salisbury*; Sir *John Montague* knight, married *Margaret*, daughter and heyre of Sir *Thomas Mounthermer* knight, (sonne of *Raphe Mounthermer* Earle of *Glocester*) and dyed before his brother *William*, in the 13. yeare of king *Richard* the second. *Sibill* the eldest daughter, was married to *Edmond* Earle of *Arundell*, for his third wife: *Philip* the second daughter, was married to *Roger Mortimer* Earle of *March*; *Elizabeth* the third daughter, was married to *Cyles* Lord *Badelismer*, and dyed without issue; *Agnes* the 4. daughter. This *William* founded the Abbey of *Bristlesham Montague*, and dyed at a Iusts and Turney at *Windsore*, in the yeare, 1343, and was buried in the White-Fryers in *London*.

Et portoit, d'argent au trois Lozengies en face de gueulles.



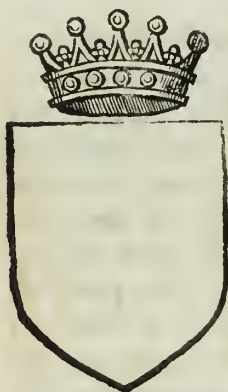
William Lord *Mountacute* (sonne and heyre of *William* Earle of *Salisbury* aforesaid) after the death of his Father, was the second Earle of *Salisbury*, Lord of *Denbigh*, and of the *Isle of Man*, of that name; which honour of *Denbigh*, was recouered from him, by *Edmond Mortimer* Earle of *March*. He was one of the Founders of the Noble Order of the Garter, and Gouvernor of *Callis*, vnder king *Richard* the second, 1380. He solde the *Isle of Man*, to *William* Lord *Scroope*, Treasurer of *England*, and Earle of *Wiltshire*; who being after beheaded, king *Henry* the fourth, gaue the *Isle of Man*, to *Henry Percy* Earle of *Northumberland*, to hold of him and his Successors, kings of *England*, by the seruice of bearing the sword at the Coronation. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter and one of the co-heyres of *John* Lord *Mohun*; of *Dunster* Castle in *Somersetshire*, and had issue, *William* his onely sonne & heire, slaine at Tilt at *Windsore*, by *William* his Father, the 6. of *Richard* the second. This *William* the Father, dyed in the 20. yeare of king *Richard* the second, leauing *John* his Nephew (sonne of *John* his Brother) to succeed him, 1396. *Et portoit, les armes de son perè.*



John *Mountacute* Knight, sonne & heyre of Sir *John Mountacute* knight, and Nephew and heyre of *William* Earle of *Salisbury* his Vnkle, was the third Earle of *Salisbury* of that name, and was one of the Noblemen which conspired the death of king *Henry* the fourth, at a Iusts held at *Oxford*; but being disclosed, diuers of them were put to death; and this *John* and *Thomas Holland* Earle of *Kent*, flying vnto *Circester*, were by the rude Townes-men there, brought into the Market-place, and there had their heads smitten off, the first yeare of King *Henry* the fourth. He married

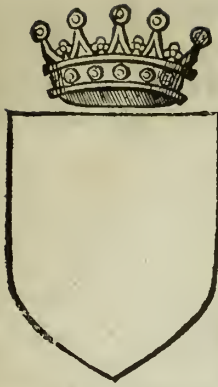
married *Mauld*, daughter and heyre of *Sir Adam Francis* of *London*, knight, and widdow of *Sir Alan Boxhull* knight, Lieutenant of the Tower, and had issue, *Thomas Mountacute* Earle of *Salisbury*, and *Richard* that dyed without issue, & three daughters; *Anne* the eldest, was first married to *Sir Richard Hanckford*, after to *Sir John Fitz-Lewis* knight; and thirdly, to *John Holland* Earle of *Huntington*, and Duke of *Excester*; *Margaret* the second daughter, was married to *William* Lord *Ferrars* of *Groby*; and *Elizabeth* the third daughter, was married to *Robert* Lord *Willoughby* of *Eresbie*.

Et portoit, d'argent, au trois Lozengies en face de gueulles.



T *Thomas Montacute*, Son of *John* Earle of *Salisbury*, slaine by the Commons at *Circester*, was restored to be Earle of *Salisbury*, in the tenth year of king *Henry* the fourth; and after in the sixt year of king *Henry* the sixt, hee was made Knight of the Garter; and in the year, 1423. he raised the siede of *Crauant* in *Burgoigne*, where he, with the losse of 21. hundred men, slew eight thousand of the enemies. After he was substituted Vice-Regent of the Countries of *France*, *Bry* and *Champaigne*, and *Sir John Fastoffe* Deputy in the Dutchy of *Normandy*. And in the sixt year of king *Henry* the sixt, he, with *William de la Pole* Earle of *Suffolke*, and *John Talbot* Earle of *Shrewsbury*, besiedged the City of *Orliance* in *France*, where he and *Sir Thomas Gargraue* knight, looking out of a high Window, in a Tower at the Bridge ende, to view the Towne, was shot with a Bullet from the enemy, which brake the Window, and droue the shiuers thereof into his Face and Head; vpon which wound, hee dyed within eight dayes after. Whose body being brought into *England*, was honourably buried by his Aunccestors, at *Bisham* Abbey in *Barkshire*, 1428. He married *Eleonor*, daughter of *Thomas Holland* Earle of *Kent*, and sister and one of the heyres of *Edmond* Earle of *Kent*; and had issue, one onely daughter and heyre named *Alice*, married to *Richard Neuill*, a younger sonne of *Raphe Neuill*, first Earle of *Westmerland*. This *Thomas* had a base sonne named *John*.

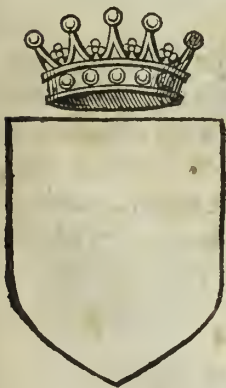
Et portoit, d'argent, au trois Louzengies en face de gueulles.



Richard Neuill, third sonne of *Raphe Neuill*, first Earle of *Westmerland*, (by *Ioane* his second wife, daughter of *Iohn* of *Gaunt* Duke of *Lancaster*) was made Earle of *Salisbury*, after the death of *Thomas Montague* his wiuers Father, and Knight of the Garter, in the 15. yeare of king *Henry* the sixt, and Lord Chancellor, in the 32. yeare of the said kings reign. He tooke part with *Richard* Duke of *Yorke*, against king *Henry* the sixt, and was taken prisoner by *Queene Margaret*, at the battaile of *Wakefield*, and beheaded at *Pomfret*, and his head sent vpon the ende of a Speare to *Yorke*: in which battaile, was *Richard* Duke of *Yorke* also slaine, 1460. This *Richard Neuill*, married *Eleanor*, daughter and heyre of *Thomas*

Montague Earle of *Salisbury*, and had issue, foure sonnes and sixe daughters; *Richard* the eldest sonne, was after restored and made Earle of *Salisbury*, and after Earle of *Warwicke*; *Iohn* the second sonne, was created *Marquesse Montague*; *Thomas* the third sonne, married the widdow of the Lord *Willoughby*, and dyed without issue; *George* the fourth sonne, was Arch-bishop of *Yorke*, and Lord Chancellor of *England*. *Ioane* the eldest daughter, was married to *William Fitz-Alan*, Earle of *Arundell*; *Cecily* the second daughter, was married vnto *Henry* Lord *Fitz-Hugh*, Baron of *Rauenswath*; *Eleanor* the fourth daughter, was married to *Thomas Stanley*, first Earle of *Derby* of that name; *Katherine* the fift daughter, was wife to *William Bonuill* Lord *Harington*; and *Margaret* the sixt daughter, was married to *Iohn Vere* Earle of *Oxford*. This *Richards* body, was first buried in the Priory at *Pomfret*, and after remoued to *Bisham* Abbey, neere *Windefore* in *Barkshire*.

Et portoit, gueulles au Saulteur d'argent, au lambell gobonne d'argent & d'azur.

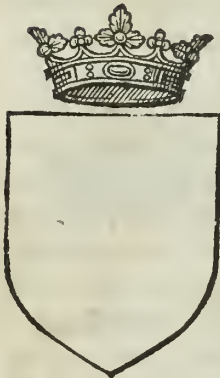


Richard Neuill, sonne and heyre of *Richard Neuill* Earle of *Salisbury* aforesaid, was restored to be Earle of *Salisbury*; and in right of his wife, he was Earle of *Warwicke*; he was also great Chamberlaine and high Admiral of *England*, Lord Warden of the North Marches toward *Scotland*, and of the Cinque-Ports, Captaine of *Callis*, high Steward of the Duchy of *Lancaster*, and knight of the Noble Order of the Garter. This famous and great Earle of *Warwicke*, did set vp and pull downe Kings at his pleasure. First he set vp king *Edward* the 4. and put downe king *Henry* the 6. and after some breach and vnkindnes between them, this *Richard* took *Henry*

the 6. out of prison, where he had bin ten yeares, and placed him againe in his Regall Throne, forcing *Edward* to flye into *Flanders*, to seeke ayde of the D. of *Burgundy* his brother in law. But *Edward* returning againe, did encounter with this great Earle, & his brother *Iohn* *Marquesse Montacute*, at *Barnet* field, where they were both slaine, in the year, 1471. This Earle *Rich.* married *Anne*, daughter

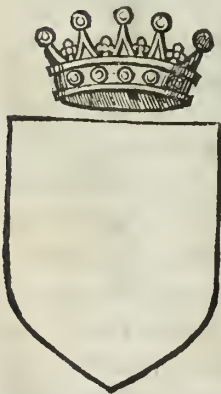
of *Richard Beauchamp* Earle of *Warwicke*, and sifter and heyre of *Henry* Duke of *warwicke*, by whom he had issue, two daughters his heyres; *Isabell* the eldest, was married to *George Plantagenet* Duke of *Clarence*; and *Anne* the second daughter, was first married to Prince *Edward*, and, after to *Richard* Duke of *Glocester*, after king, by the name of *Richard* the third.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.



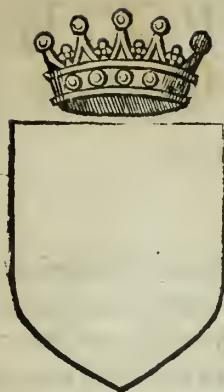
G *George Plantagenet*, borne at *Dublin* in *Ireland*, third sonne of *Richard* Duke of *Yorke*, and brother of king *Edward* the fourth, was created Duke of *Clarence*, in the yeare, 1461. And by Letters Patents dated at *westminster*, the twenty five of March, the 12. of King *Edward* the fourth, he was created Earle of *Salisbury* and *warwicke*. This *George* married *Isabell*, sifter and co-heyre of *Henry* Duke of *Warwicke*, and had issue, *Edward* Earle of *warwicke*, who from his childe-hoode was kept in the Tower of *London*, and in the ende beheaded by king *Henry* the seuenth, leauing no issue; and *Margaret*, the daughter of the said *George*, married Sir *Richard Pole* knight, and was beheaded after her brother, in the 33. yeare of king *Henry* the eight. This *George* was secretly murdered in the Tower of *London*, in the yeare, 1477. and was buried at *Tuekesbury*.

Et portoit, France escartelle d'engleterre, au lambell d'argent au trois cantons de guculler.



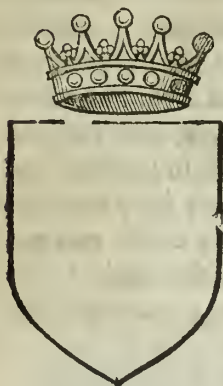
E *Edward*, onely sonne of King *Richard* the third, & Queen *Anne* his wife, was borne in the Castle of *Middleham*, neere *Richmond*, in the County of *Yorke*, 1473, who beeing not foure yeares of age, was created Earle of *Salisbury*, the 17. yeare of the Reigne of king *Edward* the fourth. And on the twenty foure day of August, 1483, he being then about ten yeares olde, was by his Father created Prince of *Wales*, and dyed before his Father.

Et portoit, les armes d'engleterre au lambell d'argent.



Margaret Plantagenet, daughter of George Duke of Clarence, and sister and heyre of Edward Earle of Warwick, beheaded as aforesaid, was created Countesse of Salisbury, by king Henry the eight, in the fift yeare of his Reigne, and in the 31. yeare of the said kings Reigne, shee was attainted by Parliament, of high treason, together with Gertrude, wife of Henry Courtney, Marquesse of Excester, Reginald Pole her sonne, Sir Adrian Fortescue and others; and after was beheaded in the Tower of London, the 33. of king Henry the 8. She was married to Sir Richard Pole knight, (borne in Wales) & had issue, Henry Pole Lord Mountague beheaded; Reginald Pole Cardinall; Geffrey Pole third sonne; Arthur Pole fourth sonne; and Ursula, married to Henry Lord Stafford, sonne and heyre of Edward Duke of Buckingham.

Et portoit, France & d'engleterre escartelle au lambell d'ermyn trois cantons de gueulles.



Robert Cecil knight, (second sonne of William Cecil, Baron of Burghley, Lord high Treasurer of England, and Knight of the Garter, by his second wife Mildred) was first created at the Tower of London, the 13. of May, 1603. Baron Cecil of Essenden in Rutlandshire. And at White-hall the 20. day of August, 1604. he was created Viscount Cranborne in Dorsetshire; and lastly at Greenwich, the fourth of May, 1605, he was created Earle of Salisbury by King James. Hee was also Master of the Court of Wards, Chancellor of the Vniuersity of Cambridge, Lord high Treasurer of England, and Knight of the Order of the Garter. He married Elizabeth, daughter of William Brooke Lord Cobham, and had issue, William Cicell Earle of Salisbury, 1618. and a daughter named Francis, married to Henry Lord Clifford, sonne and heyre of Francis Earle of Cumberland. He dyed at Marlborough, on Sunday, the 24. of May 1612.

Et portoit, burelee de dis d'argent & d'azur, sur le tout six eschuchons, 3, 2, 1. sable, charge de six lyons rampant à la premier, au Cressand pur le difference.

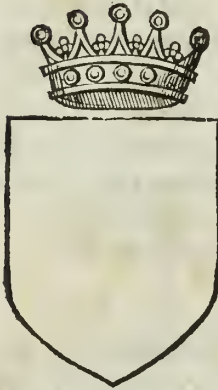


William Cecil, Baron Cecil of Essenden, Viscount Cranburne, and Earle of Salisbury, 1618. married Katherine, youngest daughter of Thomas Howard Earle of Suffolke, and Lord high Treasurer of England, and had issue, James that dyed young, and Frances a daughter.

A CATALOGVE OF THE

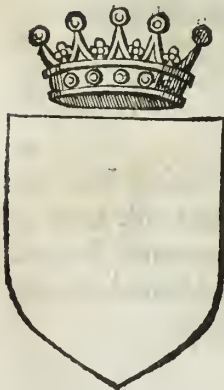
Dukes, Marqueses, and Earles of Suffolke,

their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



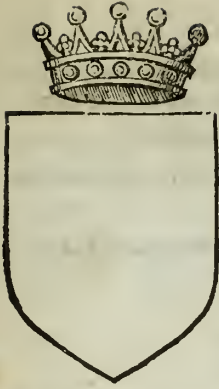
Robert de Vfford knight, Son of Sir Robert Vfford knight, Steward of the household to King Edward the second, and of his wife Cecily, daughter and co-heire of Robert de Valonij's Lord of Orford, was created Earle of Suffolke, in the eleventh yeare of king Edward the third, 1335, as also Knight of the Garter; he was Lord of Eye and Framlingham in Suffolke. Before this Robert, did the Family of Bigots hold Norfolk and Suffolke together as one County. This Robert, and William Mountague Earle of Salisbury, were Generals of king Edward the thirds Army in Flanders, when he went to make his clayme to the Crowne of France, descended to him by his Mother, and kept from him by Philip de Valois the Vsurper, 1338. He serued vnder the blacke Prince, at the battaile of Poictow, where John the French King was taken prisoner, 1359, and married Margaret, daughter of Sir John Norwich, of Mettingham Castle in Suffolke, and Aunt and heyre of John her Nephew, (by Walter her Brother) by whom hee had issue, William Vfford Earle of Suffolke, and three daughters; Cecily, married to John Lord Willoughby; Katherine, married to Robert Lord Scales; and Margaret, married to William Lord Ferrers of Groby. He dyed in the 43. yeare of King Edward the third.

Et portoit, de sable au croix engresle d'or.



William de Vfford, sonne and heyre of Robert aforesaid, was the second Earle of Suffolke of that surname, L. of Eye and Framlingham, he married Isabell, daughter of Thomas Beauchampe Earle of warwicke, and had issue, Thomas, William & Edward, who dyed all without issue. This William Earle of Suffolke, dyed sodainely in the Parliament house at westminster, the 15. day of February, 1382. leauing his three sisters his heyres, who were married as aforesaid.

Les armes de son peré.



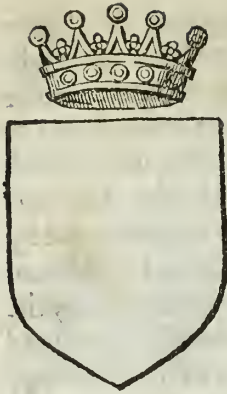
Michaell *de la Pole* knight, sonne and heyre of Sir *William de la Pole* Knight Banneret, & *Katherine* his wife, daughter of Sir *John Norwich* knight, and grand-childe to another Sir *William Pole* knight; (which Father and Grand-father of this *Michaell*, doth disprove our late Writers, who setteth him downe to bee of base Parentage and birth) Hee was Lord *Wingfield*, and Lord Chancellour of *England*; and by King *Richard* the second, he was created Earle of *Suffolke*, in the yeare, 1385. and had giuen him a thousand Markes by the yeare, out of the Kings Treasury. But when King *Richard* began to decline, by reason of the discord of the Nobility, the honour of this *Michaell* (being newly raised) decreased also. For by a publike Decree, he was banished *England*, the 12. yeare of king *Richard*, as a great corrupter of the King; in which banishment, he dyed with griefe at *Paris*, 1389 and was after buried at *Hull*. He married *Isabell*, daughter of Sir *John Wingfield* knight, and sifter and heyre of Sir *Thomas Wingfield*, of *Wingfield* Castle in *Suffolke* knight, and had issue, siue sonnes; *Thomas de la Pole*, borne 1366. *William*, borne 1367. *Michaell*, borne 1368. *Richard*, borne 1369, and *John* borne, 1373. He had issue, three daughters; *Margaret*, married to *William* Lord *Ferrers* of *Groby*; *Elizabeth* and *Anne*.

Et portoit, d'azur à la face entre troistestes de leopards d'or.



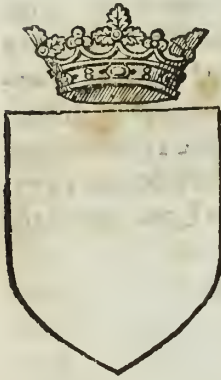
Michaell *de la Pole*, Lord *Wingfield*, sonne of *Michaell* afore said, was restored to be Earle of *Suffolke*, after his Father in banishment, the 22. of king *Richard* the second, and married *Katherine*, daughter of *Hugh* Earle *Stafford*, and had issue, siue sonnes and siue daughters, viz. *Michaell de la Pole*, Earle of *Suffolke*; *William* second sonne, was after the death of *Michaell* his elder brother, Earle, Marquesse and Duke of *Suffolke*; *Thomas* was a Clarke; Sir *John de la Pole* knight, Captaine of the Towne of *Auerenges* in *Normandy*; *Miles de la Pole*, and *Alexander*: *Isabell* the eldest daughter, was married to *William* Lord *Morley*; *Katherine*, was Abbesse of *Berking*; *Elizabeth* dyed young; *Philip* the fourth daughter, was wife to the Lord *Burnell*; and *Margaret* married *John de Foys*, Earle of *Kendall* in *England*, sonne of *Gaston de Foys*, Earle of *Longeuile* in *France*. This *Michaell* dyed of the Flix, at the siege of *Hareflew*, 1414.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son peré.



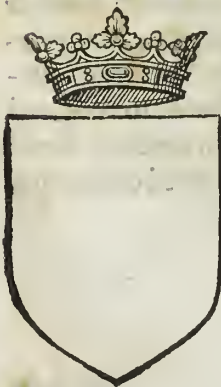
Michaell de la Pole, the third of that name, Lord *Wingfield*, and Earle of *Suffolke*, was slaine at the battaile of *Egen-Court*, with *Edward Plantagenet* Duke of *Yorke*, the 25. of October, 1414, leauing no issue of his body, and was buried at *Butley*.

Et portoit, d'azur à la face entre trois testes de leopards d'or.



William de la pole, Lord *Wingfield* and Earle of *Suffolk*, (second sonne of *Michaell* the second Earle of *Suffolke* of that Family) after the death of *Michaell* Earle of *Suffolke* his elder brother, without issue, (being Captaine of the Castle and City of *Auerenges* in *Normandy*) was in the 22. of king *Henry* the sixt, created Marquesse of *Suffolke*, and in the 25. yeare of the said kings reigne, he was made Earle of *Penbroke*; and lastly Duke of *Suffolke*, in the 26. of *Henry* the sixt. After all which honors giuen him, in the yeare 1449, he was banished *England* for fiue yeares, for being too familiar with *Queene Margaret*, priuy and consenting to the yeelding and losse of *Anioy* and *Mayne*, (as also to appease the murmuring of the people, for the murdering of the Duke of *Glocester*;) and as he was taking of Ship to passe for *France*, he was surprized and taken on the sea, by a Shippe of warre, called the *Nicholas*, belonging to the Duke of *Excester*, then Constable of the Tower of *London*, and there presently beheaded, and his body cast into the Sea, which was after found and taken vp againe at *Douer*, and brought to the Colledge at *Wingfield* in *Suffolke*, and there honourably buried. He married *Alice*, daughter and heyre of Sir *Thomas Chaucer* knight, sonne of Sir *Geffrey Chaucer* the Poet, by whom he had issue, *John* Duke of *Suffolke*, and *William*.

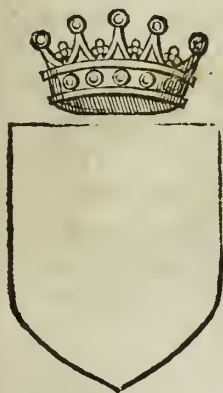
Et portoit, d'azur à la face entre trois testes de leopards d'or.



John de la Pole, sonne and heyre of *William* aforesaide, being the fift of this Family, was after the death of his Father, Duke of *Suffolke*. He was Founder of the house of the *Carthusians* at *Kingston* on *Hull*, where the house of the saide *Poles* as yet remaineth like a Pallace. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Richard Plantagenet* Duke of *Yorke*, and sister of king *Edward* the fourth, and had issue, *John de la Pole*, created Earle of *Lincolne*, the seuenth of king *Edward* the fourth, who hauing no issue of his body, was slain at *Stokefield*, with *Martyn Swarth*, who vniustly had taken vp Armes against King *Henry*

Henry the seventh, in the yeare 1487, the second of the said Kings Reigne. *Edmond* the second sonne, was Earle of *Suffolke*; *Humfrey* was a Clarke; *Edward* the fourth sonne was Arch-Deacon of *Richmond*; and *Richard* the fift sonne was slain at *Pavia* in *Italy*, at a battaile fought in the yeare, 1525. *Katherine* the eldest daughter, was married to *William* Lord *Sturton*; *Anne* the second daughter, was a Nunne at *Sion*; *Dorothy* was the third daughter; and *Elizabeth* the 4. daughter, was married to *Henry* *Louell* Lord *Morley*. This *John* dyed in the yeare 1491. and was buried at *Wingfield*, of which he was Lord and Owner.

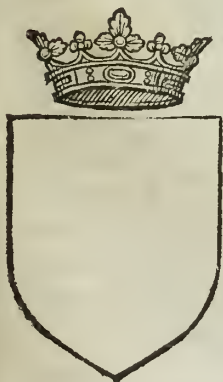
Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



E *Edmond de la Pole*, second sonne and heyre of *John de la Pole* Duke of *Suffolke*, by *Elizabeth* his wife, sister of king *Edward* the fourth, was the last Earle of *Suffolke* of that Family, (a bold, stout, and couragious man, but very intemperate in his anger) This *Edmond* vpon a time killed a meane man, which fact King *Henry* the seventh pardoned, notwithstanding he tooke it so ill, that he was arraigned for the same. As he shortly after (without the Kings licence) went into *Flanders* to his Aunt *Margaret*, Dutcheffe of *Burgondy*, but after returning backe againe: he excused himselfe so, as hee obtayned the kings fauour; and not long after, while Prince

Arthurs marriage with *Katherine* of *Spaine*, and the peoples heads were occupied with delights; he, with his Brother *Richard* departed the second time into *Flanders*, against the Kings will and knowledge, where he remained as an exile, hearing that some of his Friends were put to death, and others committed to perpetuall imprisonment. Hee wandered vp and downe, both in *France* and *Germany*; but finding no place of rest or safety, at last, yeelding himselfe into the hands of *Philip*, Duke of *Burgundy* and *Flanders*, was at length brought into *England*, and beheaded at Tower-Hill for treason, in the yeare 1513. being the fift of king *Henry* the eight. He married *Margaret*, daughter of *Richard* Lord *Scrope*, & had issue; *Anne* a Nun in the *Minnories* at *London*.

Et portoit, d'azur à la face entre trois testes de leopards d'or.



C *Charles Brandon*, (Son of Sir *William Brandon* knight) was knight of the Garter, and Master of the Horse to K. *Henry* the 8. & by him created Viscount *Lisle*, in the yeare 1513, and after Duke of *Suffolke* in the same yeare. In which yeare, there was a solemne triumph, at *Tilt* & *Turney* proclaimed in *France* by the *Dolphin*: to which, this *Charles*, with the Marques *Dorset*, and many other Noble Lords and Gentlemen, went with the Kings licence. And in the first dayes triumph, the Marques *Dorset* bare himselfe so valiantly against *Monsieur Grue* (an *Almanois*) that with his Speare, hee wounded

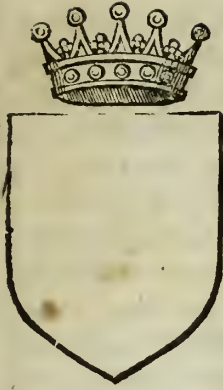
wounded him very dangerously in the head. And Duke *Charles* at the Turney, ouerthrew his aduersary, bearing both man and horse to the ground This Duke *Charles* had foure wiues, the first was *Margaret*, daughter of *John Neuill*, Marquesse *Montague*, (widdow of Sir *John Mortimer* knight) by whom he had no issue. The second was *Anne*, daughter of Sir *Anthony Browne* knight, Gouvernor of *Callis*, by whom he had issue (before marriage) a base daughter named *Anne*, married to *Edward Gray* Lord *Powis*; and another daughter after marriage, named *Mary*, married vnto *Thomas Stanley* Lord *Montegle*. His third wife was *Mary*, Queene of *France*, widdow of *Lewis* the 12. and second sister to King *Henry* the eight, by whom he had issue, *Henry Brandon* Earle of *Lincolne*, that died before his Father, without issue, and two daughters; *Francis*, married to *Henry Grey*, Marquesse *Dorset*, and after Duke of *Suffolke*; and *Eleanor* the second daughter, was married to *Henry Clifford* Earle of *Cumberland*. The fourth wife was *Katherine*, daughter and one of the heyres of *William* Lord *Willoughby* of *Eresbie*, by whom he had issue, two sonnes, *Henry Brandon* Duke of *Suffolke*, and *Charles*, who dyed young, both in one day of the sweating sicknesse, at *Bugden* the Bishop of *Lincolnes* house, the 14. of July, 1551. This valiant *Charles* Duke of *Suffolke*, departed this life at *Guilford*, the 24. of August, 1544. the 36. of king *Henry* the eight, and was buried very honourably with a Hearse at *Windsore*.

Et portoit, burelle d'argent & de gueules de dix pieces, à la lyon rampant d'or, coronne per pale d'argent & de gueules.



Henry Grey, Marquesse *Dorset*, and Baron *Ferrers* of *Groby*, *Huntington*, *Wooduill*, and *Asbeley*, Iustice of the Forrefts and Chafes by South, the Riuer of *Trent*, and knight of the Garter; was after the death of *Henry Brandon* Duke of *Suffolke* and *Charles* his brother, created Duke of *Suffolke*, the eleuenth of October, the fift of king *Edward* the sixt. He married Lady *Francis*, daughter of *Charles Brandon* Duke of *Suffolke*, by *Mary* the French Queene, Dowager of *France*; and had issue three daughters: *Iane* the eldest, was married to the Lord *Guilford Dudley*, sonne of *John* Duke of *Northumberland*, who were both beheaded without issue. *Katherine* the second daughter, was married to *Henry* Lord *Herbert*, from whom (against her will) she was diuorced. *Mary*, married to *Martyn Kayes* of *Kent* Esquire, and dyed without issue. This *Henry Grey* Duke of *Suffolke*, was beheaded at *Tower Hill*, the 23. of February, in the first yeare of Queene *Mary*, 1554.

Et portoit, burelle de six d'argent & d'azur trois torteaux à lambell d'ermyn.

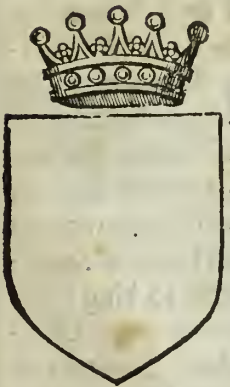


T *Thomas Lord Howard*, second sonne of *Thomas Howard* late Duke of *Norfolke*, and of *Margaret* his second Wife, daughter and onely heyre of *Thomas Lord Audley* of *Walden*, Lord Chancellor of *England*; was by Summons of writ to the Parliament, made Lord *Howard* of *Walden*: he was Lord Chamberlaine to *Queene Elizabeth*, and King *James*, and knight of the Garter; and after created Earle of *Suffolke* at *Hampton Court*, on Thursday the 21. of July, 1603. and lastly made Lord Treasurer of *England*. He married *Katherine*, eldest daughter and one of the co-heyres of Sir *Henry Knyuet*, of *Chorlton* in *wiltshire* knight, by whom he had

issue, *Theophilus* Lord *Walden*; Sir *Thomas Howard*, knight of the *Bath*; *Henry Howard*, *Charles Howard*, *Robert Howard*, *William Howard*, and Sir *Edward Howard*, all knights of the *Bath*; *John* the 7. sonne dyed yong; *Elizabeth* the eldest daughter, was married to *William* Lord *Knolles* of *Greyes*, and Viscount *Wallingford*; *Francis* second daughter, wife to *Robert Carre* Earle of *Somerset*; and *Katherine* the third daughter, was married to *William Cecill* now Earle of *Salisbury*, 1618. *Margaret* the fourth daughter dyed young, and was buried at *Walden* in *Essex*.

Et portoit, gueulles à la band entre six croix au pied fiche d'argent à croissant sable pur la difference.

A C A T A L O G V E O F T H E Dukes and Earles of Somerset, their *Armes, Wives, and Children.*



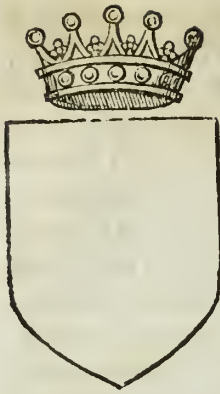
W *Illiam de Mohun*, (or *Moun*) the 3. of that name from the *Norman Conquest*, (grand-childe to *William de Moun*, surnamed *Sapell*, Lord of *Dunster* Castle in *Somersetshire*, by his sonne *William*) was made Earle of *Somerset* by King *Henry* the first; and by that name and title, did found the Priory and Conuent of *S. Maries* of *Brinton*, & gawe to the *Cannons Regular* of the same, diuers Lands for their maintenance. To which his Charter, are witnessses, *William de Moyn* his Son, *Henry Iurwe*, *William de Brinton*, *Hugh de Puchar don* and others. This *William* (as *Mathew Paris* hath) in the yeare 1138. did keepe and fortifie his Castle of *Dunster*, against *K. Stephen*; and *William Talbot* kept

the Castle of *Hereford*; *William Louell* the Castle of *Ludlow*; and *William Fitz-Alan* the Castle of *Salopesbury*, on the part of *Mauld* the Empresse, and *Henry Duke of Normandy* her sonne. This *William de Moun* Earle of *Somerset*, married *Luce*, daughter of _____ and had issue, *William de Mohun* Lord of *Dunster* and *Oodecombe*, *Muneth* and *Calueton* in *Somersetshire*.

Et portoit, gueulles, au Manch mal taile d'ernyn le maine propre tenant à la flour de liz d'or.

T

Reginald



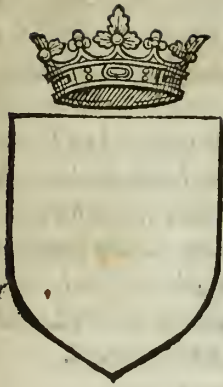
Reginald de Mohun Lord of Dunster, (sonne and heyre of Reginald de Mohun Lord of Dunster, grand-childe of William de Mohun Earle of Somerset, by his sonne William) was the second, and last Earle of Somerses of that Family, & did by that Name & Title giue his Mannor of Axminster, with the appurtenances, to found the Abbey of Newham; To which his gift are witnesses, Richard Earle of Cornwall, the Kings brother, Simon Earle of Leiceſter, Henry Earle of Oxford, Iohn Fitz-Geffrey, Ran-Fitz-Hubert, Hugh Tracy, Hugh Peuerell of Ermington, William Malherbe knights and others. *Prima pars Patent. Anno, 14, Edw. 3. m. 33.* He married Isabell, daughter of William Earle Ferrars and Derby, & c. heyre of her Mother Sibell, sifter and co-heyre of Anselme Marshall, Earle of Penbroke, by whom he had issue, Iohn de Mohun Lord of Dunster, &c. This Reginald lost his Title of Earle, in siding with the Barons against king Henry the third, and dyed in the 43. yeare of the said Kings Reigne, and was buried in the Abbey of Newham.

Et portoit les armoiries de son perc, gucules, au Manch mail taile d'ermyn, le maine propre tenant à la flour de liz d'or.



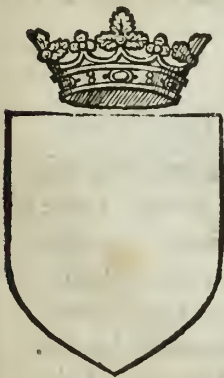
John sur-named Beaufort (of Beaufort in France, which came to the house of Lancaster, by Blanch of Arthois, wife to Edmond first Earle of Lancaster) sonne of Iohn of Gaunt D. of Lancaster, begotten of Katherine Swinford before marriage; who with his brothers and sisters, were made legitimate by Acte of Parliament, in the 21. yeare of king Richard the second, and in the yeare, 1396. he was made Earle of Somerset, and the yeare after, Marquesse Dorset; from which king Henry the fourth depriued him; leauing him onely Earle of Somerset. He married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Holland Earle of Kent, and sifter and co-heyre of Edmond Earle of Kent, by whom he had issue, Henry Earle of Somerset, that dyed young without issue, and Iohn, who by king Henry the fift, was created the first Duke of Somerset, and had issue, one onely daughter named Margaret, Mother to king Henry the seuenth; Edmond the third sonne, succeeded his Brother Iohn in the Dukedome of Somerset, and was slaine at the first battaile of S. Albons. Ioane the eldest daughter of this Iohn Beaufort, was married to James the first king of Scots; and Margaret the second daughter, was married to Thomas Courtney Earle of Deuon. He dyed in the eleuenth yeare of king Henry the fourth, and was buried on the North side of Thomas Becket's Shrine at Canterbury.

Et portoit, France seme, escartellé d'engleterre, au bordur gobonne d'argent & d'azur.



Iohn Beaufort, sonne of *John Earle of Somerset*, and grand-
childe to *John of Gaunt* (after the death of his Father, and
his elder Brother *Henry Earle of Somerset*) was created the
first Duke of *Somerset*, in the 21. yeare of king *Henry the 6.*
He was taken prisoner before by the Duke of *Orliance*, at
Bangie-Bridge in *France*, the ninth of the saide Kings Reigne,
and deliuered vpon ransome. He married *Margaret*, daugh-
ter of Sir *John Beauchampe* of *Bletso* knight, and sister & heire
of *John* her Brother, by whom he had issue, one only daugh-
ter and heyre named *Margaret*, who by *Edmond of Haaham*
Earle of *Richmond* her husband, had issue king *Henry the se-*
uenth. (*Milles, pag. 398. saith*) *Edmond Beauford* brother of

this *John*, succeeded him in his Dukedome of *Somerset*, which was thought to
be a great preiudice to *Margaret*, this *Johns* daughter and heyre, if according to
the olde custome, when the male issue fayleth, the titles, honours and dignities
should not depend vpon the pleasure of the King, to distribute the same to who
he pleaseth. The which, in a word I answer thus, That if King *Henry the fift*
did giue the Dukedome of *Somerset* to *John*, the Father of this *Margaret* & his
heyres male (as he did) and as commonly all Kings vse to doe, when they giue
the like honours: (This *John* dying without issue male) what wrong doth the
King to any, in giuing his owne, to whom and where he pleaseth? and to speake
truely, I haue not scene but one Letters Patents otherwise, which was by King
Henry the sixt, 1458. to Iames Butler, who had the Earledome of *Ormond* to him
and his heires male, and the Earledome of *Wiltshire* to him and his heires gene-
rall. And this I hope shall be sufficient, to prouç that King *Henry the sixt* did
no wrong to this *Margaret*, in giuing her Fathers title of honour to his brother,
nay, had he giuen it to a meere stranger, it had beene iustificable. This *John* dyed
in the 24. yeare of king *Henry the sixt*, and lyeth buried in *Winborne* Minster in
Dorsetshire.
Et portou, les armes de son perè.

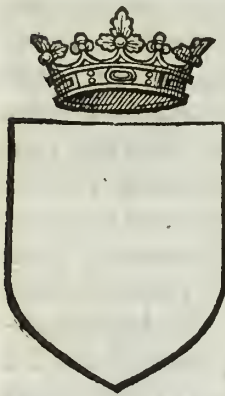


Edmond Beaufort, Earle *Meriton* in *Normandy*, and Lord
of *Chirke* and *Chirkland*, in the *Marchesse of Wales*, (bro-
ther of *John Duke of Somerset* aforefaid, and grand-
childe of *John of Gaunt Duke of Lancaster*) was after the death of
his elder brother without issue male, created first *Marquess*
Dorset, 1444. and in the 25. yeare of king *Henry the sixt*, hee
was made Duke of *Somerset*; and after, he with *Henry Earle*
of *Northumberland*, *Humsfrey Earle Stafford*, and *Thomas L.*
Clifford, were slaine at the battaile of *S. Albons*, on the part of
king *Henry the sixt*, 1455. and the king himselfe taken priso-
ner & brought to *London*. This *Edmonds* death greatly gree-
ued K. *Hen.* because in him he had put all his trust and confidence; and for that
also, such a Chiefetain as he, who had long gouerned in *Normandy*, & bin Regēt
of *France*, & for his Countries sake, had so valiantly borne himselfe against the
French, shold now be slaine at home by his owne councitmen. He married *Eli-*
anor, daughter & one of the heires of *Richard Beauchamp* earle of *Warwick*, & had

issue,

issue, foure sonnes and fiue daughters, viz. *Henry* the eldest sonne, was after his Father, Duke of *Somerset*, and was beheaded in the year, 1463. *Edmond* the second sonne, was also Duke of *Somerset* after his Brother; *John* the third sonne, was slaine at the battaile of *Teukesbury* without issue, 1470, and *Thomas* the 4. sonne, dyed without issue. *Elianor* the eldest daughter, was first married to *James Butler* Earle of *wiltshire*, and after to Sir *Robert Spencer* knight; *Ioane* the second daughter, was first married to the Lord *Hoth* of *Ireland*, and after to Sir *Richard Fry* knight; *Anne* the third daughter, was married to Sir *William Paston* knight; *Margaret* the fourth daughter, was first married to *Hamsfrey* Earle *Stafford*, and after to Sir *Richard Darell* knight; and *Elizabeth* married vnto Sir *Henry Lewis* knight. This *Edmonds* body was buried at *S. Albons*, in the Abbey there.

Et portoit, France escartelle d'engleterre, à vn bordur gobonne d'argent & d'azur.



Henry Beaufort, sonne and heyre of *Edmond* aforefaide, was after the death of his Father, Duke of *Somerset*, Marquesse *Dorset*, Earle *Moriton*, Lord of *Chirke* and *Chirkland*, and Lieutenant of *Callis*. He, by assaults tooke the Castle of *S. Auian* in *Mayne*, and slew therein 300. *Scots*, and hanged all the *French* he found therein. He most disloyally fell from king *Henry* the sixt, to *Edward* of *Torke*; who then had gotten the Crowne; but when king *Henry* had obtained succour of the *Scots*, and was entred the Bishopprick of *Durham*, this Duke *Henry* reuolted from *Edward*, and came to king *Henry* againe; and fighting the battaile at *Exham*, was with *William Talboys*, the Lord *Ros*, *Molyns*, and *Hungerford*, Sir *Henry Neuill*, Sir *Thomas wentworth*, and Sir *Richard Tunstall*, vnluckily taken prisoner, by *John* Marquesse *Mountague*, and there beheaded, in the year 1462. He had issue, a base sonne named *Charles Somerset*, (begotten of *Ioane Hill* his Concubine) who was after created Earle of *Worcester*, of whom the now Earle of *Worcester* is descended.

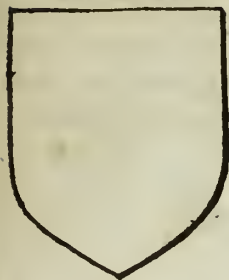
Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



Edmond Beaufort, brother and heyre of *Henry* Duke of *Somerset* aforefaid, and second sonne of *Edmond* Duke of *Somerset*, slaine at *S. Albons*, was the last Duke of *Somerset* of this Name and Family, who taking part with the house of *Lancaster*, was with Prince *Edward* (sonne of king *Henry* the sixt) taken prisoner at the battaile of *Tuekesbury*, by King *Edward* the fourth, 1471. and within two dayes after beheaded there, without issue, leauing his fiue sisters his heyres before mentioned.

Et portoit, France escartelle d'engleterre à la bordur gobonne d'argent & d'azur.

Edmond



Edmund, third sonne of King *Henry* the seuenth, was born at *Greenwich* in *Kent*, 1495. and was created Duke of *Somerset*; and after dyed at *Bishops Hatfield* in *Hertfordshire*, in the yeare 1499, being not full five yeares olde, and was buried in the Abbey at *Westminster*.



Henry *Fitz-Roy*; knight of the Garter, and base sonne to king *Henry* the eight (begotten of the Lady *Talboys*, daughter of Sir *John Blount* knight) being a childe of sixe yeares olde, was by his Father in the 17. yeare of his reigne, created Duke of *Somerset* and *Richmond* at *Bridewell*, and married *Mary*, daughter of *Thomas Howard* Duke of *Norfolke*, but by her had no issue. He dyed at *S. James* house by *Charing-Crosse*, being but 16. yeares of age, and was honourably buried at *Thetford* in *Norfolke*, the 27. of king *Henry* the eight, 1535. (as *Grafton* hath) Others hath, that he lyeth buried at *Framingham* in *Norfolke*. He bare for his Armes,

Efcartellé France & d'engleterre, à bordur efcartellé ermyn & compone d'argent & d'azur, abatun sinestre d'argent, à vn escutcheon de pretence efcartellé gueulles & varrey d'or & vert, sur la tour, au lyon rampant d'argent, au chief d'azur vn Chastel entre deux testes du cerf d'argent.

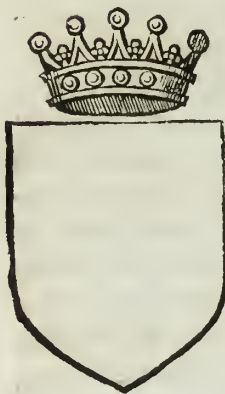


Edward *Seymour*, knight of the Garter, was created Viscount *Beauchamp* in the *Whitson* weeke, 1536. and Earle of *Hertford*, the 18. of October, 1537. and lastly Duke of *Somerset*, the 17. of February, 1547. the first of king *Edward* the sixt. He was Lord Protector both of the Kings person & Kingdomes, and to leade to war (as wel by Sea as by Land) all the Kings Armies, as Lord Lieutenant Generall; he was also Lord high Treasurer and Earle Marshall of *England*, & Gouvernor of the Isles of *Gernesey* and *Iersey*. He married two wiues, the first was *Katherine*, daughter and co-heyre of Sir *William Foliot*, of *Woodland* in *Dorsetshire* knight, & had issue,

Lord *Edward Seymour* of *Berye Pomery* in *Deuonshire*; & *John* second Son. His second wife was *Anne*, daughter of *Edward Stanhop* Esquire, by whō he had issue,

Edward Seymour, now Earle of *Hertford*, 1618. Lord *Henry* and *Edward*; *Anne* the eldest daughter, was married to *John Dudley*, Earle of *Warwicke*; *Iane* was the second daughter; *Mary* the third daughter, was married to *Andrew Rogers*; *Katherine* the fourth daughter; and *Elizabeth* the fifth daughter, was married to Sir *Richard Knightley* knight. This *Edward* was arraigned at *Westminster Hall* (the first of December, the fifth of king *Edward* the sixth) of high treason, and was found guilty of *Fellony*; for which, the 22. of January after, he was beheaded at the *Tower-Hill*.

Et portoit, de gueulles à deux Ailes de l'agle en leure d'or.



Robert Carr, a man greatly favoured and honoured by King *James*, who first created him Baron of *Branpeth*, and after Viscount *Rochester*, at *White-Hall* on Monday, the 25. day of March, 1611. and lastly Earle of *Somerset*, in the year 1614. And for a further favour, the saide King made him Lord Chamberlaine of his Household, Knight of the Garter, and one of his honourable priuy Counsell. He married *Francis*, second daughter of *Thomas Howard* Earle of *Suffolke*, and Lord high Treasurer of *England*, by whom hee had issue, a daughter named *Anne*.

This *Robert* and his wife (beeing suspected to bee of the counsell, and consenting to the poysoning of Sir *Thomas Overbury* knight, (sometime his familiar friend and fauourite) were both called in question, endited and arraigned at *Westminster Hall*, in May 1616, and there by the Peeres were found guilty, and had iudgement to dye for the same.

Et portoit, de gueulles au cheuron d'argent, chargé de trois estoilles de sable, brise de vn leopard passant d'or, du premier canton de l'escu.

A CATALOGVE OF THE

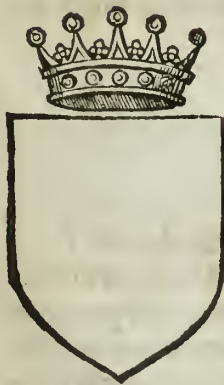
Dukes and Earles of Stafford, their

Armes, Wiues, and Children.



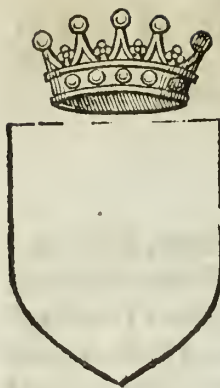
Raphe Lord Stafford, Steward of Gascoigne, descended lyneally as heyre male of the body of *Heruy Bagot*, and *Millescent* his wife, sifter & heire of *Robert Lord Stafford*, in king *Johns* time. This *Raphe* was created Earle Stafford in the 25. yeare of king *Edward* the third; and married *Margaret*, daughter and heyre of *Hugh Lord Audley* Earle of *Glocester*, and had issue, *Hugh* Earle Stafford, and Sir *Richard Stafford* knight, and three daughters; *Beatrix* the eldest, was first married to *Maurice*, Earle of *Desmond* in *Ireland*; and after to *Thomas* Lord *Ros* of *Hamlake*; *Ioane* the second daughter, married *John Charlton* Lord *Powes*, and *Margaret* the third daughter, was maried to *John Stafford*, Patron of the Church of *Bromhall* in *Staffordshire*. This *Raphe* dyed in the 45. of king *Edward* the third, 1370. and was buried in the Priory of *Tunbridge*, by his wife *Margaret*.

Et portoit, d'or au cheuron de gueulles.



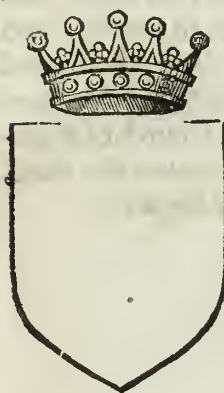
Hugh Lord Stafford, sonne of *Raphe* Earle Stafford, after the death of his Father, was the second Earle Stafford, and married *Philip*, daughter of *Thomas Beauchamp* the elder, Earle of *warwicke*, and had issue, *Thomas*, *William* & *Edmond*, al three Earles of *Stafford*; and *Raphe* slaine by *John Holland*; and foure daughters, *Margaret*, wife to *Raphe Neuill* Earle of *Westmerland*; *Katherine*, married to *Michaell de la Pole*, Earle of *Suffolke*; *Ioane* the third daughter, married *Thomas Holland* Earle of *Kent*; and the fourth daughter, was married to *John* Lord *Ferrars* of *Chartley*. This *Hugh* dyed in his returne from *Ierusalem*, in the Isle of *Rhodes*, in the tenth yeare of king *Richard* the second, and was buried by his wife, in the Abbey of *Stone* in *Staffordshire*.

Et portoit, d'or, au cheuron de gueulles.



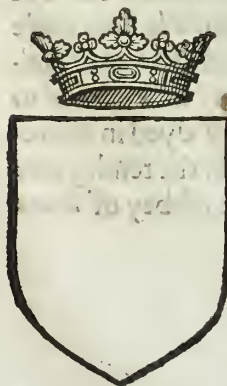
Thomas Lord *Stafford*, sonne and heyre of *Hugh* aforesaid, was the third Earle *Stafford*, and died without issue, in the fourteene yeare of king *Richard* the second, and was buried by his Father and Mother, in the Abbey of *Stone*, leauing *William* and *Edmond* his brothers, to succeed him in the Earledome of *Stafford*. But *William* dying without issue, *Edmond* the third sonne succeeded Earle.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



Edmond *Stafford*, third sonne of *Hugh* Earle *Stafford*, and brother and heyre of *Thomas* and *William* his brothers, was (after their deaths) the fift Earle *Stafford*, and Lord of *Tunbridge*. He married *Anne*, daughter of *Thomas* of *Woodstocke*, Earle of *Buckingham*, and Duke of *Glocester*, and sister and onely heyre of *Humfrey* her brother; by whom he had issue, *Humfrey* Earle *Stafford*, and first Duke of *Buckingham*; and *Philip* that dyed young; *Anne*, first married to *Edmond Mortimer* Earle of *March* and *Ulster*, (but by him had no issue) after she married *John Holland* Earle of *Huntington*, and had issue, *Henry* Duke of *Excester*. This *Edmond*, with *Thomas Percy* Earle of *Worcester*, and *Henry Percy* his Nephew, was slaine at the battaile of *Shrewsbury*, in the fourth yeare of king *Henry* the fourth, and was buried at *Stafford*, in *S. Augustines Fryars*.

Et portoit, d'or au cheuron de gueulles.



Humfrey *Stafford*, sonne of *Edmond*, was the sixt Earle *Stafford*, whom king *Henry* the sixt in the 23. yeare of his Reigne, created the first Duke of *Buckingham*, and gaue him place and precedence before all other Dukes of *England*. He writ in his Stile; *Humfrey*, Duke of *Buckingham*, Earle *Stafford*, *Hereford* and *Northampton*, Lord of *Brecknock* and *Holdernesse*. This *Humfrey* in the eight yeare of king *Henry* the fift, did his homage at *Roan*, for the Earledome of *Perch*; and at the same time, *Arthur* Duke of *Britaine* did the like for the Earledome of *Turrie*. He married *Anne*, daughter of *Raphe Neuill* first Earle of *Westmerland*, & had issue, *Humfrey* Earle *Stafford*, who married *Margaret*, sister and co-heyre of *Edmond Beaufort*, Duke of

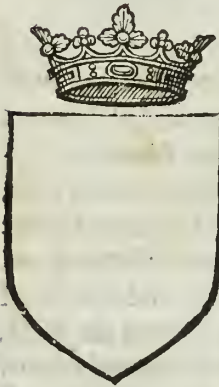
of *Somerset*, and was wounded with an Arrow, at the first battaile at *S. Albons*, the 33. of *Henry* the sixt, of which wound he dyed the yeare after, in the life time of his Father, 1455. *John* the second sonne, was created Earle of *Wiltshire*; and *Richard* the third sonne, was slaine with the fall from a horse; *George* & *William* were twins, and dyed both young: *Anne* the eldest daughter, was first married to *Aubrey de Ver*, sonne and heyre of *John* Earle of *Oxford*, and had no issue; After she married *Sir Thomas Cobham* knight, sonne of *Reginald* Lord *Cobham* of *Sterborough*, and had issue; *Anne* the second daughter, was first married to *William* Lord *Bardolph*, and after to *Sir William Kniuet* knight; and *Katherine* the third daughter, married *John* Lord *Talbos* Earle of *Shrewsbury*. This *Humfrey* was slaine at the battaile of *Northampton*, in the 38. yeare of king *Henry* the 6. and his body buried in the *Grey Fryers* in *Northampton*. He bare for his Armes, *France* and *England* quarterly, within a *bordure argent*; which was the Armes of *Thomas* of *Woodstocke*, his Grand-father by his Mother.



Henry Lord *Stafford*, (sonne and heyre of *Humfrey* *Stafford*, by *Margaret* his wife, sister and co-heire of *Edmond* *Beaufort* Duke of *Somerset*) grandchilde of *Humfrey* *Stafford* the first Duke of *Buckingham*, and *Anne* *Neuill* his wife; was after the death of his said Grandfather, the second Duke of *Buckingham*, Earle *Stafford*, *Hereford* and *Northampton*, Lord of *Brecknock*, *Kimbalton* and *Tunbridge*, and Knight of the *Garter*; who falling in dislike with king *Richard* the third; laboured the returne of *Henry* Earle of *Richmond* out of *France*. Diuers Authors diuersly report the cause thereof; but one amongst the rest saith, that *Humfrey* the tenth Earle of *Hereford*, *Northampton*, and *Essex*, and Constable of *England*, in king *Richard* the seconds time, had two daughters his heyres; *Elianor* the eldest, married to *Thomas* of *Woodstocke* Duke of *Glocester*; and *Mary* the second daughter, married to *Henry* Earle of *Derby* (after King, by the name of *Henry* the 4.) whose issue being spent and ended in Prince *Edward*, sonne of king *Henry* the 6, this *Henry* *Stafford* Duke of *Buckingham*, made clayme to that part of *Humfrey* de *Bohuns* Lands, which before were conueyed to *Mary* the second daughter (they being then in the Crowne) for that this Duke *Henry* was then the onely heyre both of *Elianor* and *Mary*. At which clayme and demand, King *Richard* the third was greatly offended, and saide; *will you* (Duke *Henry*) *challenge the right of king* *Henry* the fourth, *by which hee wrongfully held the Crowne, and so make way vnto it?* Which speech of the king, went so neere to the Dukes heart, that euer after, he sought and plotted, how he might work the returne of *Henry* earle of *Richmond* out of *France*, and to depriue king *Richard* of his Crowne. And to effect the same, he raised diuers forces, and entred into Armes; which King *Richard*

chard hearing of, leuied a greater, and went to *Salisbury* to meete him ; but the Dukes Army being too weake, he was forced to flye for succour to the house of *Humfrey Banister* his seruant neere *Shrewsbury*, who for hope of gaine, betrayed him to *John Mitton* Shireffe of *Shropshire*, who tooke and conuayed him to *Salisbury*, where without any arraignment or lawfull tryall, he was beheaded the second of Nouember, 1483. This Duke *Henry* married *Katherine*, sister and one of the heyres of *Richard Wooduill* Earle *Riuers*, and had issue, *Edward* Earle *Stafford*, and Duke of *Buckingham*, *Henry* Earle of *Wiltshire*, and *Humfrey* that died young. He had also two daughters, *Elizabeth* married to *Robert Radcliffe*, Lord *Fitz-walter* and Earle of *Sussex*; and *Anne*, first married to Sir *Walter Herbert* knight, and after to *George* Lord *Hastings* Earle of *Huntington*.

Et portoit, France & d'engleterre escartellé, au bordur d'argent.

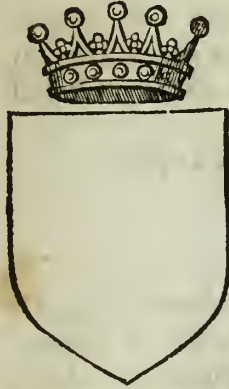


E*Edward Stafford*, sonne and heire of Duke *Henry* afore-said, was after the death of his Father restored, the first of king *Henry* the seuenth, to all his Fathers honours, dignities and possessions, which king *Richard* the third tooke from him; and was Duke of *Buckingham*, Earle *Stafford*, *Hereford* and *Northampton*, and Constable of *England*. He married *Elianor*, daughter of *Henry Percy* Earle of *Northumberland*, by whom he had issue, *Henry* Lord *Stafford* (for after the death of this *Edward*, the Family of *Staffords* neuer attained other title of honour, then onely of Barons) He had issue also three daughters; *Elizabeth* the eldest, was married to *Thomas Howard* Duke of *Norfolke*, and Lord high Treasurer of *England*; *Katherine* the second daughter, was married to *Raphe Neuill* fourth Earle of *Westmerland*; and *Mary* the third daughter, married *George Neuile* Lord of *Abergauenny*. This *Edward*, was a Prince of high spirit, and very ambitious, daily plotting of treason against king *Henry* the eight, by which hee ouerthrew himselfe, and all his Noble Family; and for the same, was beheaded at the Tower-Hill by *London*, the 17. of May, 1521. in the thirteenth year of King *Henry* the eight.

Les armoiries de son peré.

A CATALOGVE OF THE

Earles of Southampton, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Beaouis a *Saxon*, and flower of Chivalry in his time, was at the siege of *Torke*, in the fourth year of *William Conqueror*; and the year after, fought the great battaile at *Cairdiffe* in *South-wales*, against the *Normans*; he was made Earle of *Southampton* by the said *Conqueror*, and was a Witnessse to his Charter, of lands that he gaue to the Abbey of *S. Edmonsbury* in *Suffolke*, by the name and title of Earle *Beauois*. He dyed without issue (knowne) the tenth year after the *Norman Conquest*. This is that *Beauois* of *Southampton*. *M. Camden* in his *Britannia*, pag. 272. saith, *That whiles the Monkes laboured to set out his fame with their faigned Fables; they obscured his doughty and Martiall Actions in Armes.*



William *Fitz-williams*, knight of the Garter, Treasurer of the household to king *Henry* the eight, Lord Priuy Seale, and Lord Admirall of *England*, was created Earle of *Southampton*, at *Hampton Court*, the 29. year of the said Kings Reigne. He married *Mabell*, daughter of *Henry* Lord *Clifford* of *Westmerland*, and sister and heyre of *Henry* first Earle of *Cumberland*, and dyed without issue, at *New-Castle* vpon *Tine*, the 34. year of king *Henry* the eight.

Et portoit, lozengie d'argent & de gueulles.



Thomas *Wriothesley*, Knight of the Garter, sonne of *William Wriothesley*, *Torke* Herald of Armes, and grandchilde to *John Wriothesley*, alias *Garter* king of Armes, was created Baron of *Tichfield*, at *Hampton Court* the first of Ianuary, the 35. of *Henry* the eight, Anno, 1543. and Lord Chancellor of *England*, in May the year after; in which Office he continued vntil the beginning of king *Edward* the sixt his reign, when for his obstinacy in the *Romaine Religion*, he was the sixt of March remoued, and *William Paulet* Lord *S. Iohn* of *Basing* put in his place. He was after created Earle of *Southampton*,

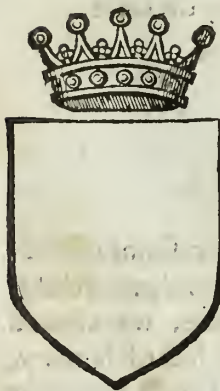
hampton, the 17. of February, in the first yeare of king *Edward* the sixt, & married *Jane*, daughter and heyre of *William Cheney*, by whom he had issue, *Henry* the second Earle of *Southampton* of that name, and foure daughters; *Mary* the eldest, was first married to *William Shelley* of *Michelgrove* in *Sussex*, and after to *Lister*, sonne of *Sir Michaell Lister* knight; *Elizabeth*, was wife to *Thomas Radcliffe* Earle of *Sussex*; *Katherine*, married to *Thomas Cornwallis* Groom-Porter; and *Mabell* the fourth daughter, was wife to *Sir Walter Sands* knight. He dyed at his house called *Lincolne Place* in *Holborne*, the 30. day of Iuly, in the fourth yeare of king *Edward* the sixt, and was buried in *S. Andrews Church* in *Holborne*.

Et portoit, d'azur à vn croix d'or, enuironne de quatre faulcons close d'argent.



Henry Wriothesley, sonne and heyre of *Thomas* aforefaid, was after the death of his Father, the second Earle of *Southampton*, and Baron of *Titchfield*. He married *Mary*, daughter of *Sir Anthony Browne* Viscount *Mountague*, and knight of the Garter, by whom he had issue, *Henry Wriothesley* the third Earle of *Southampton* of that Family; and *Mary* married to *Thomas Arundell* Baron of *Warder*. He dyed at *Ytbell* in *Hampshire*, the fourth of October, 1581. and was buried at *Titchfield*, the 23. of *Queené Elizabeth*.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.

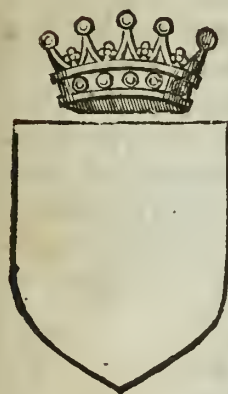


Henry Wriothesley, (sonne and heyre of *Henry* aforefaid) was the third Earle of *Southampton* of this Family, and Baron of *Tichfield*, Knight of the Garter, and Captaine of the *Ile of Wight*. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Sir Iohn Vernon* of *Hodnet* in *Staffordshire*, and had issue, *James Wriothesley*; *Thomas* a second sonne, *Penelope*, *Anne* and *Elizabeth*, 1618.

Et portoit, d'azur à vn croix d'or, enuironné de quatre faulcons d'argent.

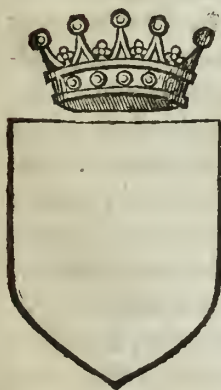
A CATALOGVE OF THE

Earles of Suffex, their Armes, Wives, and Children.



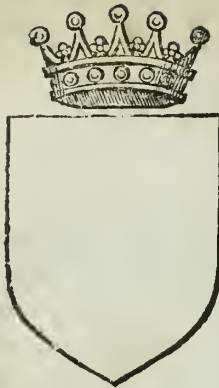
William de Albenei, the third of that Name, grand-
childe to *William de Albenei* and *Queene Ael-
dise* his wife, (the widdow of King *Henry* the
first) by his sonne *William* the second; was in the life time of
his Father, created the first Earle of *Suffex*, by King *Henry*
the second, and girded with the Sword thereof. (*Roger Ho-
ueden*, pag. 320. a. line 36. 1177.) He was faithfull to the said
King, in all his wars against *Henry Courtmantell* his sonne,
the young King. He married *Mabell*, the daughter of *Hugh*
Kauliock, Earle of *Chester*, and had issue, two sonnes & foure
daughters; *William* and *Hugh*, both Earles of *Arundell* and
Suffex, who dyed without issue; *Mabell* the eldest daughter,
was married to Sir *Robert Tatesall* Knight; *Isabell* the second daughter, married
John Fitz-Alan, Lord of *Clun* and *Oswaldstre*; *Nicholea* the third daughter, mar-
ried *Roger* Lord *Somery*; and *Cicely* the fourth daughter, was married to *Roger*
Lord *Monthault*, of *Hawarden* in *Flintshire*. This *William* dyed at his Mannor
of *Offington*, in the year, 1199. and was buried at *Wimondham*.

Et portoit, de guculles au lyon rampant d'or, armé & lampassé d'azur,



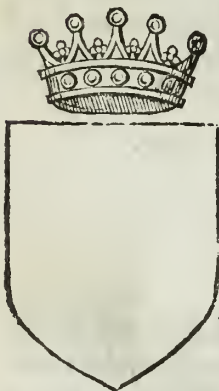
William de Albenei, the fourth of that Name, and se-
cond Earle of *Suffex*; was a Witnesse to the Char-
ter of King *John*, bearing date the fourth of May, in the 14.
yeare of the said Kings Reigne, by the name of *William* of
Arundell, Earle of *Suffex*, and dyed in his returne from *Da-
mieta* in *Palestine*, 1221. And his body being brought into
England, was buried at *Wimondham*, leauing his Brother
Hugh his heyre, to succeed him; whom *Hubert de Burgo*
Chiefe-Justice of *England*, had the custody of, during his
Wardship.

Et portoit, les armes de son père.



Hugh de Albenei, brother and heire of *William* aforefaide, was Earle of *Arundell*, and the third Earle of *Suffex*. He married *Isabell*, daughter of *William* Earle *Warren & Surrey*, and dyed in the prime of his youth, without issue, 1243. and was buried with his Auncestors, in our Lady Church at *Wymondham*, who were Patrons and Founders thereof, leauing his foure sisters his heyres. *Mabell* the eldest, was married to Sir *Robert Tatefall*, who had by partition of her brothers lands, the Castle and Barony of *Buckenham*. *Isabell* the second sister, being married to *Iohn Fitz-Alan*, Lord of *Clun* and *Oswaldstre* in *Wales*, had the Castle & Honour of *Arundell*, *Nicholea* the third sister, being wife to *Roger* Lord *Somerri*, had the Mannor of *Barrow*; and *Cicely* the fourth sister, being married to *Roger* Lord *Mouthalt*, had the Castle of *Rising* in *Norfolke*. The partition of these lands and others, was made and diuided betweene these foure sisters and heyres of this *Hugh*, in the 28. yeare of King *Henry* the third.

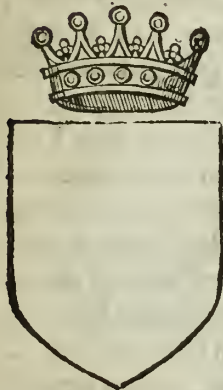
Et portoit, de gueulles au lyon rampant d'or, arme & lampasse d'azur.



Iohn Plantagenet, (sonne and heyre of *William*, the 6. Earle *Warren and Surrey*, and grand-childe to *Hamelyne* *Plantagenet*, base sonne of *Geffrey*, Earle of *Aniou* and *Mayne*) the seuenth Earle *Warren and Surrey*, was by King *Henry* the third, made Earle of *Suffex*; which honour was then voyde, by the death of *Hugh de Albenei*, Earle of *Arundell* and *Suffex*. This *Iohn* was one of the Noblemen, which King *Henry* the third commanded to assemble at *London*, to treat of diuers matters. Amongst which, one was, that all men shew before the Iustices of the Kings Bench, by what right they held their lands; which thing did much molest & disquiet the Subiects, vntill this *Iohn* made his appearance, who being asked by what right he held his Lands, sodainly drew out his sword, and saide; *By the sword did my Grand-father hold his Lands; and with this will I keepe them*. But *Alan Zouch* Lord Chiefe-Iustice, tolde him, That if he could yeeld no other reason, iudgement would be giuen against him: wherupon, the saide Earle immediatly before the Iudges, did cruelly wound and hurt the saide *Alan*; of which wound, he shortly after dyed. For which murder, the saide *Iohn* Earle *Warren, Surrey* and *Suffex*, was arraigned, and acquitted by the oath of 25. Knights: in that he affirmed vpon his honour, that he did not commit the saide facte, vpon any pretenced malice, neyther in contempt of the King, nor his Lawes; but onely in defence of his ancient Inheritance; and so was released, vpon payment of a fyne of 1200. Markes, in Anno, 1270. After King *Edward* the first, in the 25. yeare of his Reigne, made this *Iohn*, Earle *Warren and Suffex*, Gouvernour of *Scotland*; Sir *Hugh Cressingham*, Lord Treasurer; and *William Earnley* Chiefe-Iustice

Iustice. He married *Alice*, daughter of *Hugh le Brun*, Earle of the Marches of *Aquitaine*. and halfe sister to King *Henry* the third, by whom he had issue, as in the Title of *Surrey*. He dyed at *Kenington*, the first of the Kalends of October, the 33. of King *Edward* the first, and was buried at *Lewis* in *Sussex*, 1304.

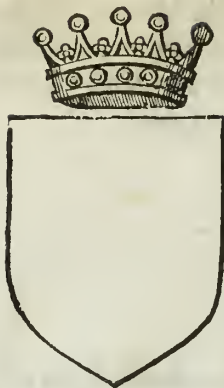
Et portoit, échiquetee d'or & d'azur.



Iohn Plantagenet, Earle *Warren* and *Sussex*; as also Earle of *Stratherne* in *Scotland*, Lord of *Bromfield* and *Tale*, and grand- childe and heyre of *John*, the seventh Earle *Warren* by his sonne *William*; who after the death of his grand-father, enioyed all his Lands & Honors, for the space of 41. yeares, and dyed without issue, 1347, leauing *Alice* his onely sister and heyre, married to *Edmond Fitz-Alan* Earle of *Arundell*, to succeed him in all his Inheritances. *M. Camden* in his *Britannia*, pag. 320. denyeth this *John*, and *John* his Grandfather, to be euer Earles of *Sussex*, in these words. *After the death of Hugh de Albeneio, the last Earle of Arundell and Sussex of that sur-name, the Title of Earle of Sussex lay hidden and lost,*

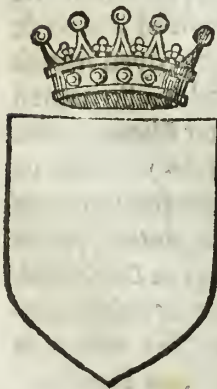
untill that King Henry the eight, in the 21. yeare of his Reigne, created Robert Radcliffe Earle of Sussex. But to proue the contrary, and that they were both Earles of *Sussex*, you shall haue these proofes following. (*Tho: walsingham*, pag. 60.) About the Feast of *S. Michaell*, 1294. *Elianor*, daughter of King *Edward* the first, was giuen in marriage at *Bristow*, vnto *Henry* Earle of *Barry*, by whom she had issue, a daughter named *Ioane*, married to *John de warren*, Earle of *Surrey* & *Sussex*. (Again, the same Author further saith) This yeare 1305. dyed *John de warren*, Earle of *Surrey* and *Sussex*; after whom, his Grand- childe also named *John*, did succeed, taking to wife the Kings Niece, by his daughter *Elianor*, who the Earle of *Barry* had married (And thus much for the first *John*) Now to proue this second *John* (his grand-child) to be Earle of *Sussex*, take this out of an olde originall Deed. *Atous ceus que ces lettres verront et erront, Antoni, par la grace de Dieu Patriarch de Ierusalem, et Euesque de Duresme, Henry de Lacy, Comite de Nicole, John de Garrone, Comite de Surrey et de Sussex, Eymar de Vaience, Comite de Penbroke, Humsraie de Bohun, Comite de Hereford et de Essex, Robert de Clifford, &c. a Boloigne le D'arein Iour de Ianuer, lan de grace M. CCC. et Septism.*

Et portoit, échiquetee d'or & d'azur.



Richard Fitz-Alan, Earle of *Arundell*, Lord of *Clun* and *Oswalstre*, after the death of *John Plantagenet*, Earle *warren, Surrey* and *Sussex*, was knighted by King *Edward* the first, in the 18. yeare of his Reigne, at which time he was also girt with the Sword of the Earledome of *Sussex*. He was sonne of *John Fitz-Alan*, grand-childe of *John Fitz-Alan*, & *Isabell* his wife, second siter, and one of the heyres of *Hugh de Albene*y the last Earle of *Arundell* & *Sussex* of that name; vnto which *Isabell*, the Castle and Honour of *Arundell* fell by partition. Some late Writers haue set downe, that in respect the Family of *Fitz-Alans* had the Castle of *Arundell*, they were Earles of *Arundell*; which to me is very strange, that a dead Stone, or Castle made of Stones and Timber, can giue an honour & title of dignity to a liuing creature. But this is contradicted and proued vntrue by many examples, where Noblemen haue solde the place whereof their Title of Honour was, and yet notwithstanding, both they and their heyres haue retained their titles of honour still, and can it be better manifested then in this very Family of *Fitz-Alans*? For had not this *Richards* Father, his Grand-father, and great Grand-father (all three *Johns*) the possession of the Castle of *Arundell*, with the appurtenances, and yet neuer any of them earles therof? &c. This *Richard* married *Alson*, daughter of the Marquesse of *Saluce* in *Italy*, and had issue, *Edmond Fitz-Alan* Earle of *Arundell*, beheaded at *Hereford*, 1326. as is more at large in the Title of Earles of *Arundell*. He dyed in the 30. yeare of King *Edward* the first, 1301.

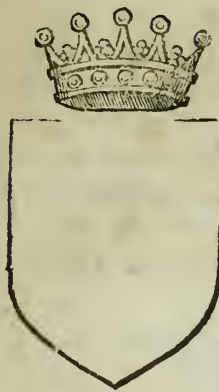
Et portoit, de gueulles, au lyon rampant d'or armé & lampasse d'azur.



Robert Radcliffe, sonne of *John Radcliffe* Lord *Fitz-Walter*, was Knight of the Garter, Lord *Fitz-Walter*, *Egre-mont* and *Burnell*, and after created Viscount *Fitz-Walter* at *Bridewell*, the 18. of Iune, in the 17. yeare of King *Henry* the eight; and the 8. of Decemb: r, in the 21. yeare of the saide Kings reigne, he was created at *White-Hall* Earle of *Sussex*. He married three wiues, the first was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Henry Stafford* Duke of *Buckingham*, by whom he had issue, *Henry* Lord *Fitz-Walter*, Sir *Humsfrey Radcliffe* of *Elstow*, knight; and *George Radcliffe* third sonne. His second wife was *Margaret*, siter of *Edward* Earle of *Derby*, by whom he had issue, *Anne*, wife to *Thomas* Lord *Wharton*; and *Iane*, married to Sir *Anthony Browne*, Viscount *Mountague*. His third wife was *Mary*, daughter of Sir *John Arundell* of *Cornwall* knight, by whom he had issue, Sir *John Radcliffe* knight, who dyed without issue, in the yeare 1566. and was buried in *S. Olaues* in *Hartstreete* in *London*. This Earle *Robert* dyed at *Chelsey*, the 28. of Nouember, 1542, the 34. of King *Henry* the eight.

Et portoit, d'argent à la bande engresley de sable.

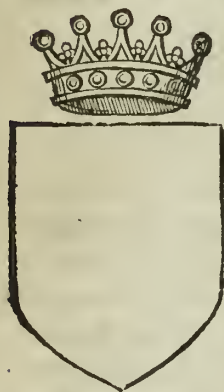
Henry



Henry Radcliffe, sonne and heyre of *Robert* afore said, after the death of his Father, was Earle of *Sussex*, Viscount *Fitz-Walter*, Lord *Egremont* and *Burnell*, and knight of the *Garter*, & married two wiues; the first was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Thomas Howard* Duke of *Norfolke*, by whom he had issue, *Thomas* the third Earle of *Sussex* of this Family; and *Henry* the fourth Earle of *Sussex*; and *Francis*. His second wife was *Anne*, daughter of Sir *Philip Calthorp* knight, by whom he had issue, *Egremont Radcliffe*, attainted of treason; *Mary*, married to Sir *Thomas Mildmay* of *Essex* knight. This *Henry* dyed in the fourth year of *Queene Mary*, 1557. and was buried in *S. Laurence Poultney's* Church, neere *London-*

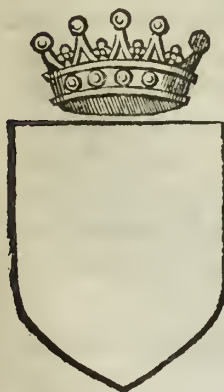
Stone in *London*.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré. D'argent à la bande engresley de sable.



Thomas Radcliffe, sonne and heyre of *Henry* afore said, was after the death of his Father, Earle of *Sussex*, Viscount *Fitz-Walter*, Lord *Egremont*, *Burnell*, and Knight of the *Garter*, Lord Chamberlaine of the Household to *Queene Elizabeth*, and Justice of *Eyre*, of all the Forrests and Parkes beyond the *Trent*. He married two wiues, the first was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Thomas Wriothesley*, Earle of *Southampton*, by whom he had issue, *Henry* and *Robert* that dyed young without issue. His second wife was *Frances*, daughter of Sir *William Sidney* knight, and sister of Sir *Henry Sidney* knight of the *Garter*. He dyed without issue, at his house at *Bermondsey* in *Southwarke*, the 9. of *June*, 1583. and was very honourably carried through *London*, to *New Hall* in *Essex*, and there buried with a Hearse, and the Officers of Armes giuing their attendance the 9. of *July* after.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



Henry Radcliffe, second sonne of *Henry* the second Earle of *Sussex*, and brother and heyre of *Thomas* the third Earle of *Sussex*, was after the death of his brother, the fourth Earle of *Sussex* of his Family, Viscount *Fitz-walter*, Lord *Egremont* and *Burnell*, Knight of the *Garter*, and Captaine of *Ports-mouth*, married *Honora*, daughter and heyre of *Anthony Pound*, of *Hampshire* Esquire, and had issue, *Robert Radcliffe* the fift Earle of *Sussex*. He dyed in the year, 1593.

Et portoit, d'argent à la bande engreslee de sable.



Robert Radcliffe, sonne and heyre of *Henry* afore said, was after the death of his Father, the fift Earle of *Suffex* of that Family, Viscount *Fitz-Walter*, Lord *Egremont* and *Burnell*, and knight of the Garter, 1618. Hee married *Bridget*, daughter of Sir *Charles Morison* knight, by whom hee had issue, *Henry Radcliffe* Lord *Fitz-walter*, who married *Iane*, daughter of Sir *Michaell Stanhop* knight; *Thomas Radcliffe* second sonne; *Elizabeth*, wife to Sir *Iohn Ramsey*, Viscount *Hadington*; and *Honora Radcliffe*.

Et portoit, d'argent à la band engreslee de sable.

A CATALOGVE OF THE Earles of Surrey, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



William de Warren, sonne of *William de Warren*, a *Norman*, begotten of the daughter of *Herfastus* the Dane. This *William*, with *Roger Mortimer*

his younger brother, came into *England* with *William the Conqueror*, whose daughter *Gundred*, the saide *William* married, and had giuen him in marriage with her, all *Chirkland*, *Bromfield* and *Yale*; and after was by the said *Conquerour* made Earle of *Surrey*, and Lord of *Dinasbrayne* in *Wales*. He built the Castle of *Holt*, and founded the Priory of *Lewis* in *Suffex*; and had issue by the Countesse *Gundred* his wife, *William de warren*, the second Earle of *Surrey*; and a daughter named *Gundred*; and after died the 8. of the Kalends of *Iuly*,

1088. the first of king *William Ruphus*, and was buried at *Lewis*. His wife *Gundred* dyed in childe-bed at *Castle-Acre* in *Norfolke*, the 6. of the Kalends of *Iune*, 1085. three yeares before her husband, and was buried also at *Lewis*. About this *Williams* creation, and who made him Earle of *Surrey*, there hath bin some question, (which heere I hope to giue satisfaction of) *M. Camden* in his *Britannia* setteth downe, that king *William Ruphus* made him Earle, and not *William Conqueror*. And *M. Milles*, in his Booke (called *Somersets vntruly*) pag. 616. followeth him, step by step. *M. Camden* for his authority, voucheth the saide *William de Warrens* Charter, of the Foundation of the Priory of *Lewis*, (as he saith) in these words.

Donani &c. pro salute Domini mei Willielmi Regis qui me in Angliam adduxit, & pro

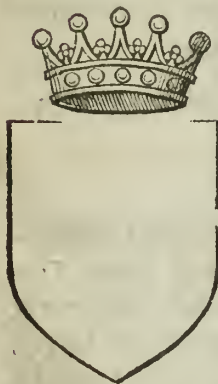
pro salute Dominae meae Matildis Reginae matris uxoris meae, & pro salute Domini mei willielmi Regis fillij sui, post cuius aduentum in Anglicam terram, hanc Chartam feci, & qui me Comitem Surregiae fecit, &c.

To this will I adde this, taken out of the Originall booke of *Lewis*, which I hope will end this Controuersie, and cleare the doubt.

willielmus de Warren primus Comes Surrey, et fundator Ecclesiae Lewensis diem suum clausit extremum viij. Kal. Iulij. Anno gratiae. 1088. et foundationis Ecclesiae praedictae xi. et A conquestu xxij. Iste primo non vocabitur nisi solummodo willielmus de waren postea vero processu temporis a willielmo Rege et Conquestore Angliae cuius filiam disponsavit, plurimum Honoratus est atq; comes Surrey factus, et appellatus est. Iste iacet in Capello Lewensis iuxta Dominam Gundradam Comitissam suam et filiam praedicti Regis Conquestoris, &c.

By this it is manifestly proued, that *william the Conqueror* (and not *william Ruyhus*) did create, and make this *william de Warren*, the first Earle of *Surrey*. Also it is to be remembred, that the Countesse *Gundred* died three yeares before her Husband, and two yeares before her Father; and how could she then haue the Title and Name of Countesse, vnlesse her Husband had beene an Earle before she dyed, in *william Conquerors* time.

Et portoit, Eschequettee d'or & d'azur.



William de Warren, the second Earle of *Surrey*, sonne and heyre of *william* the first, finished the Priory of *Lewis* (begun by his Father) & new founded the Church of our Lady at *Castle-Acre*, 1090. He married *Isabell*, daughter of *Hugh* the great Earle of *Vermandois*, & sister of *Raphe de Peronne* Earle of *Vermandois*, and widdow of *Robert de Bellomont* Earle of *Mellent*, by whom hee had issue, *william* the third Earle *warren* and *Surrey*; and *Reginald*, which *Reginald* married *Alice*, daughter and heyre of *william de Wirmingay*. He had also two daughters, *Gundred* married to *Roger de Bellomont* Earle of *warwicke*; and *Ada* to *Henry* Earle of *Huntington*, Son of *Dauid* king of *Scots*. This *william* died the fift day of the Ides of *May*, 1138. which was the fifti yeare of his Earledome, wherein he continued vntill the third yeare of king *Stephen*, and then was buried at his Fathers feete, in the Church of *Lewis*.

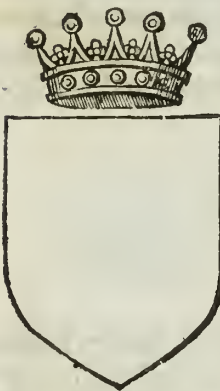
Et portoit, les armes de son peré.

william



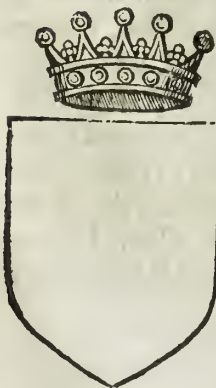
William de Warren, sonne and heyre of William the second Earle Warren and Surrey, was after the death of his Father, the third Earle Warren and Surrey; and married *Ela*, daughter of William Tainace Earle of Sagiens, grand-child to Roger Montgomery, Earle of Arundell and Shrewsbury, by his sonne Robert. Hee had issue, William de Warren, Patricke and Philip; hee had also a daughter named *Isabell*, who was first married to William of Bloys, (sonne of King Stephen) Lord of the Egle, and Earle of Mortaigne and Boloigne; and after to Hamelyn Plantagenet, Earle Warren and Surrey in her right. This William the third Earle Warren and Surrey, dyed going to Ierusalem with Lewis King of France, in the yeare 1148. when he had bene Earle ten yeares; and *Ela* his Countesse dyed 26 yeares after, in the yeare 1174.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son peré.



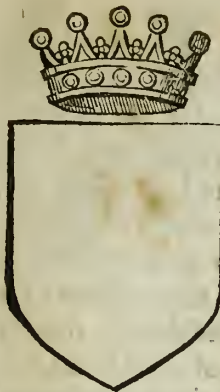
William of Bloys, sonne of King Stephen, was Earle of Mortaigne and Boloigne, Lord of the Egle, and of the Honour of *Peuensey*, and by his wife *Isabell*, onely daughter and heyre of William, the third Earle Warren and Surrey, hee was also the 4. Earle Warren and Surrey: he liued in the time of King Stephen his Father, and of king Henry the second, & dyed without issue, and was buried at *Tholouse*, in the yeare 1159. leauing his two sisters his heyres, to succeed him in his Inheritance. *Ida* the eldest, was married to *Reginald Dampmartyn*, Earle of Boloigne in her right; and *Mauld* the second sister, was married to *Henry* Duke of *Lorraine*.

Et portoit, de gueules à trois palz de vair, au chef d'or, charge de vn Aigle de gueules, membez & becquez d'azur.



Hamelyne Plantagenet, second sonne of *Geffrey Plantagenet* and *Mauld* the Empreffe, was Earle of *Anion*, *Tou-rayne* and *Mayne* in France, and married *Isabell*, daughter & onely heyre of William, the third Earle Warren and Surrey, (the widdow of William of Bloys afore said) in whose right he was Earle Warren and Surrey, and had issue, William Earle Warren and Surrey; and two daughters. *Isabell* the eldest, was married to *Roger Bigot* Earle of *Norfolke*; and *Margaret* the second daughter, was married to *Baldwyn Riuers* Earle of *Deuonsb:re*. This Hamelyne continued Earle 43 yeares, in the Reignes of *Henry* the second, *Richard* the first, and king *Iohn*, and dyed in the yeare 1202. and was buried by his wife *Isabell*, in the Chapter house at *Lewis*.

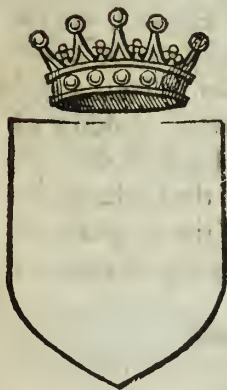
Et portoit, semé de France à la bordure d'engleterre.
William



William Plantagenet, sonne and heyre of Hamelyn and Isabell his wife, was the sixt Earle Warren and Surrey, and married Mauld, daughter of William Marshall the elder, Earle of Penbroke, and sifter and one of the heyres of Anselm Marshall, Earle of Penbroke (the Widdow of Hugh Bigot, Earle of Norfolke) by whom he had issue, John Earle Warren and Surrey, and two daughters: Margaret the eldest daughter, was married to the Lord Percy; and Isabell the second daughter, was wife to Hugh Earle of Arundell. This William assumed vnto himselfe the sur-name of Warren, & did beare

his Mothers Armes, and was Earle 28. yeares, and dyed at London, the fift of the Kalends of Iuly, 1239. the 23. yeare of the Reigne of King Henry the third, and was buried by his wife Mauld, in the Abbey of S. Pancrace, at Lewis in Suffex, who dyed three yeares before.

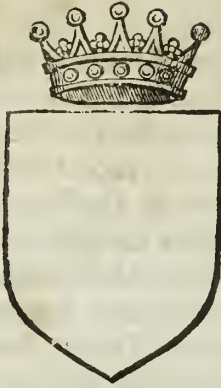
Et portoit, eschiquette d'or & d'azur.



John, the seventh Earle Warren and Surrey, and Regent of Scotland in King Edward the firsts time, sonne of William Plantagenet aforelaide, and Mauld Marshall his wife; was by King Henry the third, made Earle of Suffex; which Earldome had lien voyde from the death of Hugh de Albeney, Earle of Arundell and Suffex; (as in the Title of Earles of Arundell and Suffex is more at large.) This John married to his first wife, Alice, daughter of Hugh le Brun, Earle of the Marches of Aquitaine, halfe (sister by the Mother) to King Henry the third, by whom hee had issue William de Warren,

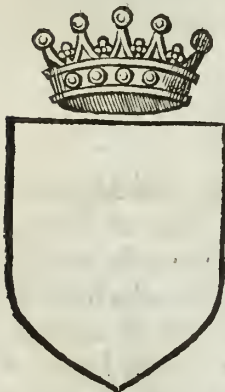
who married Ioane, daughter of Robert Vere Earle of Oxford, and dyed before his Father, in the yeare 1286. and two daughters: Elianor the eldest, was married first to Henry Lord Percy, and after to a Scottish Earle in Scotland; Isabell the second daughter, was married to John Balioll King of Scots. This Johns second wife was Ioane, daughter of William Lord Mowbray, and had issue John, of who warren of Poynton in Cheshire is descended. He dyed at Kenington, the fift of the Kalends of October, 1304. and the 33. yeare of King Edward the first, and was buried at Lewis by his wife Alice, who dyed fourteene yeares before.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



John the eight and last Earle *Warren, Surrey and Suffex*, (sonne and heyre of *William de Warren*, that dyed before *John* the seventh Earle *Warren, Surrey and Suffex* his Father, 1286.) and Earle of *Stratherne* in *Scotland*, Lord of *Bromfield* and *Yale*: he liued in the times of *Edward* the first, the second, and the third, Kings of *England*, and was Earle 41. years from his Grand-fathers death, to whom he was immediate heyre. He married *Ioane*, daughter of *Henry* Earle of *Barre*, and of *Éliane* his wife, daughter of King *Edward* the first, but by her he had no issue. He departed this life, the day before the Kalends of *July*, in the yeare of our Lord God, 1357. in the 21. yeare of King *Edward* the third; leauing no issue of his body begotten, whereby the Inheritance fell to *Alice* his sister, wife to *Edmond* Earle of *Arundell*, his next heyre.

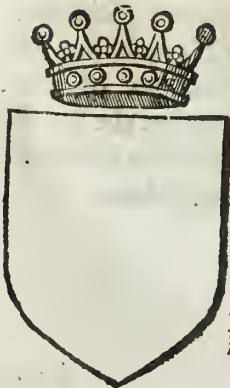
Et portoit, eschiquettee d'or & d'azur.



Suffex.

Richard *Fitz-Alan*, sonne and heyre of *Edmond Fitz-Alan*, Earle of *Arundell* by *Alice* his wife, sister & heyre of *John*, the eight and last Earle *Warren* and *Surrey*, &c. was after the death of his Father, Earle of *Arundell*, Lord of *Clun* and *Oswaldstre*, and chiefe Butler of *England*, and (in right of his Mother) he was Earle of *Surrey*, Lord of *Bromfield*, *Yale*, *Chirkland*, and *Dynas-bran* in *Wales*. He married *Eliane*, daughter of *Henry* Earle of *Lancaster*, widdow of *John* Lord *Beaumont*, and had issue, *Richard* Earle of *Arundell*, *John*, *Thomas* and others, (as in the Title of the Earles of *Arundell*) He dyed in the Castle of *Arundell*, the 49. yeare of *Edward* the third, and was buried in the Priory of *Lewis* in

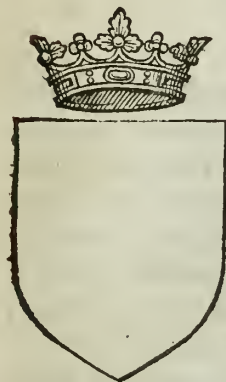
Et portoit, gueulles au lyon rampant d'or lampasse, & armé d'azur.



Richard *Fitz-Alan*, Earle of *Arundell* and *Surrey*, sonne of *Richard Fitz-Alan* and *Eliane* his wife, succeeded his Father in the Earledomes aforesaid. And being charged to combine with *Thomas* Duke of *Glocester*, *Thomas* Earle of *Warwicke*, and others, to raise a rebellion at *Haringey* Parke, all were taken, arraigned, and found guilty of treason, the 20. of King *Richard* the second; for which, the said *Richard* Earle of *Arundell*, was beheaded at *Tower-Hill* by *London*, and his body buried in the *Augustine Fryers* in *London*. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *William de Bohun* Earle of *Northampton*,

Northampton, and had issue, *Thomas* Earle of *Arundell* and *Surrey*; *Richard* and *William* that dyed young without issue, and foure daughters; *Ioane* the eldest, was married to *William Beauchampe*, Baron of *Aburgauenny*; *Elizabeth* the second daughter, was wife to *Thomas Mowbray* Duke of *Norfolke*, and after Earle of *Surrey* by his wife. *Margaret* the third daughter, was married to Sir *Rowland Lenthall* Knight; and *Alice* the fourth daughter, was married to *John Charlton*, Lord *Powis*.

Et portoit, lez armes de son père.



T *Thomas Holland*, Earle of *Kent*, and Lord *wake*, sonne of *Thomas Holland* Earle of *Kent*, and halfe brother to king *Richard* the second, was (after the attaindor & death of *Richard Fitz-Alan*, Earle of *Arundell* & *Surrey*) created Duke of *Surrey*, in the 21. yeare of King *Richard* the second. He was one of them which accused *Thomas of Woodstocke*, Duke of *Glocester*, of treason; for which, in the first Parliament held in king *Henry* the fourths time, 1399. he with the rest of the accusers, were deprived both of honors and liuings. But afterwards, conspiring with others of the Nobility, to surprize King *Henry* the fourth, and to set vp King *Richard* againe (who was then liuing) was with the Earle of *Salisbury* bewrayed, & flying to *Circester* in *Glocestershire*, were by the Townes-men there, taken and beheaded in the yeare 1400. He married *Constance*, daughter of *Edmond Langley* Duke of *Yorke*, the widdow of *Thomas Lord Spencer*, Earle of *Glocester*, & dyed without issue.

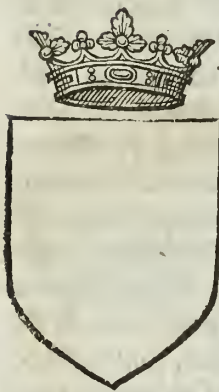
Et portoit, gueulles à trois leopards passant en pale d'or, au bordur d'argent.



T *Thomas Fitz-Alan*, sonne and heyre of *Richard* aforesaid, by *Elizabeth Bohun* his wife, in the first yeare of King *Henry* the fourth, was restored in blood, after the attaindour of his Father, and was Earle of *Arundell* and *Surrey*, Lord of *Bromfield* and *Yale*, and Knight of the Garter, Lord Warden of the Cinque-Ports, and Constable of *Douer* Castle. This *Thomas* obtained great honour and fame, for his valiant atchieuements; amongst many, one was his going out of *Normandy* to the *Bellouacas*, to hinder the building of the Castle of *Gerbery*, with a small company of Souldiers; at whose comming the enemy left the Castle. At which great peece of seruice, this *Thomas* was very sore wounded, whereof he shortly after dyed, the 13. of October, 1414. in the third yeare of King *Henry* the 5. and was buried at *Arundell*. He married *Beatrix*, base daughter of *John K. of Portugall*, at *London*, in the yeare 1405. in the presence of K. *Henry* the 4. (after whose death, he married *John Holland* Earle of *Huntington*) & had issue, *John Fitz-Alan*, who dyed

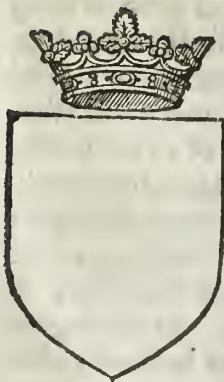
dyed in the life time of his Father, without issue; by reason whereof, and that this *Thomas* had no issue male to succeed him, his Inheritance (which belonged to the Earledome of *Surrey*) was diuided amongst his foure sisters before mentioned. But the Earledome of *Arundell* went according to his restitution, and the intayle, to *John Fitz-Alan*, Lord *Maltrouers*, his Vnckle *Iohns* grand-childe, by his sonne *Iohn*.

Et portoit, gueulles au lyon rampant d'or, armé; & lampasse d'azur.



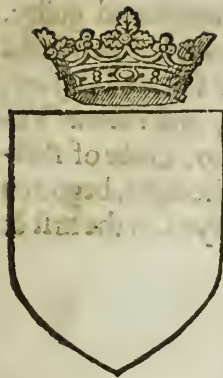
John Lord *Mowbray*, (sonne of *John*, grand-childe of *Thomas Mowbray* Duke of *Norfolke*, and *Elizabeth* his wife, daughter and one of the heyres of *Richard Fitz-Alan*, Earle of *Arundell* and *Surrey*) was in the life time of his Father, created Earle of *Surrey* by King *Henry* the sixt. And after the death of his Father, he was Duke of *Norfolke*, Earle of *Nottingham*, and Earle Marshall of *England*, Lord *Segraue*; and of *Gower*. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *John Talbot*, first Earle of *Shrewsbury*, and had issue, *Anne* his onely heyre, married to *Richard* Duke of *Yorke*, sonne of King *Edward* the 4. He dyed at his Castle of *Framingham*, 1575. and was buried at *Thetford* in *Norfolke*.

Et portoit, gueulles à vn lyon rampant d'argent, lampasse & armé d'azur.



Richard of *Shrewsbury*, (so named because he was borne there) second sonne of King *Edward* the fourth, was by his Father, created Duke of *Yorke* by Acte of Parliament, 1474. And in the right of *Anne* his wife (daughter and heire of *John Mowbray* Duke of *Norfolke*) hee was also Duke of *Norfolke*, Earle *Warren*, *Surrey*, *Nottingham*, and Earle Marshall of *England*, Lord *Mowbray*, *Segraue* and of *Gower*. This *Richard* being but a Childe, with his Brother King *Edward* the fift, were (by the commandement of *Richard* Duke of *Glocester* their vnnaturall Vnckle) secretly murdered in the Tower of *London*, the 9. day of the Kalends of *June*, 1483. without issue.

Et portoit, escartelle France & d'engleterre au lambell d'argent, trois cantons de gueulles.



T *Thomas Howard*, sonne and heyre of *John Howard* first Duke of *Norfolke*, was by King *Richard* the third, created Earle of *Surrey*, in the life time of his Father, 1483. and after his Fathers death, he was also Duke of *Norfolke*, and Lord Treasurer of *England*. He fought the battaile at *Floddon-Field* in *Northumberland*, against *James* the fourth, King of *Scots*, in the absence of *Henry* the eight in *France*; in remembrance whereof, the saide King *Henry*, gaue him for an augmentation to his Armes, on an Escutcheon gold a demye *Lyon rampant*, with an *Arrow shot* in his mouth, within a double tressure gueulles. He married two Wiues, and had issue by the both: His first Wife was *Elizabeth*, the onely daughter and heyre of *Sir Fredericke Tilney* Knight, (the Widdow of *Humfrey Burchier* Lord *Barners*) by whom he had issue, three sonnes and two daughters: *Thomas* the eldest sonne, was Duke of *Norfolke*; *Edward* the second sonne, being Lord Admirall, was slaine at *Brest*, without issue. *Edmond* the third sonne, married *Joyce*, daughter of *Richard Culpeper* of *Kent*, and had issue two sonnes, and a daughter named *Katherine*, wife to King *Henry* the 8. *Elizabeth* the eldest daughter of this *Thomas* Duke of *Norfolke*, was married to *Thomas Bullen* Earle of *Wiltshire*, and *Muriell* his second daughter, was Wife to *John Grey* Viscount *Lisle*; and after she married *Sir Thomas Knyuet* Knight. This *Thomas* Duke of *Norfolke*, married to his second Wife, *Agnes*, daughter of *Philip Tilney* Esquire, and had issue, three sonnes and foure daughters; *William* the first sonne, was Baron of *Effingham*, Lord Admirall and Chamberlaine of the houshold to Queene *Elizabeth*; *Richard* the second sonne, and *Thomas* the third son, died in prison, in the Tower of *London*, for contracting mariage with the Lady *Lenox*; *Anne* the first daughter, was married to *John Vere* Earle of *Oxford*; *Dorothy* the second daughter, was wife to *Edward Stanley*, Earle of *Derby*; *Elizabeth* the third daughter, was married to *Henry Radcliffe* Earle of *Sussex*; and *Katherine* the fourth daughter, was first married to *Sir Rice ap Thomas*, Knight of the Garter, and had issue. She was after married to *Henry Daubeny*, Earle of *Bridg-water*. This great D. dyed in the 16. yeare of K. *Henry* the 8. 1524. and was buried at *Thetford* in *Norfolke*.

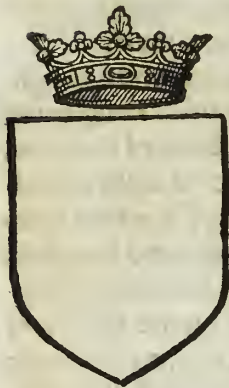
Et portoit, gueulles à la bande d'argent entre six croix recroisettes bottonne au pied fiche de la premier



T *Thomas Howard*, sonne and heyre of *Thomas* the second Duke of *Norfolke*, was after his Father, the third Duke of *Norfolke*, and second Earle of *Surrey* of that Family, Earle Marshall, and Lord Treasurer of *England*, Knight of the Garter, Lord *Mowbray*, *Segraue*, and *Bruse* of *Gower*. He married two Wiues, the first was *Anne*, daughter of King *Edw.* the 4. by whom he had issue, two sons that died yong. His second wife was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Edward Stafford* D. of *Buckingham*, by whom he had issue, *Henry Howard* Earle of *Surrey* (who was arraigned of high treason at the *Guild-hall* in

the 15. of January, 1546. the 38. of King *Henry* the eight, and was found guilty, by twelue common Iuriats, and the 19. day of the same Moneth, was beheaded at Tower-Hill) who married *Frances*, daughter of *Iohn Vete* Earle of *Oxford*, and had issue, *Thomas Howard* the fourth Duke of *Norfolke*, and *Thomas* Viscount *Byndon*, and *Mary* a daughter, married to *Henry Fitz-Roy*, Duke of *Richmond* and Earle of *Nottingham*, (base sonne of King *Henry* the eight, begotten of the Lady *Talboys*.) This *Thomas* third Duke of *Norfolke*, dyed in the first & second yeares of King *Philip* and Queene *Mary*.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.

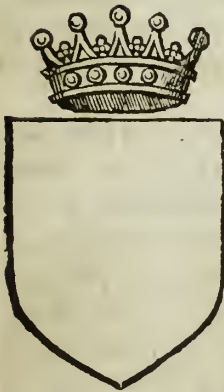


T *Thomas Howard*, sonne and heyre of *Henry* Earle of *Surrey* aforesaid, & grand-childe to *Thomas* the third Duke of *Norfolke*, was restored by Queene *Mary*, and made the fourth Duke of *Norfolke*, Earle of *Surrey*, and Earle Marshall of *England*, Lord *Mowbray*, *Segraue*, and *Bruse* of *Gower*, and Knight of the Garter. He married three Wiues, the first was *Mary*, daughter and heyre of *Henry Fitz-Alan*, Earle of *Arundell*, by whō he had issue, *Philip* Earle of *Arundel*. His second wife was *Margaret*, daughter & heire of *Thomas Audley*, Lord *Audley* of *Walden* in *Essex*, & Chancellour of *England*, by whom he had issue, *Thomas Howard* Earle of *Suffolke*, and Lord *william* third sonne, and *Margaret*, married to *Robert Sackuile* Earle of *Dorset*. His third Wife was *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *Francis Leyborne* knight, the Widdow of *Thomas* Lord *Dacres* of *Gillesland*, but by her had no issue. This *Thomas* was beheaded at the Tower-Hill, in the yeare 1572.

Et portoit, gucuelles à la bande d'argent, entre six croix recroisettes botonne, au pied fiche d'argent.

A CATALOGVE OF THE

Earles of Tankeruille, their Armes, *Wiues, and Children.*



Henry Grey (sonne of Sir *John Grey* Knight, & of *Ioane* his Wife, eldest daughter and co-heyre of *Edward Charlton Lord Powis*) for his Martiall prowesse and valour, was by King *Henry* the fift, 1417. created Earle of *Tanquer-vile* in *Normandy*, to haue vnto him and his heyres males, by deliuering one Bassinet at the Castle of *Roan* euery yeare on *S. Georges* day. There were created with him at the same time, *Gascoine de Foyz*, Earle of *Longevile*; and Sir *John Bourchier* Earle of *Ewe*.

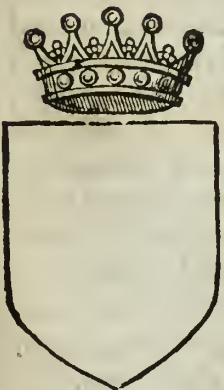
This *Henry* married *Antigone*, base daughter of *Humsfrey* Duke of *Glocester*, by whom he had issue, *Richard* Lord *Powis*, *Humsfrey* second sonne, and a daughter named *Elizabeth*, married to Sir *Roger Kyneston* Knight, and was after slaine in a battaile at *Blangie*, neere to the City of *Angiers*, by the Duke of *Alanfon*, where were slaine with him, the Noble Duke of *Clarence*, *Gilbert Vmfrauile*, Earle of *Anguish*, the Lord *Ros*, and almost 2000. others, the 22. day of March, 1420.

Et portoit, burelle d'argent & d'azur de huit pieces, sur la tout à la bande de gueulles.

A CATALOGVE OF THE

Earles and Marquesles of Winchester,

their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Saherus de *Quincy*, Lord of *Grobj* in *Leicestershire*, sonne of *Robert*, was created Earle of *Winchester*, the 13. of March, in the eight yeare of the Reigne of King *John*, & had giuen him by the said Kings Charter, a rent or annuity, issuing out of the profits of *Hampshire*; and was one of the Noblemen, to whom the rest of the Kingdome gaue authority, to cause the King to abide and stand to his Edict, which (with the consent of the whole body of the Realme) was enacted by a Parliament held at *Rowning-Mead*, betweene *windefore* and *Staynes*, in the 17. yeare of the said King *John*.

Hee was also the chiefe man the Barons employed, to bring into the Land *Lewis* the *French* kings son, to aide the Barons against king *John*.

He did giue and confirme by his Charter, vnto *Robert de Quincy* his eldest Son, to indow *Hawis* his Wife, sister to the Earle of *Chester*, *Buceheberdar*, *Granteffet*, *Bradham*, and *Herdewich*, with their appurtenances, for one hundred pounds lands; with condition, that if those lands were not worth one hundred pounds the yeare, he should make it vp so much of other his owne Lands of Inheritance in *England*, by the iudgement of lawfull Knights, to wit, men of the Earles of *Chesters* and his. And further, the said *Saer* did giue to his said sonne *Robert* and *Hawis* his Wife, two Knights fees, viz. the fee of *Mathew Turpin*, of *Winterflawa* in *Wiltshire*, and the fee of *Richard Turuile* of *Helmeden*. Witnesse to this Deed, Earle *Dauid*, *William* Earle *Ferrars*, &c.

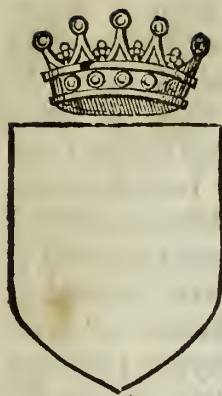
This *Saer*, married *Margaret*, second sister and co-heyre of *Robert Fitz-Pernell*, Earle of *Leicester* and Steward of *England*, by whom he had issue, *Robert* Lord *Quincy*, *Roger* second sonne, after his Father, Earle of *Winchester*, and another *Robert* third sonne, and two daughters; *Hawis* the eldest, was married to *Hugh de Vere* Earle of *Oxford*: the second I finde not certainly, neyther her name, or what became of her. He dyed at *Acon*, going to the Holy-Land, in the 4. yeare of King *Henry* the third: his body was buried at *Acon*, his heart and bowels being brought into *England*, was buried in the Abbey of *Gerondon* in *Leicestershire*, 1219. He bare for his Armes, in a Seale annexed to his Charter (in my custody) *A fece with a lambell of 12. points*; but the colours thereof (as yet) could I neuer finde.



Roger *Quincy*, (second sonne of *Saer* aforesaide) after the death of his Father, and in the absence of *Robert* his elder brother in the Holy-Land, assumed the title and name of Earle of *Winchester*. For which, *Robert* his elder brother, vpon his returne againe into *England*, brought an assize, for entring and vsing the title of Earle of *Winchester*, it being the said *Rogers* Free-hold: which being come to bee tryed at *Westminster*, the King being there in person, gaue iudgement for *Roger* the second sonne, by reason he had bene inuested in the saide Earledome, and had place and voyce in the high Court of Parliament and elsewhere, as Earle of *Winchester*; he was to hold and continue the title still, during his life. He married *Hellen*, daughter and heyre of *Alan*, Lord of *Galloway* in *Scotland*; in whose right, he was Constable of *Scotland*, and Lord of *Galloway*, and had three daughters his heyres; *Margaret* the eldest, was married to *William de Ferrars* Earle of *Derby*, with the Barony of *Groby*; *Hellen* the second daughter, was married to *Alan* Lord *Zouch*, of *Ashby de la Zouch* in *Leicestershire*; and *Elizabeth* the third daughter, was married to *Alexander Comyn*, Earle of *Bucghaine* in *Scotland*. He dyed the 25. of Aprill, the 48. of King *Henry* the third, 1264.

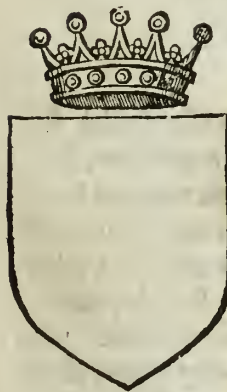
Et portoit, gueulles à sept maseles d'or. 3. 3. 1.

Hagk



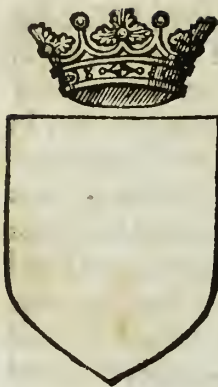
Hugh Lord *Spencer* (sonne and heyre of *Hugh* Chiefe-Iustice of *England*, slaine at the battaile of *Euesham*, 1256. taking part with *Simon Mountfort* Earle of *Leicester*, against King *Henry* the third) was created Earle of *Winchester*, in the 14. yeare of King *Edward* the second, at a Parliament held at *Yorke*. At which time, Sir *Andrew* of *Harkley*, was made Earle of *Carlile*; and in the 16. yeare of the said kings Reigne, he was made Lord Treasurer of *England*, and Lord of *Denbigh*. This *Hugh* and *Hugh* his sonne, were the great fauourites to King *Edward* the second; who being suspected to be corrupters of the King, were by the Nobility banished the Realme. But after, the King being minded to recall them home againe, to his Company and Counsell: Queene *Isabell* pursued this *Hugh* to *Bristow*, and taking him, commanded him to be bound; and without any further answer or tryall, to be drawne and hanged in his Armor, taken downe aliue and bowelled, his bowels to be burned, and his head to be smitten off, and his body to be hanged vp againe, and after foure dayes, to be cut all to pieces, & giuen to dogs to eate; his head was sent to *Winchester*, and there set vp in the yeare 1326. He married *Isabell*, daughter of *William Beauchampe* Earle of *Warwicke*, (the widdow of Sir *Patricke Chaworth*, Lord of *Kidwelly* in *Wales*) by whom he had issue, *Hugh* Lord *Spencer* Earle of *Glocester*; executed by the Nobility at *Hereford*; and a daughter named *Isabell*, which was second Wife to *Iohn* Lord *Hastings* of *Aburgauenny*, &c.

Et portoit, d'argent, escarrellé de gueulles frétte d'or, sur la tout au band de sable.



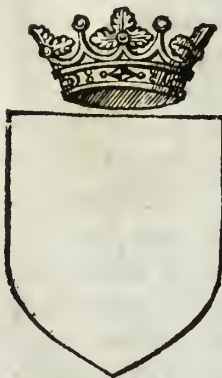
Lewis of *Brugges*, a *Burgundian* borne, Lord de la *Gruthuse*, Prince of *Steenhuse*, Lord of *Auelghien*, de *Spiers*, de *Amested*, et de *Oscampe*, was created Earle of *Winchester* by Letters Patents, bearing date the 23. of Nouember, in the 14. yeare of King *Edward* the fourth. By which Patent, he had also giuen him (by way of increase to his Armes) *D'azur a dix mascles d'or en orme d'une Canton de nostre propre armes d'engleterre: cest a sauoir, de gueulles un leopard passant d'or armé d'azur. pat. 12. Edw. 4. pars. 1. m. 2.* These honours did King *Edward* confer vpon him, because hee gaue him great entertainment, when he was driuen out of *England*, by *Richard Newill* Earle of *warwicke*. Which Earledome of *Winchester*, when King *Edward* was dead, the said *Lewis* resigned againe to King *Henry* the seuenth.

He married *Margaret*, daughter of *Henry de Borselle*, Lord of *Vere*, *Sandeburgh* and *Phalix*, and had issue, *Iohn de Brugges* Lord of *Gruthuse*, Father of *Reginald Brugges*, Lord of *Gruthuse*. His ancient Armes was, *D'or à la croix sable*; and his Wiues Armes were, *Sable à la face d'argent*.



William Pawlet Knight, sonne and heyre of Sir *John Pawlet* knight, descended of a second Brother of the *Pawlets* of *Wiltshire*, was created Lord *S. John* of *Basing*, the 9. of *March*, in the 30. yeare of king *Henry* the 8. and knight of the *Garther*, in the 35. yeare of the said Kings Reigne; and in the third yeare of King *Edward* the sixt, hee was created Earle of *Wiltshire*: and the eleuenth of *October*, in the fift yeare of the said Kings Reigne, he was created Marquesse of *winchester*: he was also Lord high Treasurer of *England*, & Master of the household to King *Edward* the sixt, and President of the Counsell. He was borne in the yeare 1483. and was of the priuy Counsell to King *Henry* the eight, King *Edward* the sixt, Queene *Mary*, and Queene *Elizabeth* of famous memory. He liued to see one hundred and three persons issue out of his loynes, and dyed at *Basing*, the tenth of *March*, 1571. vvhether he was honourably buried, when hee had liued 87. yeares. Who being on a time asked, how he carried himselfe in those tempestuous times (wherein so many of all sorts miscarried) His answer was; *By being a Willough, and not an Oake*. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *William Capell* knight, and had issue, foure sonnes and foure daughters; *John Pawlet* Marquesse of *Winchester*; Sir *Thomas Powlet* knight, who married *Mary*, daughter and co-heyre of *Thomas Moore* of *Dorsetshire*; Sir *Chidioc Powlet* of *wade* knight, third sonne, who married *Anne*, daughter of Sir *Thomas White*; and Sir *Giles Powlet* fourth sonne, married daughter of *Trapes*. *Alice* the eldest daughter, was Wife to *Richard Stowell* of *Somersetshire*; *Margaret* second daughter, married Sir *William Berkley* Knight; *Margery* the third daughter, was married to *Richard Waller* of *Oldstoke*; and *Elianor* the fourth daughter, was wife to Sir *Richard Peckfall* Knight, Master of the Buck-Hounds.

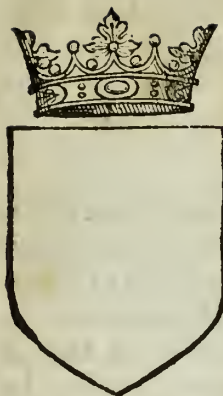
Et portoit, sable trois espees avec le pointz embas d'argent, au cresant d'or.



John Powlet (sonne and heyre of *William* aforefaide) succeeded his Father, and was Marquesse of *winchester*, Earle of *Wiltshire*, and Lord *S. John* of *Basing*. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Robert Willoughby* Lord *Brooke*, and had issue, *William Powlet*, Marquesse of *Winchester* after his Father; Sir *George Powlet* of *Crundall* in *Hampshire* Knight; *Richard Powlet* third sonne; and *Thomas Powlet* fourth sonne, who married *Anne*, daughter of *Brent*; *Mary Powlet* eldest daughter, was married to *Henry* Lord *Cromwell* of *Oukham* in *Rutlandshire*; and *Elizabeth* the second daughter, was first married to Sir *William Courtney* of *Powderham* Knight, and after to Sir *Henry Oughtred* Knight.

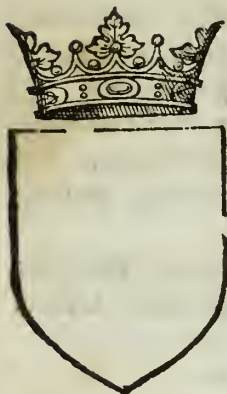
This *John* dyed at his house at *Chelsey*, 1576. and was buried at *Basing*, the 19. of Queene *Elizabeth*.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son peré.
William



William Powlet (sonne and heyre of *John*) was in the life time of his Father, summoned to the Parliament held at *Westminster*, 1575. as Lord *S. John of Basing*, & there had place and voyce accordingly; and after his Fathers death, he was also Marquesse of *Winchester*, and Earle of *Wiltshire*. He married *Anne*, daughter of *William* Lord *Howard* of *Effingham*, & heire to her Mother *Katherine*, daughter and co-heyre of *Sir John Broughton*, of *Tuddington* in *Bedfordshire*, by whom he had issue, *William Powlet* Marques of *Winchester* now liuing, 1618. *Anne*, wife to *Sir Thomas Dennis* of *Deuonshire* Knight; and *Katherine*, Wife to *Giles Wroughton* Knight, sonne and heyre of *Sir Thomas Wroughton* of *Broadhinton* in *Hampshire* Knight. This *William* dyed in the yeare, 1598.

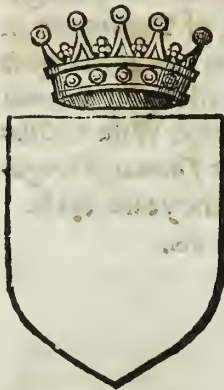
Et portoit, sable trois espees avec le pointz embas d'argent, au cresant d'or.



William Powlet, Marquesse of *Winchester*, Earle of *Wiltshire*, and Lord *S. John of Basing* now liuing, 1618 married *Lucie*, daughter of *Thomas Cecil*, Baron of *Bourghley*, and Earle of *Exeter*, and had issue, *William* Lord *S. John of Basing*, who married *Mary*, daughter of *Anthony Browne*, Viscount *Mountague*; *Thomas* second sonne; *John* third son; *Henry* fourth sonne, *Charles* fift sonne, and *Edward* the sixt sonne, &c.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.

A CATALOGVE OF THE Earles of Worcester and Meullen, *their Armes, Wiues, and Children.*



VV *Alleran de Bellomont, or Beaumont, sonne of Robert de Beaumont, Earle of Meullen in Normandy, was by King Stephen created Earle of Worcester, in the yeare 1144. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Simon Mountfort, Earle of Eureux in Normandy, and Aunt of Simon Mounfort, Earle of Leicester in England, by whom he had issue, Robert Earle of Meullen, and Lord of Pont-Audamare, who married Mauld, one of the daughters & co-heires of Reginald Earle of Cornwall (base sonne of King Henry the first) and had issue, Henry, Peter, and Mabell; Henry dyed without issue; Peter was Earle of Meullen, and reuolted to the French King, 1166. deliuering vp to him his Castle of Bellomont; Mabell the daughter, was married to William de Riueris (sur-named de Vernon) Earle of Deuonshire, and had issue, Baldwin and Mary, which Mary was first married to Sir Robert Courtney Knight, and after to Peter Prouz of Deuonshire, of whom there are many remaining at this day. To which Peter de Prouz, the saide Robert Earle of Meullen, gaue in franke marriage with the saide Mary his grand-childe, the third part of his lands in England; and vnto Baldwin de Riueris her brother, he gaue other lands in Normandy, with the Mannors of Estruminstre, Moreys, and Riddleston in England.*

This Walleran, founded the Abbey of Bordeley in England, in King Henry the seconds time, and dyed in the yeare 1166. and was buried at Worcester. Others haue, that he dyed a Monke at Prattles in Normandy.

Et portoit, fizelle d'or & d'azur en bande, à vn bordure de gueulles.



Sir *Thomas Percy* Knight, Vice-Chamberlaine to King *Richard* the second, (sonne of *Henry* Lord *Percy*, and yonger brother of *Henry Percy* first Earle of *Northumberland*) was after made Steward of the Household to the said king; and in the yeare 1397. was created Earle of *Worcester*, and Lord high Admirall of *England*. But afterwards (enuying King *Henry* the fourths vsurpation, and obtaining the Kingdome) entred into a conspiracy with *Henry Hotspur* his brothers sonne, and many other Noblemen and Knights, to surprize King *Henry*, whilest hee was busied in his wars in *Wales*. Which plot being discouered, they were constrained to abide the hazard of a battaile at *Shrewsbury*, the fourth
of

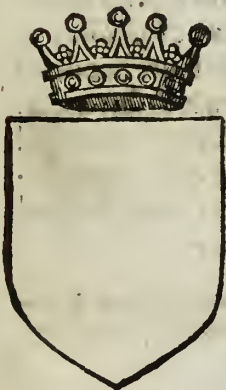
of the said Kings Reigne. Where, vpon the rumour of the death of *Henry Hotspur*, who was then slaine with a Launce; all the rest fled, but this *Thomas* Earle of *Worcester*, who was taken prisoner, and the next day after beheaded at *Shrewsbury*, 1403. He married *Elizabeth*, eldest sister and co-heyre of *David Strabolgie*, Earle of *Atholl*, by whom he had issue, *Henry Percy* Earle of *Atholl*, who married *Margaret*, daughter of Sir *Mathew Brus* of *Scotland*, and had issue, two daughters his heires; *Elizabeth* was married to Sir *Thomas Burgh* knight, of whom, the Lord *Burgh* of *England* descended; and *Margaret* the second daughter, married *Henry* Lord *Gray* of *Codnor*.

Et portoit, d'or an lyon rampant d'azur : à creffant gueulles.



Richard Beauchamp (sonne and heyre of *William Beauchampe* Baron of *Aburgauenny*) was created Earle of *Worcester*, in the seventh yeare of King *Henry* the fift, and married *Isabell*, daughter of *Thomas* Lord *le Despencer*, and sister and heyre of *Richard* Lord *le Despencer*, and had issue, *Elizabeth* his daughter and heyre, Wife to Sir *Edward Neuil* Knight, younger sonne of *Raphe Neuill*, first Earle of *westmerland*, who was summoned to Parliament by Writ, as Baron of *Aburgauenny*, the 29. of *Henry* the six. This *Richard* Earle of *Worcester*, was leader of the wars in *France*, in King *Henry* the fifts time, and in besiedging the City of *Meux* in *Bry*, was slaine with a stone throwne out of an Engine, in the tenth yeare of King *Henry* the fift, and was buried in the Abbey of *Tewksbury*.

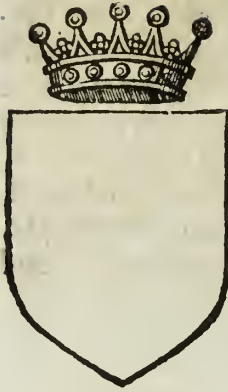
Et portoit, gueulles à vn face & six croiseletz botonés d'or, à vn croissant sable en la face.



John, Lord *Tiptoft* and *Powis* (sonne and heire of *John* Lord *Tiptoft*, and *Ioice* his Wife, daughter and co-heyre of *Edward Charlton* Lord *Powis*) was created Earle of *Worcester*, in the 27. yeare of King *Henry* the sixt; and the yeare after, he was made high Constable of *England*, and Lieutenant of *Ireland*. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Thomas Hopton*, and sister and heyre of Sir *Walter Hopton*, by whom he had issue, *Edward* Lord *Tiptoft*, who was after restored, & made Earle of *Worcester* by King *Edward* the fourth. This *John* Earle of *Worcester*, was attainted by Parliament, and beheaded at the Tower-Hill, the tenth of King *Edward* the 4. 1470. and his body was buried in the *Preaching Fryars* in *London*.

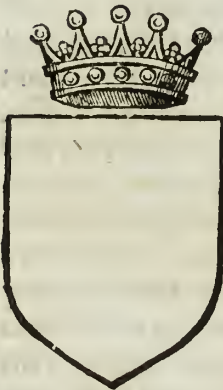
Et portoit, d'argent à vn Saulteur engresley de gueulles.

Edward



E *Edward Lord Tiptoft*, after the death of his Father, was restored in blood, and made Earle of *worcester* by King *Edward* the fourth. He dyed without issue, the 12. of August, in the third year of King *Richard* the third, and was buried at *Ely*; leauing his Fathers foure sisters his heyres, viz. *Phillip*, married to *Thomas* Lord *Ros* of *Hamlake*; *Ioane*, Wife to Sir *Edmond Englethorpe* of *Cambridshire*; *Ioice*, married vnto *Edmond Sutton*, sonne and heyre of *Iohn* Lord *Dudley*; and *Margaret* the fourth daughter, professed her selfe a Nun.

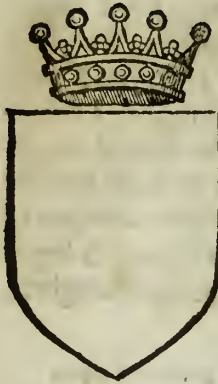
Et portoit, les armes de son pere.



C *Charles Somerset*, Knight Banneret, (base sonne of *Henry* *Beaufort* Duke of *Somerset*, begotten of *Ioane Hill* his Concubine) was Vice-Chamberlaine to King *Henry* the seuenth, and after Lord Chamberlaine, both to King *Henry* the seuenth and King *Henry* the eight. Hee married three Wiues, the first was *Elizabeth*, daughter and heyre of *William Herbert* Earle of *Huntington*, by whom he was Lord *Herbert* of *Gower*, and was after created Earle of *worcester*, at *Lambeth* house on *Candlemas* day, 1513. in the first year of King *Henry* the eight. His second Wife was *Elianor*, daughter of *Edward Sutton* Lord *Dudley*. His third Wife was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Thomas* Lord *Laware*: By his first Wife he

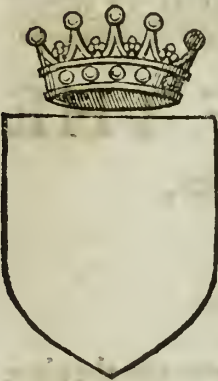
had issue, *Henry* Lord *Herbert*, after Earle of *Worcester*; and *Elizabeth*, married to Sir *Iohn Saunge* knight. By his second Wife he had issue, Sir *Charles Somerset* knight, Captaine of *Risebanke* and *Callis*; Sir *George Somerset* of *Badmansfield* Hall in *Suffolke*; and a daughter named *Mary*, married to *William* Lord *Grey* of *Wilton*. By his third Wife he had no issue. This *Charles*, in the tenth year of King *Henry* the eight, surrendred and yeilded vp to *Mounseieur Chastillion*, to the vse of the French King, the Citty and Castle of *Tourney*, for foure hundreth and sixty thousand Crownes, to be paid to King *Henry*. At which surrender, the said *Chastillion* was not suffered to enter with Banner displayed, but rolled vp, because the said Citty was not wonne by force, but yeilded vp by composition (which is to be noted.) He was Knight of the Order of the Garter, & dyed in the 17. year of King *Henry* the 8. and was buried at *Windsore*.

Et portoit, lez armes de France & d'engleterre escartelle, à vn bordure gobonne d'argent & d'azur, au baston sinester d'argent, sur le tout à vn escuillon per pale d'azur & de gueulles au trois lyons rampant d'argent.



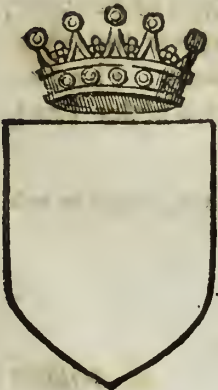
Henry Somerset Lord Herbert, and second Earle of Worcester of that name, married *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir *Anthony Browne* Knight, and had issue, *William* Lord Herbert, after Earle of Worcester, Sir *Charles Somerset* Knight, and Standard-bearer of the Pensioners, to *Queene Elizabeth*. *Thomas Somerset*, who dyed in the Tower of London; *Francis Somerset* fourth sonne, was flaine at *Muscieborough* field. Lady *Elianor* eldest daughter, married to Sir *Roger Vaughan*; Lady *Luce* second daughter, was Wife to *John Neuill* Lord *Lalymer*; Lady *Anne* third daughter, married *Thomas Percy* Earle of *Northumberland*, beheaded at *Yorke*, 1572. and Lady *Jane* the yongest daughter, was maried to that worthy and valorous knight, Sir *Edward Mansell* of *Glamorganshire*, Father of Sir *Thomas Mansell*, Baronet, Sir *Robert Mansell* knight, and others. This *Henry* dyed.

Et portoit, d'or, à la face France escartelle d'engleterre, à la bordure gobonne d'argent & d'azur.



William Somerset, Lord Herbert, and Earle of Worcester, sonne and heyre of *Henry* aforesaid, & grandchilde to *Charles*, married *Christian*, daughter of *Edward* Lord North of *Kirtling* in *Cambridgeshire*, by whom he had issue, *Edward* Lord Herbert, and two daughters; *Elizabeth*, married to *William Windesore*, a younger sonne of *William* Lord *Windfore*; and *Luce* the second daughter, was married to *Henry Herbert*, sonne of Sir *Thomas Herbert* of *Wynestow* in *Mountgomerishire* in *Wales*. This *William* was Knight of the Garter, and dyed at his house by *S. Johns* at *London*, and was honourably conueighed by the Officers of Armes and others, to *Chepstow* in *Wales*, and there buried in the yeare, 1589.

Et portoit, lez armes de son peré.



Edward Lord Herbert, after the death of his Father *William*, was the fourth Earle of Worcester of that Family, Knight of the Garter, Lord Priuy Seale, of his Maiesties priuy Counsell, and one of the Lords Commissioners for the Office of Earle Marshall of England, a very honourable and good friend to the Officers of Armes, 1618.

He married Lady *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Francis Hastings* Earle of *Huntington*, and *Katherine* his Wife, daughter and heyre of *Henry Pole*, Lord *Montague*, and had issue, *William* Lord Herbert, that dyed without issue, *Henry L. Herbert*

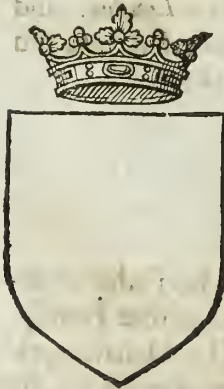
now

now living, who married *Anne*, daughter and sole heyre of *John Lord Russell*, sonne and heyre of *Francis Earle of Bedford*; *Sir Thomas Somerset*, Knight of the Bath, & Master of the Horſe to *Queene Anne*; *Sir Charles Somerset*, Knight of the Bath; and *Sir Edward Somerset*, Knight of the Bath, fiſt ſonne; *Lady Elizabeth Somerset*, wife to *Sir Henry Guilford* Knight; *Katherine* ſecond daughter, married *William Lord Peter* of *Writtle* in *Essex*; *Anne*, Wife to *Sir Edward Wynter* of *Gloceſterſhire* Knight; *Francis*, married to *Sir William Morgan* of *Llantarnam* in *Monmouthſhire*; *Blanch*, wife to *Thomas Arundell*, ſonne & heyre of the Lord *Arundell*, of *Warder* Caſtle; and *Katherine* the youngeſt daughter, was married to *Thomas*, now Lord *Windſore*, 1618.

Et portoit, d'or, à la face eſcartelle France & d'engleterre, à la bordure gobonne d'argent & d'azur.



A CATALOGVE OF THE Earles of VViltſhire, their Armes, Wiues, and Children.



Lionell Plantagenet, (ſur-named of *Antwerpe*, the place of his birth) third ſonne of King *Edward* the third, was by his Father, in the 26. yeare of his Reigne, created Earle of *Wiltſhire*, and in the 36. yeare of his Reigne, he was created Duke of *Clarence*. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter and heyre of *William Lord Burgh*, Earle of *Vlſter* in *Ireland*, and of *Mauld* his wife, ſiſter of *Henry* Duke of *Lancaſter*, by whom he had iſſue, *Philip* his onely daughter and heyre, married to *Edmond Mortimer* Earle of *March*. This *Leonell* dyed comming from *Mellent*, in the yeare of our Lord, 1368. &c.

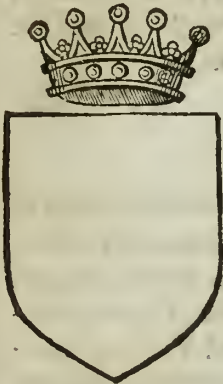
Et portoit, les armoiries de France & d'engleterre eſcartelle, au lambell d'ermyn, chargeé au trois cantons de gueulles.



William Lord Scroope (sonne of Richard, Lord Scroop of Bolton, Lord Chancellour of England) was by King Richard the second, in the 21. yeare of his Reigne, created Earle of Wiltshire; & the yeare after he was made Lord high Treasurer of England, and Knight of the Garter. Who when Henry of Bullingbroke, Duke of Lancaster, came from being a banished man to be King, by the name of king Henry the 4. he tooke this William Lord Scroope, Sir John Busbie, & Sir Henry Greene (King Richard the seconds Favourites) and beheaded them at Bristow, in the yeare 1399. This William, bought the Isle of Man, of William Mountague, Earle of Salisbury; which Island, after the said Williams attaindor, King

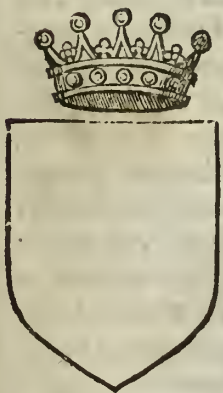
Henry the 4. did giue it to Henry Percy the first, Earle of Northumberland, in the first yeare of his Reigne; to hold the same, by the seruice of carrying the sword, with which he entred England before him at his Coronation. He dyed without issue, leauing Roger his Brother to succeed him.

Et portoit, d'azur à la band d'or.



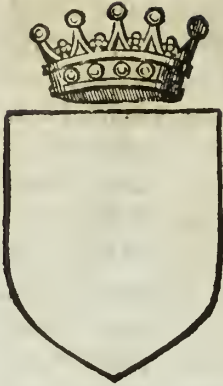
James Butler (sonne and heyre of James Butler, fourth Earle of Ormond) was in the life time of his Father, created earle of Wiltshire, in the 27. yeare of King Henry the sixt; and in the 37. yeare of the said Kings Reigne, he was made Knight of the Garter; and the yeare after, Lord high Treasurer of England. And in the first yeare of King Edward the fourth, he was beheaded at New-Castle, without issue; leauing Thomas his brother his heyre, who after succeeded him, and was Earle of Ormond.

Et portoit, d'or au chef endenté d'azur.



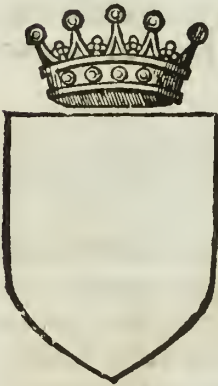
John Stafford (second sonne of Humfrey, Duke of Buckingham) was made Knight of the Garter, in the tenth yeare of King Edward the 4. and in the 12 yeare of the saide Kings Reigne, he was created Earle of Wiltshire. He married Constance, daughter and heyre of Sir Henry Greene, of Drayton in Northamptonshire Knight, and had issue, Edward Earle of Wiltshire; and dyed in the 14. yeare of King Edward the fourth, 1473.

Et portoit, escartellé France & d'engleterre au bordure & creffans d'argent.



E *Edward Stafford*, sonne and heyre of *John* aforefaid, was after the death of his Father, Earle of *Wiltshire*, and died without issue, the 14. of King *Henry* the seventh, 1498. and was buried at *Drayton* in *Northamptonshire*, which Lordship he had by his Mother, *Constance Greine*.

Et portoit, lez armoiries de son peré.



H *Henry* Lord *Stafford*, (second sonne of *Henry Stafford* Duke of *Buckingham*, and brother of *Edward* the third Duke of *Buckingham*, beheaded at the Tower-Hill, the 13. of *Henry* the eight) was created Earle of *wiltshire*, in the first yeare of King *Henry* the eight, 1509. He was made Knight of the Garter before, in the 20. yeare of King *Henry* the seauenth, and married *Muriell*, sifter and co heyre of *John Grey*, Viscount *Lisle*, but by her had no issue. This *Henry* dyed the 6. of March, the 14. of King *Henry* the eight.

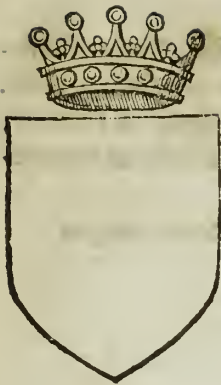


T *Thomas Bollen* (sonne and heyre of Sir *William Bollen* of *Blickling* in *Norfolke* Knight, and of *Margaret* his wife, daughter and one of the heyres of *Thomas Butler* Earle of *Ormond*, Brother and Heyre of *James Butler*, Earle of *wiltshire*, afore mentioned) was first created Viscount *Rochford* in the 17. yeare of King *Henry* the eight; and in the 21. yeare of the said Kings Reigne, he was created Earle of *wiltshire* and *Ormond*; and to haue the State, Title and Dignity of *wiltshire*, to him and his heyres male, and the State, Title and Dignity of *Ormond*, vnto him and his heyres for euer (a president not to be sampled) He was made Knight of the Garter, and Treasurer of the Household to King *Henry* the 8. in the 15. yeare of his Reigne. He married *Elizabeth*,

daughter of *Thomas Howard*, Duke of *Norfolke*, and Earle Marshall of *England*, and had issue, *George Bollen* Viscount *Rochford*, beheaded without issue, and two daughters; *Anne* the eldest, was first created Marchionesse of *Penbroke*, & after married to King *Henry* the eight. *Mary* the second daughter, married to *William Cary*, Esquire for the body to King *Henry* the eight. This *Thomas*, Earle of *wiltshire* and *Ormond*, dyed in the 30. yeare of the said Kings Reigne, 1538.

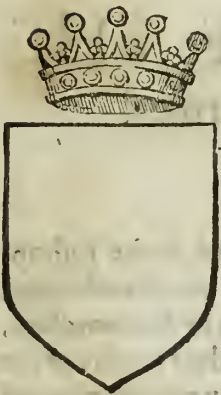
Et portoit, d'argent au cheuron entre trois testes de Boef cope de sable, armé d'or.

William



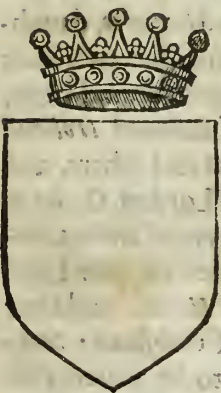
William Powlet Knight, descended of a second Brother of the *Powlets* of *Wiltshire*, was created Lord *S. John of Basing*, in the 30. yeare of *Henry* the eight, and made Knight of the Garter, the 35. of the same Kings Reigne; and after, in the third yeare of King *Edward* the sixt, he was created Earle of *wiltshire*: and in the fift yeare of the said kings Reigne, he was created Marquesse of *Winchester*; as more at large doth appeare in the Title of *Winchester*.

Et portoit, sable trois espees avec le points embas d'argent, au creffant d'or.



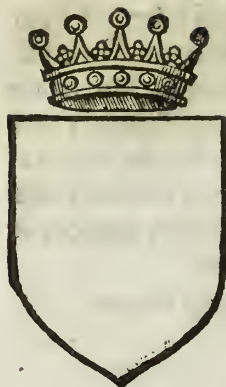
John Powlet, sonne and heyre of *william*, succeeded his Father, and was Marquesse of *Winchester*, and Earle of *wiltshire*, and Lord *S. John of Basing*, and dyed at his house at *Chelsey*, 1576. and was buried at *Basing*, the 19. of *Queene Elizabeth*, as is more at large, in the title of *Winchester*.

Et portoit, les armes de son pere.



William Powlet, sonne and heyre of *John*, was in the life time of his Father, summoned to Parliament, 1575. as Lord *S. John of Basing*; and after the death of his Father, he was both Marquesse of *winchester*, and Earle of *wiltshire*, and dyed in the yeare 1598. as in the Title of *winchester*.

Et portoit, sable trois espees avec le pointz embas d'argent, au creffant d'or.



William Powlet, Lord S. *John* of *Basing*; Earle of *Wiltshire*, and Marquesse of *Winchester* now liuing, 1618. married *Lucie*, daughter of *Thomas Cecill* Earle of *Excester*, by whom he hath issue, as aforesaid, in the Title of *Winchester*.

Et portoit, sable trois espees avec le pointz embas d'argent, au creissant d'or.

A CATALOGVE OF THE Earles of VVestmerland, their Armies, Wiuies, and Children.

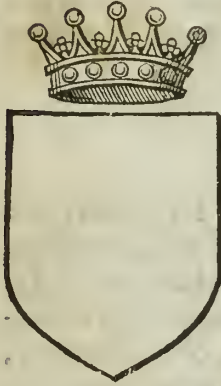


Raphe Lord *Neuill*, of *Raby*, *Branspath*, in the Bishopricke of *Durham*, *warkeworth* in *Northumberland*, *Sherghuton* in *Yorkshire*, & *Midleham* in *Richmondsire*, &c. was created Earle of *Westmerland*, in the 21. yeare of the Reigne of King *Richard* the second; and in the first yeare of King *Henry* the 4. he was made Earle of *Richmond* for terme of life. He was also Knight of the Garter, Earle Marshall of *England*, and Lord warden of the Marches towards *Scotland*. He married two wiuies, the first was *Margaret*, daughter of *Hugh* Earle *Stafford*, by whom he had issue, two Sons and seuen daughters; *Iohn* Lord *Neuill* his sonne and heire, married *Elizabeth*, sister and co-heyre of *Edmond Holland* Earle of *Kent*, and had issue, *Raphe* second Earle of *westmerland* and others, and dyed in *France* before his Father. *Raphe* the second sonne, was Lord of *Ousley* in *warwickshire*, in right of *Mary* his Wife, daughter and co-heyre of *Robert Ferrars* Baron of *Ousley*. *Mauld* the eldest daughter, was married to *Peter* Lord *Mauley* of *Moulgrane*: *Alice*, wife first to Sir *Thomas Grey* of *Heton*, and after to Sir *Gilbert Lancaster*: *Philip*, wife to *Thomas* Lord *Dacres* of *Gillesland*: *Margaret*, married to *Richard* Lord *Scroope* of *Bolton*: *Anne*, wife to Sir *Gilbert Vnfreuile*, of *Kyme* in *Lincolnsire*; *Margery* was Abbesse of *Barking*; and *Elizabeth* was a Nun in the *Minories* in *London*.

His second Wife was *Ioane*, daughter of *Iohn* of *Gaunt* Duke of *Lancaster*, by the Lady *Katherine Swinford*, by whom hee had issue also, eight sonnes and fiue daughters: viz. *Richard Neuill* Earle of *Salisbury*; *william Neuill*

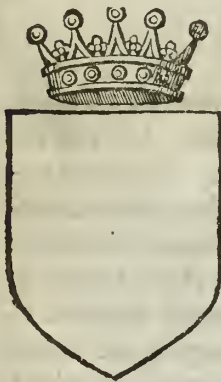
Neuill, Lord Falconberg; Edward Neuill, Lord of Aburgauenny; George Neuill, Lord Latymer; Robert Neuill, Bishop of Duresme; Cuthbert, Henry and Thomas Neuill, dyed without issue. Katherine the eldest daughter, was married to John Mowbray, second Duke of Norfolk, by whom she had issue. Elianor second daughter, was Wife to Henry Percy Earle of Northumberland? Anne the third daughter, was married to Humfrey Stafford, Duke of Buckingham; Iane a Nun; and Cicely the fift daughter, was married to Richard Plantagenet Duke of Yorke, who had issue, King Edward the fourth, and King Richard the thir d. Which Richard Duke of Yorke, by the greatnesse and the number of his Wiues kindred, was able to bandy for the Kingdome of England, against the House of Lancaster. This Raphe dyed in the 4. yeare of King Henry the sixt, 1425.

Et portoit, gueulles au Saulteur d'argent.



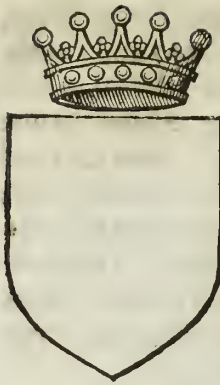
Raphe Neuill, sonne and heyre of *John Lord Neuill*, and grand-childe of *Raphe*, first Earle of *Westmerland* afore-said, was after the death of his said Grand-father, the second Earle of *westmerland*, Lord of *Raby*, &c. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Henry Lord Percy* (sur-named *Hotspurre*) sonne and heyre of *Henry Percy* Earle of *Northumberland*, by whom he had issue, *John Lord Neuill*, who married *Anne*, daughter of *John Holland*, Duke of *Excester*, and Earle of *Huntington*, and was slaine at *Towton-Field*, on Palme-Sunday, the first of King *Edward* the fourth without issue, in the life time of Earle *Raphe* his Father. After this *Johns* death, Sir *John Neuill* Knight his Vnckle, married *Anne Holland* his Widdow, of whom he begot *Raphe Neuill*, the third Earle of *Westmerland*. This *Raphe* second Earle of *Westmerland*, died the third of Nouember, the second of King *Richard* the third, 1484.

Et portoit, gueulles au Saulteur d'argent.



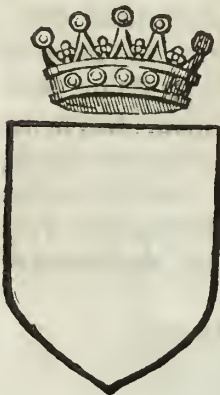
Raphe Neuill (sonne and heyre of Sir *John Neuill* knight, second brother of *Raphe*, second Earle of *Westmerland*) was after the death of his Father and Vnckle, the third Earle of *westmerland*, and married *Margaret*, daughter of Sir *Roger Booth* of *Barton* in *Lancashire* Knight, (Brother of *Laurence Booth* Bishop of *Torke*) and had issue *Raphe Neuill*, that dyed before his Father; who hauing married *Editha*, daughter of Sir *William Sandes* of *Hampshire*, had issue *Raphe Neuill* the 4. Earle of *westmerland*. This *Raphe*, the third Earle of *Westmerland* had issue also, a daughter named *Anne*, married to Sir *William Cogniers* Knight, and dyed.

Et portoit, gueulles au Saulteur d'argent.



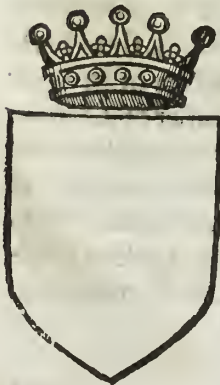
Raphe Neuill, (sonne of Raphe Lord Neuill, and Editha Sandes) was after the death of Raphe Neuill third Earle of Westmerland his grand-father, the fourth Earle of Westmerland, Lord of Raby, Branpsath, &c. and Knight of the Garter. He married Katherine, daughter of Edward Stafford Duke of Buckingham, by whom he had issue, seuen sonnes and ten daughters: the first sonne Henry, was after his Father, the 5. Earle of Westmerland; Sir Thomas Neuill Knight, second son; Edward Neuill, Christopher Neuill fourth sonne, Raphe, George and Cuthbert Neuill; Elianor the eldest daughter, died without issue; Dorothy, was wife to John Vere Earle of Oxford; Mary, wife to Sir Thomas Danby Knight; Ioane Neuill; Margaret, wife to Henry Mannors Earle of Rutland, who lyeth buried at S. Leonards at Shoreditch, 1560. Elizabeth, wife to Thomas Lord Dacres of Gillestand; Elianor, wife to Sir Brian Stapleton Knight; Katherine, wife to Sir John Constable of Holderness, buried also at Shoreditch, 1591. Anne, wife to Sir Foulke Grenill Knight; and Ursula the youngest daughter. This Raphe dyed in the 15. yeare of King Henry the eight, 1523.

Et portoit, les armoiries de son peré.



Henry Neuill (after the death of Raphe his Father) was the fift Earle of Westmerland, Lord of Raby, Branpsath, Shery-huton and Midleham, and Knight of the Garter. He married Anne, daughter of Thomas Mannors Earle of Rutland, and had issue, Charles Neuill, sixt Earle of Westmerland; Katherine, married to Sir Thomas Grey of Chillingham knight; Elianor, wife to Sir William Pelham Knight, Master of the Ordenance to Queene Elizabeth. This Henry married to his second Wife, Anne, daughter of Sir Richard Cholmley Knight, by whom he had diuers children that dyed yong. He dyed the 9. of February, 1564. the sixt of Queene Elizabeth.

Et portoit, de gueules au Saulteur d'argent.

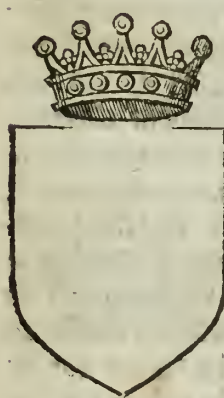


Charles Lord Neuill, after the death of Henry his Father, was the sixt and last Earle of Westmerland, Lord of Raby, Branpsath, Shery-huton, Midleham, &c. This man, vnmindfull of his Princes fauors, and of his duty to his Country, ioyned and combined himselfe, with Thomas Percy Earle of Northumberland, and others, and was the chiefe Leader & Stirrer of the Insurrection in the North parts of England, against Queene Elizabeth of famous memory, in the yeare, 1570. For which rebellion, he was by Parliament adiudged

a Traitor, and had his goods and lands confiscated, and himselfe to haue suffered death, had he not fled beyond the Seas, where hee liued long after in very poore and miserable estate, and where he dyed.

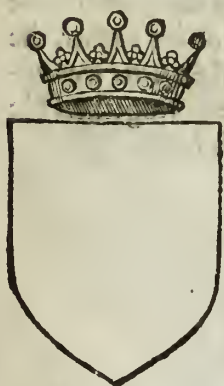
He married *Anne*, daughter of *Henry Howard* Earle of *Surrey*, and sister of *Thomas Howard*, the last Duke of *Norfolke*, and had issue three daughters, *Katherine Newill*, *Elianor* and *Margaret*.

A CATALOGVE OF THE Earles and Dukes of VVarwicke, their *Armes, Wiues, and Children.*



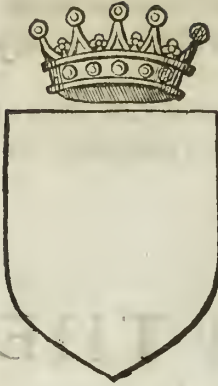
Henry de Nouoburgo (a Castle or Towne in *Normandy*, where the saide *Henry* was borne) sonne of *Roger de Bellomont*, and *Adelina* his Wife, daughter of *walleran*, and sister and heyre of *Hugh* Earle of *Mellent* (Father and Mother also of *Robert*, Earle of *Mellent* and *Leicester*) was created Earle of *Warwicke*, by *William the Conqueror*, & had giuen him the Borough and Liberties of *Warwicke*, as fully and surely, as when they were belonging to the Crowne of *England*. He married *Margerie*, sister and heyre of *Rotroc*, Earle of *Perch*, by whom he had issue, siue sonnes; *Roger de Bellomont*, Earle of *Warwicke*; *Rauberick*, Archbishop of *Roman*; *Robert*, sur-named of *Newburgh*; *Geffrey* and *Henry*, and two daughters. He founded the Priory of *S. Sepulchres* in *Warwicke*, and dyed in the 23 year of King *Henry* the first, 1123. and was buried with his Auncestors, at *Pratum* (or *Preaux*) neere the Towne of *Pont-Adamare* in *Normandy*.

Et portoit, lozengie d'or & d'azur.



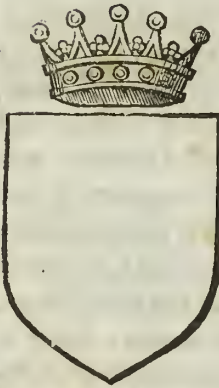
Roger de Bellomont (sonne and heyre of *Henry de Nouoburgo* aforesaid) was after his Father, the second Earle of *Warwicke* after the Conquest. He married *Gundred*, daughter of *William*, the second Earle *Warren* and *Surrey*, and had issue, *William* Earle of *Warwicke*, who dyed without issue, and *walleran*, who was the fourth Earle of *Warwicke*. This *Roger*, made diuers iournies to the Holy-Land, and dyed the second day of the Ides of *Iune*, in the year 1153. and was buried at *Warwicke*.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



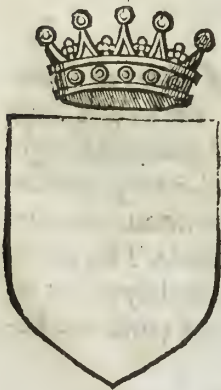
William de Plesseto, sonne and heire of Roger de Bellomont, was after his Fathers death, the third Earle of warwicke after the Norman Conquest. He married two Wiues, the first was *Matilda*, eldest daughter and co-heyre of *William* Lord *Percy*, and sister of *Agnes*, the Wife of *Isoceline de Louaine*. His second Wife was *Margaret*, daughter of the Lord *D'eyuile*, but had no issue by cyther. He dyed the 17. day before the Kalends of December, 1183. leauing his Brother *Walleran* to succeed him in the Earledome of *Warwicke*.

Et portoit, les armes de son bifaycul.



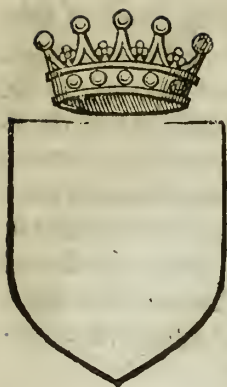
Walleran (second sonne of Roger de Bellomont) after the death of *William* his elder brother, was the fourth Earle of *warwicke*, and married two wiues; the first was *Margaret*, daughter of *Humsfrey de Bohun* Earle of *Hereford*, who dyed without issue. His second Wife was *Alice*, daughter of *John Harecourt*, by whom he had issue, three sonnes & one daughter, *william*, *Henry* and *walleran*; *Alice* the daughter, was married to *William Mandud*, Baron of *Hanflape* in *Buckinghamshire*, and Chamberlaine of the Exchecquer. This *walleran*, at the Coronation of king *John*, did carry the sword vpon the right hand of the said King, for his seruice due for the Earledome of *warwicke*, and dyed in the yeare 1200. being the second of King *John*.

Et portoit, lozengie d'or & d'azur à la bordur gucilles.



William, sonne and heyre of *Walleran*, the fourth Earle of *Warwicke*, was after the death of his Father, the fift Earle of *Warwicke*: In whose time, all *England* was vnder the subiectiō of the Pope, for seuen yeares together. He dyed without issue, as *John Rous* of *warwicke* hath.

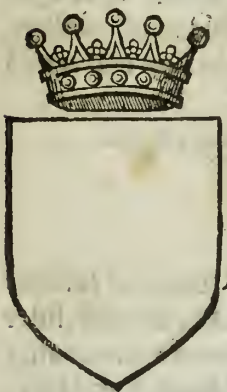
Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



Henry, second sonne of Earle *Walleran*, and brother and heyre of *william*, the fift Earle of *Warwicke* aforefaide, was the sixt Earle of *Warwicke*. He was euer faithfull to king *John*, although he tooke from him the Lordship of *Gower* in *South-wales*. He alwayes maintained the said Kings part, against *Lewis* the French Kings Sonne, and others the Nobility of the Realme: who tooke vnto themselues the name of Maintainers of the liberties of the Kingdome. Hee married two Wiues, the first was *Margery*, daughter of *Henry de Oyley*, Baron of *Hochnorton*, and Founder of *Osney* Abbey and *Missenden*, and sister & co-heyre of *Henry D'Oyley* the yonger, by whom he had issue, *Thomas* Earle of *Warwicke*, and a daughter named *Margery*, who was first married to *John Marshall* (Brother of *William Marshall* the elder, Earle of *Penbroke*) who (in her right) was Earle of *warwicke*, and dyed without issue. Her second husband was *John de Plessetis*, a *Pictavian* borne, who in her right was also Earle of *Warwicke*.

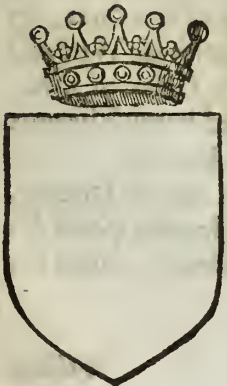
This *Henry* married to his second Wife, *Phillip*, daughter of *Thomas* Lord *Basset*, of *Hedington* in *Oxfordshire*, Founder of the Priory of *Bisseter*, by whom he had no issue. He dyed in the second year of King *Henry* the third.

Les armes de son perc.



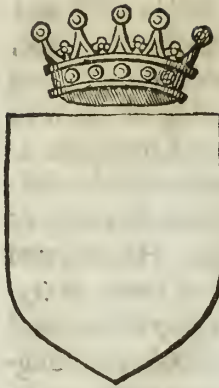
Thomas, sonne and heyre of *Henry*, the sixt Earle of *Warwicke*, after the death of his Father, was the 7. Earle of *Warwicke*; and married *Ela*, daughter of *William Longspee*, Earle of *Salisbury*, base sonne of King *Henry* the second, by whom he had no issue. Hee dyed issuelesse, the 26. of King *Henry* the third, 1242. leauing his sister *Margery* his heyre, and to possesse his Inheritance; She being married to *John Marshall*, as aforefaid.

Et portoit, eschiquettee d'or & d'azur, au cheuron d'hermines.



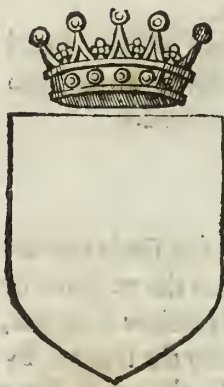
John *Marshall*, sonne of *John* the Kings Marshall in King *Henry* the seconds time, and Brother of *William Marshall* the elder, Earle of *Penbroke*; (whom *M. Milles* hath greatly mistaken in his Booke, pag. 794) This *John* married *Margerie*, sister and sole heyre of *Thomas*, the seuenth Earle of *Warwicke*, in whose right, he was the eight Earle of *Warwicke*, by the permission and fauour of King *Henry* the third, and after dyed without issue, the 27. year of the said Kings Reigne.

Et portoit, de gueulles à la band fizelle d'or.



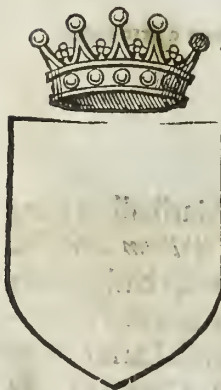
John de Plessetis, a *Pictavian* borne, after the death of *John Marshall*, married *Margery* his Widdow, sister and heyre of *Thomas*, the seventh Earle of *warwicke*, in whose right (& King *Henry* the thirds permission and fauour) he was the 9. Earle of *warwicke*. This *John*, with diuers other Englishmen, traouelling from *Aquitaine* towards their owne country ouer land, by a safe conduct of the French Kings, were arrested in a Towne of *Poitow*, called *Ponts*, and there imprisoned (notwithstanding they shewed the saide Licence) hee dyed without issue, in the yeare 1263. and was buried in the Monastery of *Missenden* in *Buckinghamshire*.

Et portoit, d'argent à six annellez de gueulle. 3. 2. 1.



Walleran, third sonne of *Walleran*, the fourth Earle of *Warwicke*, and Vnckle and heyre of *Margery*, Countesse of *Warwicke* his Niece, after whose death, and her two husbands, *John Marshall*, and *John de Plessetis* Earle of *Warwicke*, he was the tenth Earle of *warwicke*, and the last of that Family. In his time liued these famous Writers, *Robert Grosbed* Bishop of *Lincolne*; *Roger Bacon* and others. Hee dyed without issue, leauing *William Manduit*, Baron of *Hanslape*, his sister *Alices* sonne to succeed him, as *John Rous* of *warwick* hath.

Et portoit, lozengle d'or & d'azur à la bordur de gueulles.

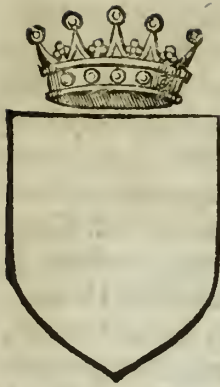


William Manduit (or *Maledoctus*) sonne of *William Manduit*, Baron of *Hanslape*, and *Alice* his wife, sister and heyre of *Walleran* the tenth Earle of *warwicke*, was after the death of *William* his Father, Baron of *Hanslap*, and hereditary Chamberlaine of the Exchequer; and after the death of *Walleran* his Vnckle aforesaide, was the eleuenth Earle of *warwicke*, and was surprized in his Castle of *Warwicke*, by *Simon Mountfort* Earle of *Leicester*; and (with his Wife and Family) were carried away prisoners to the Castle of *Kenelworth*, and his Castle of *warwicke* despoyled, because he took part with King *Henry* the third, against the Barons.

He dyed without issue, the 4. day of the Ides of January, in the yeare 1268. and was buried honourably at *Warwicke*, leauing *Isabell* his sister and heyre, married to *William Beauchampe* Baron of *Elmoley*, called the Blinde Baron.

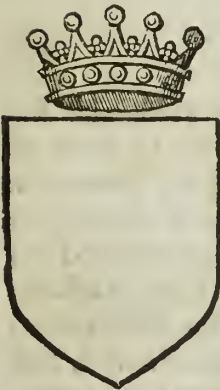
Et portoit, d'argent à deux barres de gueulles.

William



William Beauchampe, or *Bello-Campo*, Baron of *Aelmley* and *Hanslap*, Sonne of *William Beauchampe*, and *Isabell Manduit*, was the 12. Earle of *Warwicke*, Shiriffe of *Worcestershire* by Inheritance, and Chamberlaine of the Exchequer, and by his Wife, Lord of *Kirtling*. This *William*, with *Richard* Bishop of *London*, *Reginald Grey*, *John Gifford*, and *Alan Plugenet*, were appointed Tutors and Gouvernours to Prince *Edward*, in the absence of King *Edward* the first his Fathers abode in *Flanders*, He married *Mauld*, daughter and one of the heyres of *John Fitz-Geffrey*, Lord of *Kirtling*, and Chiefe-Justice of *Ireland*, and had issue, *Guy Beauchampe* Earle of *Warwicke*; *Isabell*, wife to *Patrick Charworth*, Lord of *Kidwelly* in *South-wales*; and *Mauld*, married to *Blount*. He dyed at *Aelmley*, the 26. of King *Edward* the first, and was buried at *Worcester* by his Father, in the *Fryars Minorities*.

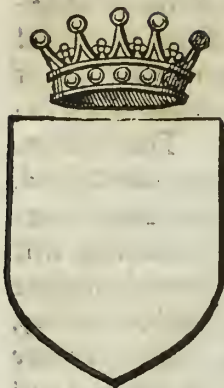
Et portoit, gueulles à la face entre six croix croisetees d'or.



Guy Beauchampe, Sonne and heyre of *William* the 12. Earle of *warwicke*, was after the death of his Father, the thirteenth Earle of *warwicke*, Baron of *Aelmley* and *Hanslap*, and Founder of the Colledge at *Elmeley*, and had given him by King *Edward* the first (for his good seruice) the Castle of *Barnard* in the Bishopricke of *Durisme*, being parcell of the *Baliols* inheritance. He was one of the Noblemen, which caused *Peter* of *Gaueston* (King *Edward* the seconds Minnion) to be beheaded.

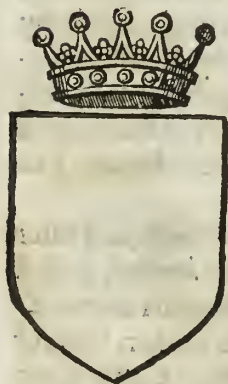
Hee married *Alice*, daughter of *Raphe de Tonceio*, and sister and heyre of *Robert* Lord *Tonceio*, Baron of *Flamsted*, & had issue two sonnes, *Thomas* and *John*, and a daughter named *Elizabeth*, wife to *Thomas* Lord *Astley*; *Thomas* was after his Father, Earle of *Warwicke*, and *John* was Admirall of *England*, Constable of *Douer* Castle, Lord warden of the *Cinque-Ports*, Knight, and one of the first Founders of the Noble Order of the *Garter*, and dyed in the 34. yeare of King *Edward* the third, and was buried in the body of the Church of *S. Paul* in *London*, leauing *Thomas* Earle of *warwicke* his heyre, who was then found to be 40. yeares of age, and aboue. This *Guy*, dyed in the yeare 1315. the 9. of King *Edward* the second, and was buried at *Brodesley* in *worcestershire*.

Et portoit, gueulles à la face entre six croix croisetees d'or.



Thomas Beauchampe, the 14. Earle of *Warwicke*, after the death of *Guy* his Father: hee was borne in the Castle of *Warwicke*, & christened by *Thomas*, Earle of *Lancaster*. And in the year 1337. he was made Marshall of *England*, by king *Edward* the third, during pleasure, and was one of the Founders of the Noble Order of the Garter. He walled and embattelled his Castle of *warwicke*, and adorned it with Gates and Bulwarks. He was at the battailes of *Cressy*, *Poictiers*, & at the assiedge of *Callis*, with king *Edward* the third. He married *Katherine*, daughter of *Roger Mortimer*, Earle of *March*, and had issue, three sonnes and sixe daughters; *Guy* the eldest sonne married, and had issue two daughters, *Elizabeth* and *Katherine*, and dyed before his Father, in the 34. year of king *Edward* the third. *Thomas* second sonne, was after his Father, Earle of *Warwicke*; *William* the third sonne, was Baron of *Aburgauenry*: *Mauld*, wife to *Roger Lord Clifford*; *Katherine*, married *Hugh* Earle *Stafford*; *Elizabeth*, wife to *John Beauchampe*, Baron of *Hatche* in *Somersetshire*; *Ioane*, Wife to *Raphe Basset* of *Drayton*; *Isabel*, married to *William Vfford*, Earle of *Suffolke*; the last was a Nun.

Et portoit, de gueulles à la face entre six croix croisettes d'or.



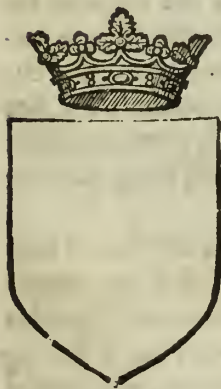
Thomas Beauchampe, after the death of *Thomas* his Father, and *Guy* his eldest Brother, was the 15. Earle of *warwicke*, &c. This *Thomas*, vpbraided King *Richard* the second, with the murder of *Thomas* Duke of *Glocester* his Vnckle; For which, he was euer after very hateful vnto him, and was in the 21. year of the said Kings Reigne, at a Parliament, adiudged and condemned with the Earle of *Arundel*, of high treason; the Earle of *Arundell* was beheaded, and this *Thomas* confined to the custody of *William Lord Scroop*, and Earle of *wiltshire*, into the *Ile of Man*: A great part of his Inheritance being taken from him, was given to *Thomas Holland*, Earle of *Kent* and Duke of *Surrey*, halfe Brother to King *Richard*. But after, in the second year of King *Henry* the 4. he was restored againe, both to honour and lands. He married *Margaret*, daughter of *William*, Lord *Ferrars* of *Groby*, and had issue, *Richard* Earle of *Warwicke*, and *Margaret*, married to *John* Baron *Dudley*. He dyed in the second year of King *Henry* the 4. in his Castle of *warwicke*, and was there buried by his Ancestors.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



Richard Beauchampe, sonne of *Thomas* aforesaid, was after his Fathers death, the sixteenth Earle of *Warwicke*; and by his Wife, *Lord Lisle*. He was Gouvernour of *Normandy*, and Lieutenant generall vnder *John*, Duke of *Bedford*, Regent of *France*, for King *Henry* the 5. who made him Captaine of *Callis*, and of the City and Castle of *Meaux* in *Bry*. He married two Wiues, the first was *Elizabeth*, daughter & heyre of *Thomas* Lord *Berkeley*, & *Margery* his wife, daughter and heyre of *warren*, Lord *Lisle* and *Tyes*. by whom he had issue, three daughters, who were heyres to their Mother; *Margaret* the eldest, was married vnto *John Talbot* Earle of *Shrewsbury*, and had issue, *John Talbot* Viscount *Lisle*. *Elianor* the second daughter, was first married to *Thomas* Lord *Ros*, of *Hamelake*; and after to *Edward* *Beauford*, Duke of *Somerset*. *Elizabeth* the third daughter, was Wife to *George* *Neuill*, Lord *Latimer*. This *Richards* second Wife was *Isabell*, daughter of *Thomas* *Spencer*, Earle of *Glocester*, and sister and heyre of *Richard* Lord *Spencer*, by whom he had issue, *Henry* Duke of *warwicke*, and *Anne*, married to *Richard* *Neuill*, Earle of *Salisbury*, who (in her right) was after Earle of *warwicke*. This *Richard*, the sixteenth Earle of *Warwicke*, dyed at *Roan*, in the yeare 1439. and his body being brought into *England*, was buried in the New Colledge at *Warwicke*, the 17. of King *Henry* the sixt.

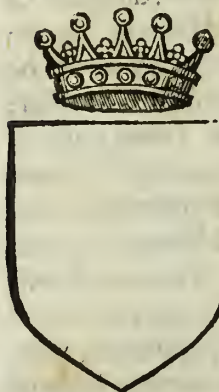
Et portoit, de gucullcs à la face entre six croix croisettes d'or.



Henry Beauchampe, sonne of *Richard* aforesaid, was after the death of his Father, the seuenteenth Earle of *Warwicke*, and of *Albemarle*, Baron of *Elmesley*, *Hanslape*, *Spencer*, and *Aburgauenney*, and Knight of the Garter. And in the 20. yeare of King *Henry* the sixt, he was restored to all his liuings, with great applaud and honour, being crowned King of the *Ile of wight*, by the Kings owne hands, and made cheefe Earle of *England*. And in the yeare 1444. being the 23. of the saide Kings Reigne, he was created Duke of *warwicke*, and had granted him in all meetings and assemblies, both in Parliament and elsewhere, to haue place and precedence next after the Duke of *Norfolke*, and before the Duke of *Buckingham*. He had giuen him also the Castle of *Bristow*, with the appurtenances, and the Isles of *Gernsey* and *Iarsey*. He married *Cicely*, daughter of *Richard* *Neuill*, Earle of *Salisbury*, and sister of *Richard*, Earle of *warwicke*, and had issue, one onely daughter and heyre named *Anne*, being but two yeares olde at his death. She was Ward to *William de la Pole*, Duke, Marquesse and Earle of *Suffolke*; and dyed

died in the year 1449. being but sixe yeares of age, and was buried at *Reading*; and *Henry* her Father dyed at *Hanley*, the place of his birth (being not full 22. yeares olde,) in the year of our Lord, 1446. and was buried at *Tewkesbury* (as *John Rous* of *Warwicke* hath.

Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



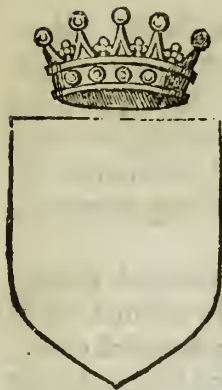
Richard *Neuill*, sonne and heyre of *Richard Neuill*, Earle of *Salisbury*, married *Anne*, daughter of *Richard Beauchampe*, the 16. Earle of *Warwicke*, by his second Wife, and sister and sole heire of the whole blood of *Henry Beauchamp*, Duke of *Warwicke* aforefaid; in whose right, this *Richard Neuill*, in the 28. year of King *Henry* the sixt, was the eighteenth Earle of *Warwicke*; and by that Name and Title late in Parliament held at *Westminster*, the 33. of the saide Kings Reigne; and in the 39. year of *Henry* the sixt, his Father being dead, was also Earle of *Salisbury* and Lord *Monthermer*, great Chamberlaine and Admirall of *England*, Lord War- den of the North Marches towards *Scotland*, and of the Cinque-Ports, Cap- taine of *Callis*, and high Steward of the Dutchy of *Lancaster*.

At what time this *Richard* was sent into *France*, to treat a marriage for King *Edward* the 4. King *Edward* fell in loue, and married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Richard Wooduile*, Earle *Ryuers* (the Widdow of Sir *John Grey*) which pro- cured great hatred betweene this Earle and the King. Which disgrace, this *Richard* beeing not able to digest, plotted a confederacy with *George*, Duke of *Clarence*, King *Edwards* brother, for to restore King *Henry* the sixt: and assem- bling his Forces at *Banbury*, he ouerthrew King *Edward* in battaile, and tooke him prisoner. But King *Edward* within a while after (by the helpe of his Friends) made an escape from out the Castle of *Banbury*, wherein he was pri- soner, and began a new warre at *Stamford*, where he was Conquerour, and en- forced this Earle *Richard* to flye into *France*. But within sixe moneths after, hee returned againe into *England*, and enforced King *Edward* to flye into *Flanders*, to *Charles* Duke of *Burgundy*, who had married his sister; setting King *Henry* at liberty, after ten yeares imprisonment.

After all which, King *Edward* (by the assistance of his said Brother of *Bur- gundy*) came into *England* againe, and waging battaile against King *Henries* Faction, at *Barnet*, ten miles from *London*, vanquished his enemies, and slew this *Richard*, and his brother *John*, Marqueffe *Mountague*, in the year 1471. beeing Easter day. And this was the ende of this great Earle of *Warwicke*, who pulled downe Kings, and set them vp againe at his pleasure. He had issue by his saide Wife, two daughters his heyres; *Isabell*, married to *George Plantagenet*, Duke of *Clarence*, Brother to King *Edward* the 4. And *Anne*, first married to *Edward*, Prince of *wales*, sonne of King *Henry* the sixt, who was slaine at *Tewksbury*; and after to *Richard*, Duke of *Glocester*, afrer King of *England*.

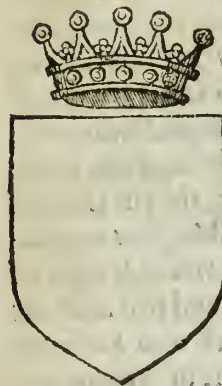
Et portoit, gueulles au saulteur d'argent, au lambell gobonné d'argent & d'azur.

George



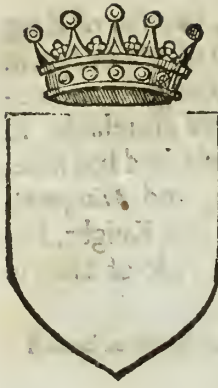
George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, brother of King Edward the 4. found drowned in a But of Malmesey, in the Tower of London. He married *Isabell*, daughter and coheyre of *Richard Neuill*, Earle of *Warwicke* aforesaide, in whose right he was the 19. Earle of *Warwicke*, and had issue, *Edward*, the twentieth Earle of *Warwicke*, and *Margaret*, Countesse of *Salisbury*, Wife to *Richard Pole* Knight, Father of *Henry Pole Mountague*, as in the Title of *Clare* is more at large.

Et portoit, les armoiries de France escartellé d'engleterre, au lambell d'argent chargé de trois cantons de gueulles.



Edward Plantagenet, sonne and heyre of *George*, Duke of *Clarence*, and Nephew to King *Edward* the 4. was after the death of his Father, Earle of *Salisbury*, and the twentieth Earle of *Warwicke*, and the last heyre male of the Family of *Plantagenets*. He was a childe of most disastrous fortune; as the creature, who had from his Cradle beene nursed vp in prison, & his fatall day was hastened by another mans folly. For a certaine youth of meane parentage, was subborned by a knaue Priest, to take vpon him, the name and person of this Earle *Edward*; giuing it out, that he had lately escaped out of the prison, in the Tower of London. This bruit caused a great tumult amongst the Commons, who thē were glad to heare, that a branch of the *Plantagenets* was to be restored to the Imperiall Diadem. But the truth was, that *Edward* Earle of *Warwicke*, had complotted with *Perkyn werbert* (as it was said) to make an escape: the which attempt, was then helde no lesse a crime then high treason it selfe. But the plot being discovered, the silly young Nobleman, was brought to his triall for the same, the 21 of Nouember (*John* Earle of *Oxford*, being then appointed Lord high Steward of *England*) and found guilty, and for the same, the 28. day of Nouember after after, in the 15. yeare of King *Henry* the seueuth, was beheaded at the Tower-Hill. His body being conuayed to *Bissham*, was there buried, he being then 24. yeares of age, 1599.

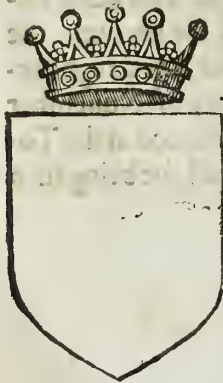
Et portoit, les armes de son peré.



John Sutton, alias Dudley, sonne of *Edmond Dudley*, and *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Edward Grey*, Viscount *Lisle*, and Aunt and heyre of *Elizabeth Grey*, Countesse of *Deuon*; was created Viscount *Lisle*, the 34. of King *Henry* the eight, and after Earle of *Warwicke*, in the first yeare of King *Edward* the sixt, 1547. And lastly, in the fift yeare of the said King *Edward*, he was created Duke of *Northumberland*.

He married *Anne*, daughter of *Edward Guilford*, & sister and heyre of Sir *Henry Guilford* Knight, by whom hee had issue, eight sonnes and fise daughters. *Henry* the eldest sonne, married *Wynfred*, daughter of *Richard* Lord *Rich*, and dyed at the siedege of *Bollen*, 1543. *Thomas* dyed young; *John* third sonne, was Earle of *Warwicke*: he married *Anne*, daughter of *Edward Seymour*, Duke of *Somerset*, and dyed without issue, being 24. yeares olde: *Ambrose* the fourth sonne, was also Earle of *Warwicke*, and dyed without issue; *Robert* the fift sonne, was Earle of *Leicester*, & married *Lettice*, daughter of Sir *Francis Knolles*, Knight of the Garter, and Treasurer of the Houshold to Queene *Elizabeth*, and had issue, *Robert*, Baron of *Denbigh*, that dyed yong; *Guilford Dudley* sixt sonne, married the Lady *Jane*, daughter of *Henry Grey* Duke of *Suffolke*, who were all three beheaded, in the yeare 1553. *Henry* the seuenth sonne, married *Margaret*, daughter and onely heyre of *Thomas*, Lord *Audley* of *Walden*, and was slaine at *S. Quintins*, 1557. She was after married to *Thomas Howard*, the last Duke of *Norfolke*. *Charles* the eight sonne, dyed young; *Temperance*, *Margaret* and *Katherine*, dyed all three young; *Mary*, was married to Sir *Henry Sidney*, Knight of the Garter, Lord Deputy of *Ireland*, and President of *Wales*, and had issue, Sir *Phillip Sidney* knight, and *Robert Sidney* Earle of *Leicester*, 1618. and *Katherine* the youngest daughter, was married to *Henry Hastings*, Earle of *Huntington*. This *John*, Duke of *Northumberland*, was beheaded at Tower-Hill, in the yeare 1553.

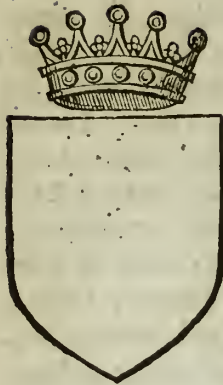
Et portoit, d'or au lyon rampant vert à la queue nouee.



Ambrose Dudley, sonne of *John*, Duke of *Northumberland*, on *S. Stephens* day, the 26. of December, 1562. and the 4. of Queene *Elizabeth*, at *White-Hall* was created Baron *Lisle*, and the same day made the 22. Earle of *Warwicke*. He was Master of the Ordenance, and Knight of the Garter, and of the priuy Counsell to the said Queene. He married three wiues, but had no issue by eyther: the first was *Anne*, daughter and co-heyre of *William Whorwood*, Atturney generall to King *Henry* the eight: the second was *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Gilbert*, Lord *Talboys*: & the third was *Anne*, eldest daughter of *Francis* Lord *Russell*, and Earle of *Bedford*. He dyed without issue, in the yeare 1589. and was buried at *Warwicke*.

Et portoit, lez armoiries comme son pere.

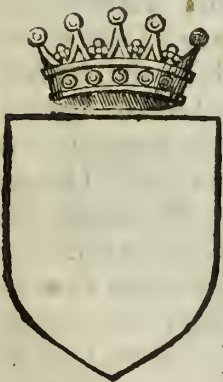
Robert



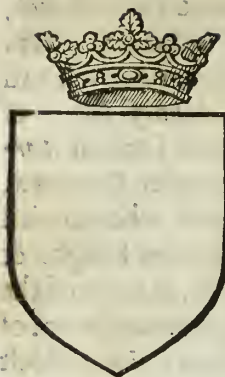
Robert Lord *Rich* of *Leze*, grand-childe to *Richard Rich*, created Lord *Rich* of *Leze*, the 17. of February, 1547. and Lord Treasurer of *England* (by his sonne *Robert* Lord *Rich*) was by Letters Patents dated at *Salisbury*, the of August, 1618. made the three and twentieth Earle of *Warwicke*. He married *Penelope*, daughter of *Walter Deuereux*, Earle of *Essex*; and had issue, *Robert* Lord *Rich*, who married *Frances*, daughter and heyre of Sir *William Hatton* Knight, & hath issue, *Robert* and others. Sir *Henry Rich*, Knight of the Bath, second sonne, married *Isabell*, daughter and heyre of Sir *walter Cope* Knight; *Charles* third sonne; *Luce*, eldest daughter, married to Sir *George Cary* of *Deuonshire* Knight; *Essex* second daughter, was married to Sir *Thomas Cheeke* Knight; and *Penelope* third daughter.

Et portoit, gueulles au cheuron, accompaigne de trois croix recroisettees d'or.

A CATALOGVE OF THE Dukes and Earles of Y O R K E, their *Armes, Wiues, and Children.*



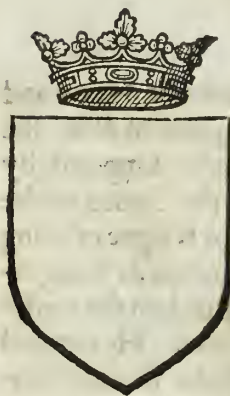
O*Tho*, sonne of *Henry Leo*, Duke of *Bauaria*, *Saxony* and *Sardinia* (begotten of *Mauld*, daughter of *Henry* the second, King of *England*, who was after Emperor, by the name of *Otho* the 4.) was girt with the Sword of the Earledome of *Torke*, in the first yeare of the Reigne of King *Richard* the first his Vnckle, 1189. But afterwards King *Richard* made an exchange with *Otho*, and gaue him the Earledome of *Poictow*, for the Earledome of *Torke*. He married two wiues, the first was *Mary*, daughter of the Duke of *Bra-bant*; the second was *Beatrix*, daughter of *Phillip* the Emperour, sonne of *Fredericke* the Emperour, and dyed without issue in *Saxony*, 1218. This *Otho* had a brother both by Father and Mother, named *William*, from whom are descended, the Dukes of *Brunswicke* and *Lune-burgh* in *Germany*: who, for memory of their alliance and kindred with the Kings of *England*, bare for their Armes, the ancient Armes of the Dukes of *Normandy*. Gueulles deux leopards passant d'or.



Edmund, fift sonne of King *Edward* the third (sur-named of *Langley*, the Kings Mannor house neere *S. Albons*, where he was borne) was created first Earle of *Cambridge*, in the 36. yeare of his Fathers Reigne, and Lord of *Tindale*, and was Knight of the Garter: and in the ninth yeare of King *Richard* his Nephew, hee was created Duke of *Torke*. He married two Wiues, the first was *Isabell*, second daughter and one of the heyres of *Peter*, King of *Castile & Leon*, by whom he had issue, *Edward*, Earle of *Rutland*, Duke of *Albemarle* and *Torke*; *Richard*, after Earle of *Cambridge*; and *Constance*, first married to *Thomas Spencer*, Earle of *Glocester*, and after to *Thomas Holland*, Earle of *Kent*.

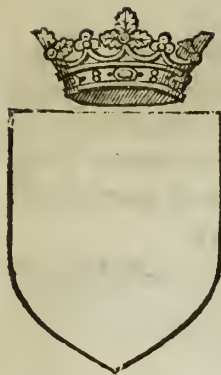
This *Edmonds* second Wife was *Ioane*, daughter of *Thomas Holland*, Earle of *Kent*, and sister and co-heyre of *Edmond Holland*, Earle of *Kent*, but by her had no issue. He was in the absence of his Father in *France*, made Protector of the Realme of *England*; and after dyed in the third yeare of King *Henry* the 4. his Nephew, and was buried at *Langley*.

Et portoit, France seme & d'engleterre escartelle, au lambell d'argent chargee au 9. torceaux.



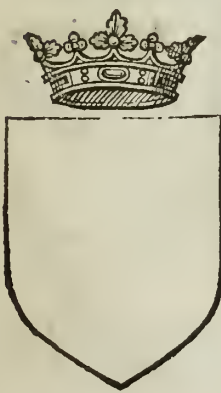
Edward *Plantagenet* (sonne and heire of *Edmond of Langley* aforesaid) was created Earle of *Rutland* & of *Corke*, in the 13. yeare of King *Richard* the second; and in the 21. yeare of the said Kings Reigne, he was created Duke of *Albermale*, and Constable of *England*; and after the death of his Father, he was also Duke of *Torke*, and Lord of *Tyndall*. He married *Phillip*, daughter and one of the heyres of *John Mohun*, Lord of *Dunster*, but by her had no issue. He was slaine at the battaile of *Egincourt*, the 25. of October, the third of King *Henry* the fift, 1414. At which battaile were slaine, *Charles* Lord *Dalabreth*, high Constable of *France*; *Iaques le Chastilion*, Lord of *Dampier*, high Admirall of *France*; *John*, Duke *D'Alanson*; *Anthony*, Duke of *Brabant*; *Edward*, Duke of *Barry*; the Earles of *Marle*, *Vawdemont*, *Blawmont*, *Grand-pree*, *Russey*, *Faulconbridge*, *Fois* and *Lastrake*; 25. Lords, 8000. Knights, Esquires, and Gentlemen of Name & Armes. This *Edwards* body was brought ouer sea into *England*, and buried at *Fotheringhay*.

Et portoit, lez armoiries de son pere.



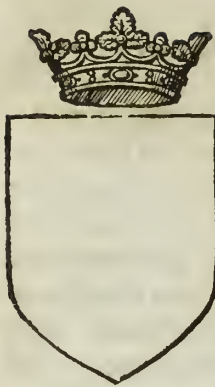
Richard Plantagenet (sonne and heyre of Richard of Conesburgh, Earle of Cambridge, second sonne of Edmond Langley, Duke of Yorke aforesaid) was after the death of Edward his Vnckle without issue, restored to be Duke of Yorke, Earle of March and Ulster, Lord of Wigmore and Clare, &c. He was Lieutenant to King Henry the sixt, in his Kingdome of France, and Dukedome of Normandy, 1435. and was Chiefe of the Faction of the White Rose, being descended of Lyonell, Duke of Clarence. This Richard, raised a deadly war against the House of Lancaster, clayming his lawfull right in the Kingdome of England: which after, his sonne Edward obtained, and was King, by the Name of Edward the fourth. He wonne the battaile of S. Albons, against King Henry the sixt, 1455. and in the same yeare, he was made by Parliament, heyre apparent to the Crowne, and Lord Protector of the Realme. And after, in the 39. yeare of the said Kings Reigne, he was slaine with his young sonne Edmond, at the battaile of Wakefield, 1460. at Fotheringhay. He married Cecily, daughter of Raphe Neuill, first Earle of westmerland, and had issue, Henry that dyed young; Edward, that was after King, by the Name of king Edward the 4. Edmond Earle of Rutland, slaine in the Towne of Wakefield, by the Lord Clifford, the same day his Father was slaine in the battell. Iohn, William and Thomas dyed young; George, Duke of Clarence, and Richard, Duke of Glocester, after King. Anne the eldest daughter, was first married to Henry Holland, Duke of Excester, and after to Sir Thomas Saint-Leoger Knight, by whom he had issue, Anne, Mother of Thomas Mannors, Earle of Rutland; Elizabeth, Wife to Iohn de la Pole, Duke of Suffolke; Margaret third daughter, wife to Charles, Duke of Burgundy and Vsfula.

Et portoit, France semé & d'engleterre escartelle, au lambell d'argent chargee au neuf torteaux.



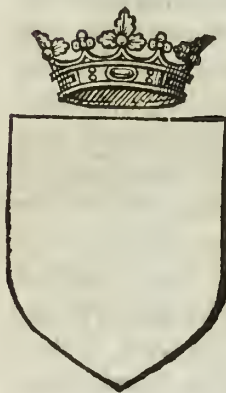
Richard, sur-named of Shrewsbury, the place of his birth second sonne of King Edward the 4. was by his Father (at a Parliament helde at westminster, the 20. day of May, 1474.) created Duke of Yorke; and in the 19. yeare of the said Kings Reigne, he married Anne, the onely daughter and heyre of Iohn Lord Mowbray, Duke of Norfolke, Earle Warren and Surrey, & Earle Marshall of England, in whose right he was Duke of Norfolke, &c. This Richard, beeing but a childe, was with his brother, King Edward the fift (by the command of Richard, Duke of Glocester, their vnnaturall Vnckle) most cruelly murdered in the Tower of London, the 9. day of the Kalends of Iune, 1483. without issue: his place of buriall was neuer knowne certainly to this day. His wife died also young without issue, and was buried at westminster.

Et portoit, France & d'engleterre escartelle, à lambell d'argent chargee au neuf torteaux.



HENRY, second sonne of King *Henry* the seventh, in the tenth yeare of his Fathers Reigne, was created Duke of *Yorke*, in the Parliament house at *Westminster*, and after Prince of *Wales*; and lastly King of *England*, by the name of King *Henry* the eight; Father of *Elizabeth*, that most worthy and triumphant Queene of most happy memory.

Et portoit, escartelle France & d'engleterre, à lambell d'argent chargé au neuf torteaux.



CHARLES, second sonne of *James*, King of Great Britaine, France and Ireland; being Duke of *Albany*, Marquesse of *Ormont*, Earle of *Ros*, and Lord of *Ardmanoch*; was created Duke of *Yorke*, by his Father, at *White-Hall*, on *Twelst-day*, being the sixt of January, 1604. and after created Prince of *Wales* at *White-Hall*, the third of Nouember, in the yeare, 1616.

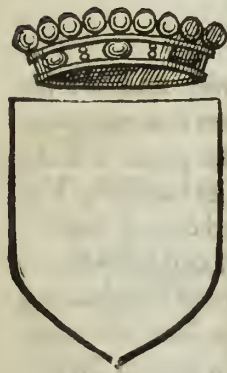
A CATALOGVE OF THE Viscounts since the Norman Conquest, their Armes, Wives, and Children.



John Lord *Beaumont*, sonne of *Henry* Lord *Beaumont*, sate in Parliament the tenth yeare of King *Henry* the sixt, as Lord *Beaumont*; and was after by Letters Patents, bearing date at *Reading*, the 12. of February, in the 18. yeare of King *Henry* the 6. made Viscount *Beaumont*. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter and heyre of Sir *William Phillips*; Lord *Bardolph*, & had issue, *William* and *Henry*, both Viscounts, and dyed without issue leauing *Jane* their sister and heyre, married to *John*, Lord *Louell*. This *John*, was slaine at the second battaile of *Northampton*, the 9. of Iuly, the 38. of King *Henry* the sixt.

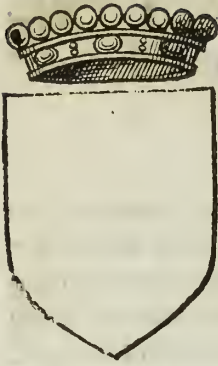
Et portoit, d'azur, au lyon rampant seme de lices d'or.

I finde (before this *John*, Viscount *Beaumont*) *John Robsert*, Captaine of *S. Samers* in *France*, sonne of Sir *Lewis Robsert*, knight of the Garter, to be Viscount *Robsert*, in King *Henry* the fifts time. But by whom, or where hee was made Viscount, I finde not, neither whom he married, or of any issue he left behind him.



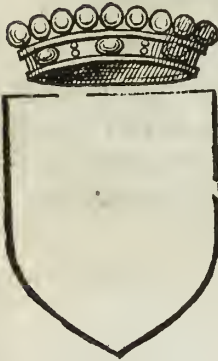
Henry *Bouchier* Knight, sonne and heyre of *William Bouchier*, created Earle of *Ewe*, at *Maunt* in *Normandy*, by King *Henry* the fift, sate in Parliament the 15. of King *Henry* the 6. as Lord *Bouchier*; and in the 25. yeare of the said kings Reigne, he was in Parliament, by the name and title of Viscount *Bouchier*; and in the 27. yeare of King *Henry* the 6. *Richard* Duke of *Yorke*, by his Charter, did confirme certaine Lands vnto him, in marriage with *Isabell* his sister, with an annuity of one hundred pounds by the yeare, by the name and title of *Henry*, Viscount *Bouchier*. He had issue 6. sonnes, *William* that dyed before his Father, Sir *Henry Bouchier* knight; *Humphrey*, slaine at *Barnet-Field*, 1471. *John*, *Thomas* and *Edward*; and dyed in the yeare 1483.

Et portoit, d'argent à vn croix engresléé de gueulles; entre quatre bouces de sable.



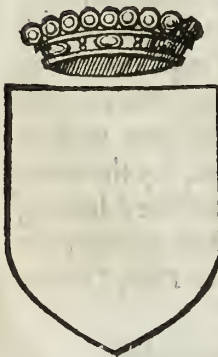
John Talbot, second son of *John Talbot*, first Earle of *Shrewsbury*, by *Margaret* his Wife, eldest daughter and co-heyre of *Richard Beauchampe* Earle of *warwicke*, was created Viscount *Lisle*, in the 31. yeare of King *Henry* the 6. He married *Ioane*, daughter and one of the co-heyres of Sir *John Chedder* Knight, and had issue, *Thomas Talbot*, who was also Viscount *Lisle*, and was slaine at *Wotton Underedge*, without issue; and *Elizabeth*, married to *Edward Grey*, who in her right was also Viscount *Lisle*. This *John*, was slaine with his Father, in the wars in *France*, in the yeare 1453.

Et portoit, gueulles au lyon rampant, à la bordure engresléé d'or; au croissant d'argent



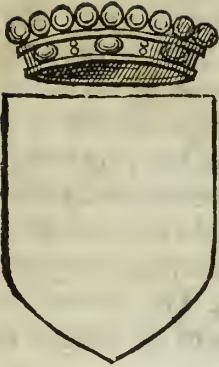
William Berkeley, sonne of Sir *James Berkely* Knight, & of *Elizabeth* his Wife, daughter of *Thomas Mowbray*, Duke of *Norfolke*; was created Viscount *Berkeley*, the 20. yeare of King *Edward* the 4. and after *Marquesse Berkeley*; and married two Wiues, but had no issue by eyther. He gaue most part of his Lands to King *Henry* the seuenth, and dyed the seuenth of the said Kings Reigne, and was buried in the *Augustine Fryars* in *London*, leauing Sir *Morris Berkeley* Knight, (his brother) his heyre.

Et portoit, gueulles au cheuron accompagné de dix croix pateeés d'argent.



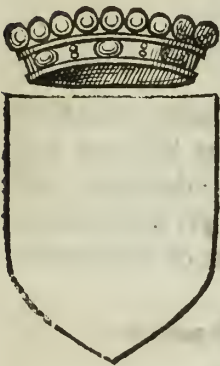
Francis Lowell, sonne of *John*, Lord *Louell*, and *Iane* his Wife, sister and heyre of *William*, Viscount *Beaumont*; was created Viscount *Louell*, at *Eltham*, in the 22. yeare of King *Edward* the fourth; and in his stile did write himselfe, Viscount *Louell*, Baron *Holland*, *Deyncourt*, and *Grey of Rotherfield*. He married *Anne*, daughter of *Henry* Lord *Fitz-Hugh*, and was after slaine at *Stoke-field*, 1487. without issue, leauing his two sisters, *Ioane* and *Friswold* his heyres; *Ioane* was married to Sir *Bryan Stapleton* Knight, and *Friswold* to Sir *Edward Norris* Knight.

Et portoit, burelle vndéc de six d'or & de gueulles.



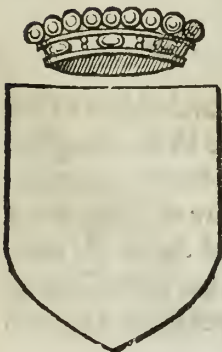
E *Edward Grey*, second sonne of *Reginald*, Lord *Grey* of *Ru-*
thyn, married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *John Talbot*, Viscount
Lisle, and sifter and heyre of *Thomas* her brother; in whose
right he was created Viscount *Lisle*, by King *Edward* the 4.
and had issue, *John Grey*, Viscount *Lisle*, who married *Muriel*,
daughter of *Thomas Howard*, Duke of *Norfolke*, and had is-
sue *Elizabeth*, married to *Henry Courtney*; Earle of *Deuon*, &
dyed without issue: the saide *Edward* had also issue, two
daughters, *Elizabeth* and *Muriell*; *Elizabeth* was first marri-
ed to *Edmond Dudley*, of the priuy Chamber to King *Henry*
the seuenth, and had issue, *John Dudley*, Viscount *Lisle*, and
after she was married to *Arthur Plantagenet*, base sonne of
king *Edward* the fourth, who was also Viscount *Lisle*. *Muriell* the second daugh-
ter, was Wife to *Henry Stafford*, Earle of *wiltshire*, but by him had no issue.

Et portoit, burellé de six d'argent & d'azur, trois torteaux en chef au lambell d'argent.



J *ohn Lord welles*, sonne of *Lyonell* Lord *Welles*, and *Marga-*
ret his Wife, Dutchesse of *Somerset*, daughter of *John* Lord
Beauchampe, was created Viscount *Welles*, by King *Henry* the
seuenth; and married *Cecily*, daughter of King *Edward* the
fourth, by whom he had issue a daughter, named *Elizabeth*,
which dyed without issue. He dyed, and was buried in the
Augustine-Fryars in London.

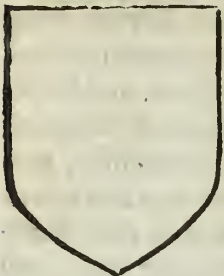
Et portoit, d'or, au lyon rampant à la double queue sable, armé & lampasse de gueulles.



S *ir Charles Brandon* Knight, created Viscount *Lisle*, the 4. of
King *Henry* the eight, and Duke of *Suffolke*, in the fift
yeare of the saide Kings Reigne: who, at the request of the
French Queene, then his Wife, resigned the Title and Dig-
nity of Viscount *Lisle*, to *Arthur Plantagenet*, base sonne of
King *Edward* the 4. who had married the daughter & heyre
of *Edward Grey*, Viscount *Lisle* aforefaid, and had issue, as is
more at large in the Title of *Suffolke*.

Et portoit, burelle d'argent & de gueulles de dix pieces, à la lyon rampant d'or
coronne per pale d'argent & de gueulles, armé & lampasse d'azur.

Arthur



A *Arthur Plantagenet*, base sonne of King *Edward* the 4. was after the surrender of *Charles Brandon*, created Viscount *Lisle* at *Bridewell*, the 26. of *Aprill*, in the 15. yeare of King *Henry* the eight, and married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Edward Grey*, Viscount *Lisle*, and sister and heyre of *John Grey* her brother, by whō he had issue, three daughters his heires, *Bridget*, *Frances* and *Elizabeth*; *Bridget*, was wife to Sir *William Carden* Knight; *Frances*, married first *John Basset*, & after, *Thomas Monke* of *Deuonshire*; *Elizabeth* the third daughter, was married to Sir *Francis Iobson* Knight. This *Arthur* dyed the third of *March*, 1542. the 33. yeare of the Reigne of King *Henry* the eight.

Et portoit, France & d'engleterre escartellé au baston sinestre d'argent. But most commonly he is made to quarter the Armes of *Vlster* and *Mortimer* (as his Father did before he was King: which I hold not good, for a bastard hath no right to any Armes but his Fathers chiefe Coate; to shew he was the naturall sonne of such a man.



I *ohn Dudley* Knight, sonne of *Edmond Dudley*, and *Elizabeth* his wife, sister and heyre of *John Grey*, Viscount *Lisle*, was created Viscount *Lisle*, by King *Henry* the eight, in the same yeare *Arthur Plantagenet* dyed, 1542. and was after made Earle of *warwicke*, and lastly Duke of *Northumberland*, as in those Titles is more at large.

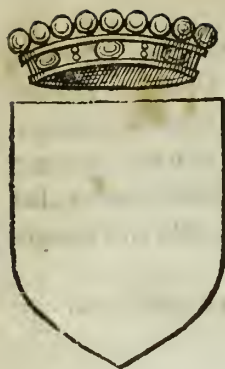
Et portoit, d'or au lyon rampant à la double queué vert.



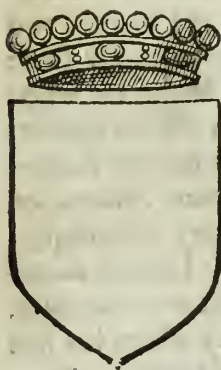
R *obert Radcliffe*, Baron *Fitz-Walter* (grand-childe of Sir *John Radcliffe* Knight, and *Elizabeth* his Wife, daughter and one of the heyres of *Walter Lord Fitz-walter*) was created Viscount *Fitz-Walter*, in the 17. yeare of King *Henry* the eight; and after, he was created Earle of *Suffex*. He married three Wiues, and had issue by them all, as in the Title of Earles of *Suffex*, is more at large. He dyed in the 34. yeare of King *Henry* the eight, 1542.

Et portoit, d'argent au band engreslee sable.

Thomas

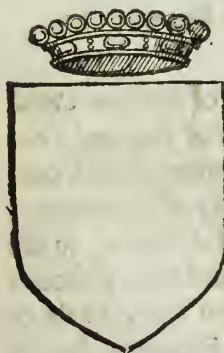


Thomas Bollen, sonne and heyre of Sir *William Bollen*, of *Blickling* in *Norfolke* Knight, and of *Margaret* his Wife, daughter and one of the heires of *Thomas Butler*, Earle of *Ormond* in *Ireland*, being Treasurer of the household to King *Henry* the eight, was created Viscount *Rochford* at *Bridewell*, in the 17. yeare of the saide Kings Reigne, and in the yeare 1529. Earle of *wiltshire*. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Thomas Howard*, second Duke of *Norfolke*, and had issue, as in the Title of Earles of *wiltshire* is more at large. He dyed in the 30. yeare of King *Henry* the eight.



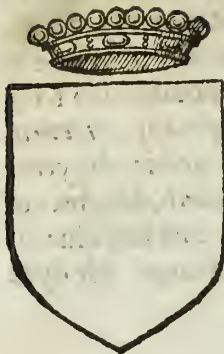
Edward Seymour knight, Vnckle to King *Edward* the 6. was created Viscount *Beauchampe*, in the yeare 1536. and the 28. yeare of King *Henry* the eight; and after, in the yeare 1537. Earle of *Hertford*; and lastly, was created Duke of *Somerset*, in the first yeare of king *Edward* the sixt. He married two wiues, and had issue by them both, as in the Title of Earles of *Bedford*. He dyed, beheaded (for felony) at the Tower-Hill by London, the eleuenth of January, 1551. the the fift of King *Edward* the sixt.

Et portoit, gueulles à deux Ailes l'aigle en leurre d'or.



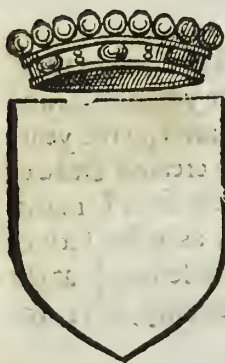
Walter Deuereux, Lord *Ferrers* of *Chartley* (sonne of *Richard*, sonne of *Walter*, sonne of *John Deuereux*, and *Cecily Bouchier* his Wife, sister of *Henry Bouchier*, Earle of *Essex*, and cousin and heyre of *Anne*, the Wife of *William Parre*, Marquesse of *Northampton*) was created Viscount *Hereford*, the first of King *Edward* the sixt; and after, Earle of *Essex*, the 14. of *Queene Elizabeth*. He married *Let-tice*, daughter of Sir *Francis Knolles*, Treasurer of the Household to the said *Queene*, and Knight of the Garter, by who he had issue, as in the Earles of *Essex*. He dyed at *Dublin* in *Ireland*, the 10. of *October*, 1576. & was buried at *Caermardin* in *wales*, where he was borne.

Et portoit, d'argent à vn face gueulles au trois torteaux in chef.



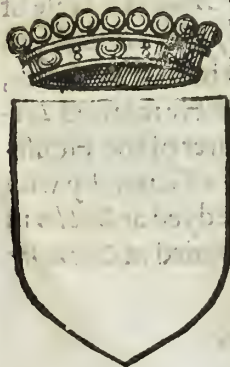
Lord *Thomas Howard*, second sonne of *Thomas Howard*, third Duke of *Norfolke*, was created Viscount *Bindon*, the first of Queene *Mary*, 1553. & married *Elizabeth*, daughter and one of the co-heyres of *John*, Lord *Marney*, and had issue, *Henry*, Viscount *Byndon*; *Thomas*, Viscount *Byndon*, that dyed in the yeare, 1610. *Francis* and *Gyles*, and two daughters, *Elizabeth* and *Grace*.

Et portoit, les armes de Howard avec la creffant pur la difference.



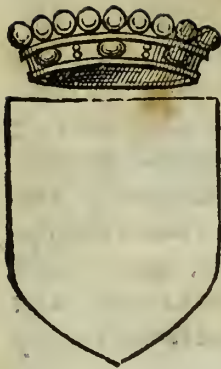
Anthony *Browne*, Knight of the Garter, was created Viscount *Mountague* at *Hampton-Court*, the second of September, 1554. the first of Queene *Mary*, and married two Wiues, the first was *Iane*, daughter of *Robert Radcliffe* Earle of *Suffex*, by whom he had issue, *Anthony Browne* his eldest sonne, who married *Mary*, daughter of Sir *William Dormer*, of *Ethorp* in *Buckinghamshire*, and dyed before his Father, leauing issue *Anthony Browne*, now Viscount *Mountague*, 1618. and *Mary*, married vnto *Henry wriothesley*, Earle of *Southampton*, Father of *Henry*, now Earle of *Southampton*, 1618. This *Anthones* second Wife, was *Magdalen*, daughter of *william* Lord *Dacres*, of *Gillesland* in the North, by whom hee had issue, Sir *George Browne* Knight, *Thomas* and *Henry*, and three daughters; *Elizabeth*, wife to Sir *Robert Dormer*, sonne of Sir *William* aforefaid; *Mabell* second daughter, and *Iane Browne* was the third daughter. This *Anthony*, dyed at his house of *Medhurst* in *Suffex*, and was there very honourably buried, with foure Officers of Armes.

Et portoit, sables trois lyons passant en la band entre quatre cortice d'argent.



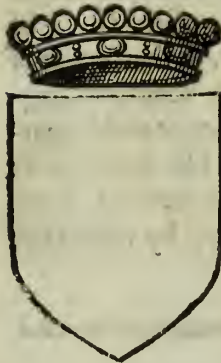
Sir *Robert Cecil* Knight second sonne of *William Cecil*, Baron of *Burghley*, Lord high Treasurer of *England*, being Secretary to Queene *Elizabeth*, and Master of the Court of Wards, and Chancellor of the Vniuersity of *Cambridge*; was by King *James*, first created Baron of *Essenden*, in the Tower of London, the 13. of May, 1603. and after Viscount *Cranburne*, the 20. of August, 1604. and lastly Earle of *Salisbury*, the 4. of May, 1605. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *William Brooke*, Lord *Cobham*, and had issue, *william Cecil*, now Earle of *Salisbury*, 1618. and *Frances*, Wife to *Henry* Lord *Clifford*, sonne and heyre of *Francis Clifford*, now Earle of *Cumberland*, 1618.

Et portoit, burelle de dix, d'argent & d'azure, sur le tour, six Escuchons 3.2.1. sable six lions rampant d'argent, à vn creffant pur la second difference.



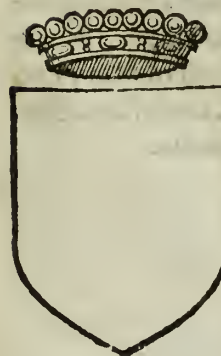
Sir *Robert Sidney*, Knight of the Garter, sonne of Sir *Henry Sidney*, Knight of the Garter, Lord Deputy of *Ireland*, & Lord President of the Counsell of the Marches of *Wales*; was first created Baron of *Penshurst*, in the Tower of London, the 13. of May, 1603. and after, Viscount *Lisle* at *Greenwich*, the 4. of May, 1605. And lastly, was created Earle of *Leicester* at *Salisbury*, the second day of August, 1618. being then Lord Chamberlaine to Queene *Anne*. He married *Barbara*, daughter and sole heyre of *John Gamage*, Lord of *Coytie* in *Glamorganshire*, and had issue, Sir *Robert Sidney*, Knight of the Bath and Lord *Lisle*, now liuing 1618. and others; as in the Title of Earles of *Leicester* is more at large.

Et portoit, d'oi à la pheon d'azur.



Sir *Robert Carr* Knight, borne in *Scotland*, was first created Baron of *Branspath*, and after Viscount *Rochester* at *White-Hall*, on Monday in the Easter week, being the 25. of March, 1611. and lastly, was made Earle of *Somerset*, in the year 1614. He was also Lord Chamberlaine of the Household to King *James*. He married *Frances*, daughter of *Thomas Howard*, Earle of *Suffolke*. This *Robert* and his Lady *Frances*, were both arraigned at *westminster Hall*, the 24. and 25. of May, 1616. for being priuy and consenting to the poysoning of Sir *Thomas Ouerbury* Knight, the said Earles great friend and fauourit; and were found guilty by the Peeres, and had judgement to dye for the same; as in the Title of *Somerset* is more at large.

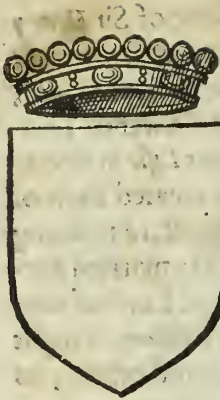
Et portoit, guculles au cheuron d'argent, chargé de trois estoilles de sable, brisé de vn leopard passant d'or, du premier canton de l'escu.



Sir *George Villiers* Knight, a younger sonne of Sir *George Villiers* of *Brookesby* in *Leicestershire* Knight, was first created Baron of *whaddon*, and after Viscount *Villers* at *woodstocke*, the 27. of August, 1616. and the 16. of January after, he was created Earle of *Buckingham* at *White-Hall*: and lastly, the first day of January, 1617. he was made Marquesse of *Buckingham*, by the deliery of a Letters Patents. He was also Knight of the Garter, Master of the Horse, one of his Maiesties most honorable priuy Counsell, and one of the Lords Commissioners, for the Office of Earle Marshall of *England*, 1618.

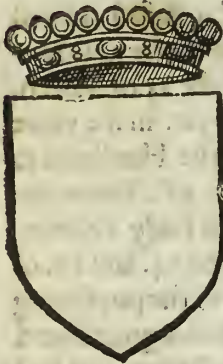
Et portoit, d'argent au croix de guculles, chargé de cinq coquilles d'or.

Sir



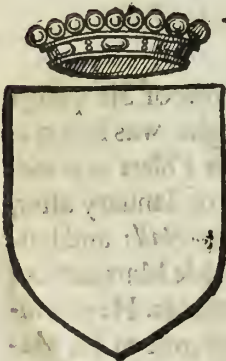
Sir *Thomas Egerton* Knight (base sonne of Sir *Richard Egerton*, of *Ridley* in *Cheshire* Knight) being Lord Chancellor of *England*, was created Baron of *Elestmere*, at *Hampton-Court*, the 17. of *July*, in the first yeare of King *James*; & the 7. of *Novuember*, 1616. hee was created (at *White-Hall*) Viscount *Brackley*. He married *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Thomas Rauenscroft* of *Flintshire*, and had issue, *Thomas* that dyed before his Father, and Sir *John Egerton*, now Earle of *Bridgewater*, 1618. and a daughter named *Mary*, married to Sir *Francis Lee*, Knight of the Bath. He dyed at *Yorke-Place*, by *Charing-Crosse*.

Et portoit, d'argent, au lyon rampant gueulles, entre trois pheons, à la bordure engresley de sable.



Sir *William Knolles*, Knight of the Garter, and Treasurer of the Household to King *James*, and Master of the Court of Wards; was first created Baron of *Graves*, in the Tower of *London*, the 13. of *May*, 1603. and after, Viscount *Wallingford* at *White-Hall*, the seventh of *Novuember*, 1616. He married two wifes, by the first he had no issue. His second wife was *Elizabeth*, the eldest daughter of *Thomas Howard*, Earle of *Suffolke*, and Lord Treasurer of *England*, by whom hee had issue.

Et portoit, d'azur à la croix recercelez desioint, semé croix recroisettees d'or.



James, Lord *Hay of Sauley*, was by the deliery of a Letters Patents, made Viscount *Doncaster*, in *July*, 1618. and married two wifes; the first was *Honora*, daughter and sole heire of *Edward* Lord *Denny*, of *Waltham*, and had issue. His second wife was Lady *Dorothy*, second daughter of *Henry Percie*, Earle of *Northumberland*, by whom he hath issue a Son.

Et portoit, d'argent, trois escuchons de gueulles.

FINIS.

A
Table of the Seuerall Cata-
logues contained in
this Booke.

A Rundell.	1	Leicefter.	131
Albemarle.	10	March.	137
Anguifh.	15	Mountague.	140
Atholl.	17	Mountgomery.	142
Buckingham.	18	Northumberland.	142
Bedford.	21	Norfolke.	151
Britaine & Richmond.	25	Northampton.	161
Bath.	35	Nottingham.	165
Bridge-water.	36	Oxford.	169
Boughan.	37	Penbroke.	177
Chefter.	37	Rutland.	189
Cornwall.	44	Richmond & Britaine.	25
Carlile,	51	Riuers.	193
Cumberland.	53	Shrewsbury.	194
Cambridge.	54	Salisbury.	200
Deuonfhire.	56	Suffolke.	208
Derby.	65	Somerfet.	213
Dorfet.	73	Stafford.	219
Effex.	78	Southampton.	223
Excefter	85	Suffex.	225
Ewe or Augie.	88	Surrey.	230
Ferrars.	65	Tankeruile.	239
Glocefter.	90	Viscounts.	269
Hartford	90	Winchefter.	239
Hereford.	99	Worcefter.	244
Huntington	105	Wiltfhire	248
Kent.	114	Westmerland.	252
Kendall.	121	Warwicke.	255
Lincolne.	122	Yorke.	265
Lancafter	127		

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM 1630 TO 1800

Year	Event	Location
1630	First settlement	North End
1631	Establishment of the first church	North End
1632	First public school	North End
1633	First public library	North End
1634	First public hospital	North End
1635	First public market	North End
1636	First public office	North End
1637	First public court	North End
1638	First public prison	North End
1639	First public jail	North End
1640	First public workhouse	North End
1641	First public almshouse	North End
1642	First public hospital	North End
1643	First public school	North End
1644	First public library	North End
1645	First public office	North End
1646	First public court	North End
1647	First public prison	North End
1648	First public jail	North End
1649	First public workhouse	North End
1650	First public almshouse	North End
1651	First public hospital	North End
1652	First public school	North End
1653	First public library	North End
1654	First public office	North End
1655	First public court	North End
1656	First public prison	North End
1657	First public jail	North End
1658	First public workhouse	North End
1659	First public almshouse	North End
1660	First public hospital	North End
1661	First public school	North End
1662	First public library	North End
1663	First public office	North End
1664	First public court	North End
1665	First public prison	North End
1666	First public jail	North End
1667	First public workhouse	North End
1668	First public almshouse	North End
1669	First public hospital	North End
1670	First public school	North End
1671	First public library	North End
1672	First public office	North End
1673	First public court	North End
1674	First public prison	North End
1675	First public jail	North End
1676	First public workhouse	North End
1677	First public almshouse	North End
1678	First public hospital	North End
1679	First public school	North End
1680	First public library	North End
1681	First public office	North End
1682	First public court	North End
1683	First public prison	North End
1684	First public jail	North End
1685	First public workhouse	North End
1686	First public almshouse	North End
1687	First public hospital	North End
1688	First public school	North End
1689	First public library	North End
1690	First public office	North End
1691	First public court	North End
1692	First public prison	North End
1693	First public jail	North End
1694	First public workhouse	North End
1695	First public almshouse	North End
1696	First public hospital	North End
1697	First public school	North End
1698	First public library	North End
1699	First public office	North End
1700	First public court	North End

ERRATA.

- I**N *Edward I.* Children, by his first Wife, reade *Elienor* borne the 50. yeare of her Grand-Fathers Reigne, for her Fathers Reigne.
- In King *Edward I.* Children by his second Wife, line 20. reade King *Edward* the third, for *Edward* the fourth.
- In King *Edw. 2.* Issue, reade *John of Eltham* died in Anno, 1334. for 1353.
- In *Henry* the 8. base Children, reade *Henry Fitz-Roy*, created Earle of *Nottingham*, at 7. yeares of age, for 18. yeares.
- P**Age 2, line 32, reade *Henry* the first, for *Henry* the second.
- Ibidem. line 33. reade, Anno 1114, for 1168.
- Page 9. line 28. reade *Gillesland*, for *Gisleland*.
- Pag. 10. line 24. reade he dyed, for who dyed.
- Pag. 13. line 33. reade *Dunster*, in stead of *Dunsteth*.
- Pag. 18. line 9. reade before He married; (by the name of Earle of *Buckingham*.)
- Pag. 20. line 12. reade *Vrsula* (for *Vrsuld*.)
- Pag. 23. line 4. reade 31 for 13.
- Pag. 31. line 9. reade *France*, for *Erance*.
- Pag. 36. line 6. reade *Edward* Lord *Fitz-waryn*, for *Richard*.
- Ibidem. The Earle of *Bridgwaters* Armes are also omitted to be blazoned.
Et portoit, d'argent au lyon rampant gueulles entre trois pheons à la bordure engresley de sable.
- Pag. 38. line 18. reade *Morcar*, for *Mocar*.
- Pag. 39. line 11. reade *Robert Quincy*, sonne of *Sayre* Earle of *Winchester*.
- Pag. 62. line 11. reade Grandchilde for Grandfather.
- Pag. 64, line 17. reade Sir *William Maynard*, for Sir *Henry*.
- Pag. 73, line 3. reade 217. for 2171.
- Pag. 74, line 16. reade *Edmond Beaufort*, sonne of *John Beaufort*.
- Pag. 83, line 30. In *Parr*, reade 36, for 25.
- Pag. 99, line 11. reade sonne of *Osberne*, for sonne *Osberne*.
- Pag. 109, line 7. reade, (as Sir *Robert Cotton* hath, 1219.)
- Pag. 117, line 2. reade Sir *Thomas Holland*, sonne of Sir *Robert*.
- Pag. 120, line 16, reade Sir *Henry Grey* second sonne, for third sonne.
- Pag. 122, line 34, reade 1151, for 111.
- Pag. 136, line 19, reade for 1586, 1588.
- Pag. 153, line 15, reade partition, for petition.
- Pag. 164. The blazon of the Earle of *Northampton* Armes wanteth.
Et portoit, sable au lyon passant gardant d'or, entre trois Heaulmes d'argent.
- Pag. 176, line 16. reade 18. Earle of *Oxford*, for 19.
- Pag. 187. 250. 273. in *Bollens* Armes reade, *au chevron gueulles entre, &c.*
- Pag. 187, line the last, reade *au trois lyons*, in stead of *au lyons*.
- Pag. 199, line last, reade 1616, for 1618.
- Pag. 212, line 23. reade *Harington*, for *Huntington*.
- Pag. 233, line 11. reade 38, for 28.
- Pag. 234, line 12. reade 1347, for 1357.
- Pag. 263, line the last, reade 1499, for 1599.
- Pag. 273, line 17. reade *Hertford*, for *Bedford*.
- Pag. 276, line 27, reade Lady *Luce*, for Lady *Dorathy*.

Received of the Treasurer of the State of New York
the sum of One Hundred Dollars
for the year ending on the 31st day of December 1846

in full for the year ending on the 31st day of December 1846
of the sum of One Hundred Dollars
for the year ending on the 31st day of December 1846

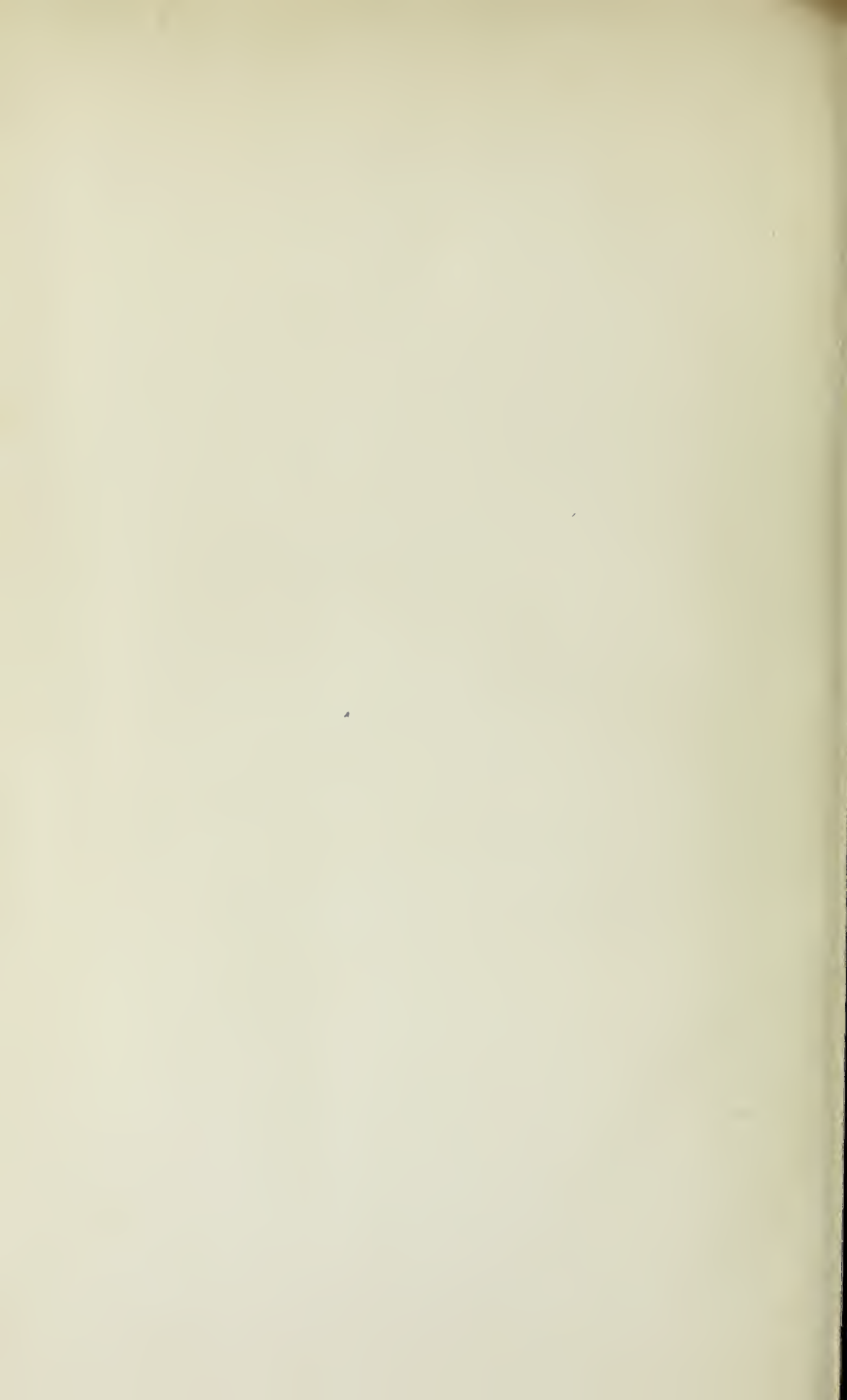
for the year ending on the 31st day of December 1846
of the sum of One Hundred Dollars
for the year ending on the 31st day of December 1846

for the year ending on the 31st day of December 1846
of the sum of One Hundred Dollars
for the year ending on the 31st day of December 1846

for the year ending on the 31st day of December 1846
of the sum of One Hundred Dollars
for the year ending on the 31st day of December 1846

for the year ending on the 31st day of December 1846
of the sum of One Hundred Dollars
for the year ending on the 31st day of December 1846







SPECIAL

87-B

18191

THE GET-CENTER
LIBRARY

